FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO BOX 25376

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

HOUSTON | TX | 77265

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period 10 / 01 / 2021 through 12 / 31 / 2021

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: HOBBS, CABELL, , ,

Signature of Treasurer: *HOBBS, CABELL, , ,* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date: 01 / 31 / 2022

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 / 01 / 2021 To: 12 / 31 / 2021

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	2048546.22	25241071.04
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	15900.00	153588.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	2032646.22	25087483.04
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	3411154.32	24666600.07
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	3235.02	319537.57
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	3407919.30	24347062.50
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	5028000.90	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	10000.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 10/01/2021 To: 12/31/2021

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	1056493.28	9211412.92
(ii) Unitemized	990052.94	15779098.99
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	2046546.22	24990511.91
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	95.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	2000.00	250464.13
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	2048546.22	25241071.04
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	157196.37	1457895.44
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	3235.02	319537.57
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	3935.15	1111200.12
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	2212912.76	28129704.17

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	3411154.32	24666600.07
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	250000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	250000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	15900.00	147088.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	6500.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	15900.00	153588.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	202056.92
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	3427054.32	25272244.99

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	6242142.46
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	2212912.76
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	8455055.22
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	3427054.32
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	5028000.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, RICARDO, , ,
Mailing Address 20117 82 AVE. W
City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEATTLE CITY LIGHT
Occupation: LINEMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, RICARDO, , ,
Mailing Address 20117 82 AVE. W
City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEATTLE CITY LIGHT
Occupation: LINEMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, RICARDO, , ,
Mailing Address 20117 82 AVE. W
City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEATTLE CITY LIGHT
Occupation: LINEMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHL, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1750 BEL AIRE PL
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO DEALER
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 217 VALLEY RD
City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30071-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVAREZ, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 134 GUILFORD FORG
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CIVIL SERVICES
Occupation: HEALTH CARE ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERMAN, JEROME, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 38951 PAUBA RD
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-9060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEBY, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7618 WINDSWEPT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVANT, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 288 CR 2407
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERY, IVA, , ,
Mailing Address 121 HANSFORD RD
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVILA, LEYLA, E., ,
Mailing Address 4459 SAN BENITO STREET,
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92407-6045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALBINI, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 981 TINGLEWOOD DR
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 2813 PERSIMMON PL
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-5790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARLEY, JACKIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7318 WOOD BLUFF BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRITT, EDMOND, W., ,
Mailing Address 2213 MIDDLE SOUND LOOP RD
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28411-7825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTISH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 1063 TAHOE TERR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEGENDORF, MARGARET, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 180 VAN CORTLANDT PK S APT 2C
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10463-2441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 658.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGSTROM, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 20280 HWY DD
City: CROCKER | State: MO | Zip Code: 65452-8178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEVERLY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 7 SOLAR CT
City: PLACITAS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87043-9516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDDLE, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 307 BEAR MEADOWS RD
City: BOALSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DAIRY FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGUS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3060 W 58TH AVE
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80221-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOHANNON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3908 RICHELIEU RD
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46226-5444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWLING, ANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3690 8TH DR
City: BAKER CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97814-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESTIN, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 540 W 93RD ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKER, NORA, , ,
Mailing Address 10819 LOMA DE AMORE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-3781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VA | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMM, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 403 GREENFIELD COURT
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 702 GARRETT WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALIGURI, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4009 SAINT JOHNS TER
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45236-3063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTEY, EMORY, , ,
Mailing Address 1405 EMS RD E
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTRELL, CECILIA, , ,
Mailing Address 4618 CANDLELIGHT CT
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23060-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSTENSEN, DARWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 3630 MILTON WAY
City: NORTH HIGHLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95660-3747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, JULIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2917 JEFFREY LN
City: MIDLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN-WYDRINSKI, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address 910 OAK CREEK ESTATES DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.23
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERRY, CYNTHIA, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 24810 ALMOND ORCHARD LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRONIS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 HAWTHORNE CIR
City: ROHNERT PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94928-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOL RIGHT REFRIDGE | Occupation: FRIDGE TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ANGELA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 822
City: DILLINGHAM | State: AK | Zip Code: 99576-0822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.81

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 214 SOUTHWEST 4TH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75051-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address 23714 WILLOW HAVEN DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-1671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATCHY CORP | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, VIRGINIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 238 COLE LN
City: DRAIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97435-9737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONAWAY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3415 NE ROCK CREEK DR
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116-2866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES | Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONRAD, HARVEY, , ,
Mailing Address 121 DEL MONTE AVE
City: FIRCREST | State: WA | Zip Code: 98466-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 511
City: BRADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-0511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 8250 GARDEN OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78266-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUIKSHANK, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 165 RANDOM WAY
City: PLEASANT HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94523-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNIBERTI, CANDACE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10000 N CENTRAL EXPY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHTREY, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1045 REON DR
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVENPORT, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 S ELLSWORTH RD
City: BOX ELDER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-9612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVENPORT, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 S ELLSWORTH RD
City: BOX ELDER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-9612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENKOWSKI, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2710 HERITAGE HILLS DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKENS, SUSAN, L., MS,
Mailing Address 915 WILDBRIAR DR
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-4433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORRANCE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1526 E 12TH ST
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81001-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2741.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRYDEN, DIXON, , ,
Mailing Address 8916 QUAIL VALLEY DRIVE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENVIRONMENTAL CONSTRUCTONN SERVIC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUERKOP, PAULINE , M., ,
Mailing Address 49406 N 7TH AVE
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHELBERGER, LEWIS, , , III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: WHITE HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21161-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMERT, GLENICE, , ,
Mailing Address 2280 TIMOTHY DR NW
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97304-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELSTAD, EVANGELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2574 75TH ST E
City: INVER GROVE HEIGHT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55076-2416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ETCHISON, DONA, , ,
Mailing Address 311 WINTERS DRIVE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALLIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 543
City: TENAHA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75974-0543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELD-STOUT, MOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address 42 WILD MEADOW CT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONES, AUBREY, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 CRANBROOK RD
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, THETYS, DIANA, ,
Mailing Address 2 SOTWEED COURT
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, CARROLL, , ,
Mailing Address 18592 EDWARDS RD LOT 174
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44230-9562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 BROPHY WAY UNIT 29
City: SHADY COVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97539-9745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKHOUSER, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 33 WEDGEWOOD BLVD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULTON, THOMAS, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 300 DALEE DR
City: HALLSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75650-6092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITIES UNLIMITED
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 5502 SONGBIRD DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1095.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARAVITO-DEFREITAS, LEONOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BASKET LN
City: HICKSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11801-4530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 965.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESEKE, SALLY, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5957 HIGHWAY 69 S
City: KOUNTZE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77625-7018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIFFORD, RANDY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 380 NIGHTHAWK LN
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-7664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLEF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 10802 BISHOPVILLE RD
City: BISHOPVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21813-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINDSOR TEAK FURNITURE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLLIHER, GRANT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19 N PAVILLION RD
City: PAVILLION | State: WY | Zip Code: 82523-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOLSBY, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1574 COUNTY ROAD 348
City: BRAZORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77422-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRAIL
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESINTECH
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, MATTHEW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1347 CUNAT CT APT 2A
City: LAKE IN THE HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60156-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPERATING ENGINEER
Occupation: OPERATING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDA, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 703 FRESH POND AVENUE UNIT 260
City: CALVERTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11933-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 784.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUILLEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7956 UPPER OLALLA RD
City: WINSTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97496-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAASE, GREGORY, A., ,
Mailing Address 1783 UPPER CHELSEA REACH
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23454-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIMR | Occupation: MEDICAL RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 400 E HOWRY AVE APT 106
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 2226 THRUSH RD
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UABUBA | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAN, NAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 17315 INDIGO MIST CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT AGENT | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAN, NAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 17315 INDIGO MIST CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT AGENT
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, SIGMUND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1180 UTSALADY RD
City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 133 WEST MAIN STREET
City: GARDNER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66030-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, LOIS, M., ,
Mailing Address 85 TRISALGAR RD
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 680
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-0680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 55 SALLY WILLIS RD
City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-9098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 55 SALLY WILLIS RD
City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-9098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLDER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1228 S HUISACHE ST
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-6125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMOLESKI, MIRIAM, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 862
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75106-0862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PRIVATE ELDER CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, GAYE, LAYNE, ,
Mailing Address 701 CLAYMOOR DR
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRVIN, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 9375 FM 521 RD
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-4507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9815 COLBY ROAD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUST, HILDA, , ,
Mailing Address 159 SOUTHLAKE DR
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARCHES, ELIZBETH, A., ,
Mailing Address 5720 HARVEY CIR
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45233-1673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOWLTON, DEE, , ,
Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.81

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOROPOVA, POLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 3267 TOTALL OAKS CT
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAFT, JOSEPH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 315 PRIMROSE DR
City: UPPER GWYNEDD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KULIGOWSKI, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 932 PRINCESS DIANA DR
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNDIS, PAULINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 825 MARE BELLO DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABBE, ROBERT, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 817 BOSCO HWY
City: CHURCH POINT | State: LA | Zip Code: 70525-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3752.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, PAMELA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 312 WILDWOOD DR
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWALLEN, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 412
City: JAL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88252-0412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 10100 EMPYREAN WAY APT 204
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 28430 SE 262ND ST
City: RAVENSDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98051-9404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUCKLESHOOT INDIAN TRIBE
Occupation: DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIME, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 19603 GOLDEN WILLOW
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-8614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINK, MYRTLE, M., ,
Mailing Address 129 ROGER DR
City: TROY | State: MO | Zip Code: 63379-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACERONI, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1381 SMITH ST
City: NORTH PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02911-2917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKIE, NELSON, R., ,
Mailing Address 832 TWIN WILLOWS RD
City: SMYRNA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19977-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 9412 CRESCENT LODGE DRIVE
City: PIKE ROAD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064-2380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSILUNGAN, FIDEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2328 WEST TEMPLE APT204
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90026-4997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOMS HOMECARE CAREGIVER
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTENS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2738 W POINT RD
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54304-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCHESNEY, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 110 SAFE LANE
City: DIANNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGOWAN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 920 MCDONALD RD
City: CHILLICOTHE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45601-9424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCRORIE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 2202 SHADY LN
City: MONROE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28110-7972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEADOR, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address 13531 CARLTON OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIXNER, CRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2892 NY30
City: SPECULATOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12164-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEREDITH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4900 S PENNBROOK AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-2982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEULEMAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 314 B ST
City: RUPERT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83350-1733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 243 HAZELCREST DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISHNICK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 6628 TEXAS 27
City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLES, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7352
City: CHARLESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 25356-0352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORMAN, FRANCES, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11207 BUSHIRE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORAN, BARBARA, NEUSS, MS.,
Mailing Address 6751 SANDHARBOR CT
City: MAINEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45039-9220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOXLEY, JANET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 250 S OCEAN BLVD APT 5A
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-6203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRELL, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2861 LAUREL OAK DR
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYATT, JESSE, L., ,
Mailing Address 206 PECAN ST
City: MARSHALL | State: AR | Zip Code: 72650-9448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 409 DECATUR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28540-3778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWCOMB, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 31112 POLO BND
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 407.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIGHTENGALE, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1011 XX RD
City: COPELAND | State: KS | Zip Code: 67837-7040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIZZARI, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address 6 HERITAGE WAY
City: BELLINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02019-1691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLDS, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6279 LINCOLN CT
City: BELLEVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48111-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, RAYMOND, C., ,
Mailing Address 5904 APPLE VALLEY LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89108-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 410 MCCLAIN RD
City: BEAVER FALLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15010-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENMAN, MAXINE, , ,
Mailing Address 205 SCOTLAND AVE
City: PUNXSUTAWNEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15767-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 169 WHITE HORSE DR
City: SHAWBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27973-9503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKERING, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 344 FARMINGDALE PLACE SOUTHEAST
City: CLEVELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37323-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: FLOORS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1112.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DEANA, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 4406 NORTH ACRES DR
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79108-5614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROTHRO, JAMES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 940 WEST COLORADO BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 606 S WALNUT
City: NOWATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74048-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 606 S WALNUT
City: NOWATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74048-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PULITO, DIANE, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 15295 CORSINI LN
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 N GENESEE DR
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 177 SIDERS POND RD
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-2666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6115 ALEXANDRIA DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REFFITT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 EASTRIDGE DR
City: EXCELSIOR SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64024-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: PROJECT PROCUREMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD, GERALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 613 7TH ST
City: MORGAN CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70380-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHBURG, LEWIS, , ,
Mailing Address 30 QUAY LN
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-6468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS FARM BUREAU
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES & MGMT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT RIGHTER | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT GREEN, W., R., ,
Mailing Address 2408 SKYLINE POINTE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHDE, LEANN, , ,
Mailing Address 16614 N LAKEFOREST DR
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMM, CODY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 21120 HEREFORD WAY
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77328-8844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: AGRICULTURAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, LALLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 PALMA PLZ
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-7130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, LALLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 PALMA PLZ
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-7130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEIDER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 11639 W STATE RTE 17
City: BONFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60913-7294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEILING, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1501 RIVERVIEW DR
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELF, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address 309 ROCKET DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMAMPONG CAP LLC
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELF, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address 309 ROCKET DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMAMPONG CAP LLC
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 375.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELLERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2222 SCENIC SHORE DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELLERS SALES COMPANY
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL PUMP SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWELL, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 17523
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-0523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
Occupation: SITE COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHILLADY, DONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 10500 OLD TELEGRAPH RD
City: ASHLAND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23005-8103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHORE, MARION, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3666 N MESSICK RD
City: NEW CASTLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47362-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNEED, JONATHAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2008 LONGSTRAW PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRI-COUNTY BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOW, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 203 SURRYWOOD DRIVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29607-6095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNIX
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINKS, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 438 SANTA FE RD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406-3166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACHEL, MATT, , ,
Mailing Address 12577 EDEN CT
City: APPLE VALLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55124-5745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JC | Occupation: COOK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STICE, PATRICIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5520 ROOSEVELT AVE
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92703-2432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 146
City: STRATFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93266-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTOMOTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, OSCAR, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 36205 BIG TROUT RD
City: HEBO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97122-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TACON, FREDERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 4666 OAK RIDGE ROAD
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, WILEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 121761
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOREN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 40 IRVING AVE APT 906
City: EAST PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02914-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THURMAN, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1721 OLD ANNETTA ROAD
City: ANNETTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LAND DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGGES, DENNIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8005 LUNDIN CT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-8974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, LIEN, , ,
Mailing Address 32805 20TH AVE SW
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-6439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: TESTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, DAWN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6209 MECCA
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAVKEN, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 13833 LILLARD RD
City: SODDY DAISY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37379-7829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERY, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2157 SOUTH AVE E
City: NORTH SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55109-2822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADKINS, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3005 NORTHAVEN ST
City: CORINTH | State: MS | Zip Code: 38834-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 S FERRY ST APT 203
City: GRAND HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49417-2582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, RANDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1611 N HERMITAGE AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60622-1472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAMPLER, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1017 W 23RD ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARDEN, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 HILLCREST DR
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-1908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.75
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENGER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 10450 RICHMOND RD
City: BELDING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48809-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY-EARNEST, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 625 AVENUE A
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 367.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEBE, JACOB, N., ,
Mailing Address 240 CR RD 107I
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 124 E COUNTY ROAD 400 N
City: SULLIVAN | State: IN | Zip Code: 47882-7529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1023 S 10TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JEANELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 249 WILLIAMS RD
City: CAMDEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29020-8891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, LORAE, M., ,
Mailing Address 2801 COLONIAL DR APT 123
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59601-8036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYMAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 11024 WEST 135TH PLACE
City: CEDAR LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46303-8950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G&N AIRCRAFT INC | Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHINIC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3068696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEAGER, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 65 SAM RD
City: NEWNAN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30265-1660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEAGER, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 65 SAM RD
City: NEWNAN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30265-1660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, PATTY, , ,
Mailing Address 6678 CLINTON AVENUE
City: KINGSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 93631-9468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMERS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSMAN, CHRIS, J., ,
Mailing Address 28698 SAGE RD
City: VALENTINE | State: NE | Zip Code: 69201-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, DIANA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 808 THOREAU LANE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGSLEA, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 4019 COLTWOD DR
City: SPINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISOGNO, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 18181 SW 52ND LANE
City: SOUTHWEST RANCHES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33331-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G B WELDING AND FABRICATION LLC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED WELDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCKHAUS, LARRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1410 W 11TH ST UNIT 2
City: ALAMOSA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81101-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLIN, BOB, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8350 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLIN, BOB, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8350 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLIN, BOB, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8350 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNCH, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address N5902 530TH ST
City: ELLSWORTH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54011-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 19 COASTAL OAK
City: ALISO VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CEJKA, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2000 BAGBY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-8587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEJKA INDUSTRIAL | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBURN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 27915 COLONIAL POINT DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR
City: ST.LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 25235 KLAHANIE BLVD #Q103
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98029-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 571.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10617 PISCES PL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZEN, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 388
City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 1687 SAINT HELENA HWY S
City: SAINT HELENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94574-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOVER, ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8516 TWELVE OAKS DRIVE
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77591-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS | Occupation: TECHNICAL EDITOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 642.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORCHER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 1112 KINGSLAND CT
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEARNS, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 5112 BLUFFSIDE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CC FILSON | Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 652 PYRTLE DR
City: SALEM | State: VA | Zip Code: 24153-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEETH, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5470 COPPERHEAD LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 3035 EAST HARCOURT STREET
City: COMPTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 90221-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CTC LOGISTICS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTUCCI, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 8451 BEVERLY RD APT 1R
City: KEW GARDENS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11415-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, BONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 572 WEST 440 SOUTH
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-6115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2727 SYNOTT RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLERY FURNITURE
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ELIZABETH, STARR, ,
Mailing Address 3583 CROSSVIEW DR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-0875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 563.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 8110 FOREST COMMONS CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE/MAX UNIVERSAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, NANETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 612 COBURN ST.
City: ELMIRA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14904-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEMUNG COUNTY
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 7808 N MERRIMAC CT
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64151-4279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEBUCK, LUCAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3706 WOODS BOULEVARD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1820 NE 104 AVE APT #55
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2460.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALTER CLARK, CLARON, , ,
Mailing Address 105 E CRESTMONT DR
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-5201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEN, YUN, , ,
Mailing Address 42 WESTOVER STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON UNIV.
Occupation: SOFT WARE ENG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMILEY, STEPHEN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1904 BRUSHY BEND DR
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIDGEFARMER
Occupation: CIVIL ENG.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, EMERY, K., ,
Mailing Address 220 N IVERNHOWER DR
City: MEDLIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN PATROLS INC.
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 444 COUNTY ROAD 302
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-6997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 3320 ARQUEADO DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95148-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1053
City: FREDERIKSTED | State: VI | Zip Code: 00841-1053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, JULIET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1939 SEAKALE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 1181 S SUMTER BLVD PMB 129
City: NORTH PORT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34287-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2734 FALCON KNOLL LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HESS CORORATION OIL COMPANY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELDEN, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 19 CENTRAL AVE
City: GLEN COVE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11542-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIFORD, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2 SCOTSMEADOW ST
City: GAINESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVT | Occupation: FEDERAL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address 700 E GOBBI ST SPC 11
City: UKIAH | State: CA | Zip Code: 95482-6225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAFT, MILTON, , ,
Mailing Address 23044 LANARK ST
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 22049 COUNTY ROAD 455
City: MINEOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75773-9661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LASER SPOT | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1697 WEST SAM HOUSTON PARKWAY SOUT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRO, LINO, , ,
Mailing Address 15006 ROCKFOLD DRIVE
City: HACIENDA HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEEK, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 25 SULLIVAN PKWY
City: TEWKSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCK, VICKY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2013 HARKSELL RD
City: FERNDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUI, SANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1499 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 2054
City: TENNESSEE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75861-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNCH, MAURE, , ,
Mailing Address 4022 FLOWSTONE LN
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CABINET PROS. LLC
Occupation: C.E.O
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 99 PLEASANT ST UNIT A5
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVELAND, MARY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 560 RHYNE ROAD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFFORD, LILIAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 8908 GOLD LEAF WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWLEY, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2609 SUNNYBROOK DR RM B27
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-6332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORRANCE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1526 E 12TH ST
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81001-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDGERLY, LIONEL, R., ,
Mailing Address 540 RIDGELINE DR
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-7841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 250 E HIGHWAY 67 9208
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-4470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEW | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGIBBONS, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 802 W 87TH STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1805.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENSIMORE, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 660 AXEMANN RD
City: BELLEFONTE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16823-8101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANGER, RACHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3009 AUTUMN WOOD DR NW
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35816-3196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTZO, ANN, N., ,
Mailing Address 11701 ANNA GRACE DR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGRAM, GEYSSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 989 S. BUCHANAN ST UNIT 410
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USCIS | Occupation: SR ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 443.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, YU, , ,
Mailing Address 521 LOMAX LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-1493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACUPUNCTURE & PT CENTER | Occupation: FRONT DESK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEFFER, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address CMR 445 BOX 170
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09046-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.75
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZET, ANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 33762 VALLE RD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3830.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGAN, QUAY, , ,
Mailing Address 1400 ISLAND VIEW APT 102
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONEL IND SCHOOL DIST | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1207.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOLOFF, LUANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 116 N BENT ST
City: POWELL | State: WY | Zip Code: 82435-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZA, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 SWEET GRASS CIR STE 6012
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-8680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKENS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1775
City: MAPLE GROVE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-6775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 303 HAMPSHIRE HILL LN
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1641.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCONNELL, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 5959 MAPLE AVE APT 1261
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-6699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINERS
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISCHEL, SUSAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3699
City: ARLINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98223-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRIC MIRROR
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address CO RD 104
City: HASKELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79521-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, DARLA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2
City: SAINT MARIES | State: ID | Zip Code: 83861-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUNDERS, RAYMOND, S., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 110 BEECHAM DR
City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23692-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEN, HEATHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1502 N POWER RD
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDDIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 101 LOBLOLLY
City: ELGIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78621-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, DIANA, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address N5870 US HIGHWAY 12 AND 16
City: NEW LISBON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53950-9707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBEVILLE, LEANA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 2118 INDIAN MEADOWS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-0911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINUESA, EDUARDO, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 SKYLINE DR
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, ROBERT, F., ,
Mailing Address 892 ANAHOLA PL
City: DIAMONDHEAD | State: MS | Zip Code: 39525-3668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEGER, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 502 NORTH WALNUT
City: ARTHUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 61911-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHALEN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 412 E JOHNS ST
City: BLANCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45107-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, CATHERINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1304 CABLE HILL DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19064-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 886.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINSON, GERTRUDE, , ,
Mailing Address 2912 BRIGHTON 12TH ST APT 1C
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11235-4762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTERBERRY, DEMETRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3812 HICKORY TREE ROAD
City: BALCH SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75180-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUEST DIAGNOSTICS | Occupation: MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, JUDITH, B., ,
Mailing Address 4061 FLATFOOT RD
City: CABLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43009-9739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEETS, BETTY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 717 DOGWOOD DRIVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-3844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRITT, BARBARA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 10 COUNTY ROUTE 45A APT. 105
City: OSWEGO | State: NY | Zip Code: 13126-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COIL, ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2024 N VICTORIA DR
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92706-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBERT, ALEXANDRA, L., ,
Mailing Address 9605 WALNUT STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-4051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUTA, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9429 S 86TH CT. APT 2W
City: HICKORY HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60457-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZERWINSKI, JOANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4517 CEDAR PASS DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-4391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEARMOND, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2525 BARRY ROSE RD #609
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-4598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: FAMILY SERVICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS, DONALD, E., , JR.
Mailing Address 23125 MAID MARION LN
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARCHWAY INVESTMENTS | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, FELIX, , ,
Mailing Address 4702 CHAPEREL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-8742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASPAR, NEAL, , ,
Mailing Address 11 ASHLEY BROOK LANE
City: ROCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02770-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASA | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 55 SALLY WILLIS RD
City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-9098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, VANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 4406 PINEVILLE LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FREIGHT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESTER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1721 S MAIN ST
City: PRINCETON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61356-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLY, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15923 BARROW COVE DR.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCIDA PHARM
Occupation: SELLS REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1803 MASON CT
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-7326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUDWIG, GLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5365 LEROY ST
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92404-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUDWIG ENGINEERING ASSOCIATES INC
Occupation: OWNER/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACFARRELL, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BOYCE LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78754-6005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CTCA
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARINO, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 488 CURTIS CORNER RD
City: WAKEFIELD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02879-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 597.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6707 A SKOKIE RD
City: LAKE WALES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-9020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKENZIE, SARAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1080 SOUTH 1500 EAST APT 73
City: CLEARFIELD | State: UT | Zip Code: 84015-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONROE, TRULA, , ,
Mailing Address 4323 PROSPECT RD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORLEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 607 N COMMONS VIEW DR BLDG 100
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY-PIRTLE, LEONA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 REBECCA AVE
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATHAN, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address 5051 W HEIMER FL 10
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-5622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 1830 MANGO ST NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32905-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEONARDO DIERAS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORMSBEE, NICOLETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 26319 BIG OAK LANE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSTRANDER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3017 COUNTY ROAD 7710
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-5483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 85TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REFFITT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 EASTRIDGE DR
City: EXCELSIOR SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64024-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: PROJECT PROCUREMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10149 S TILBURY DR
City: VAIL | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85641-5974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 805 LOST HUNTERS CYN
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VACATION RENTALS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDTREE, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 122 BRIAR WOOD CIRCLE
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-7532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANSBURY, SHELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1616 HIGHWAY 365 TRLR 54
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STORACE, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 26242 VIRGINIA AVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-4109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 2303 SOUTHCREST DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 18680 MISSION RD
TRLR 31
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-9751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, EDWARD, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1252-1 N. MAIN
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DASHIELL PROPERTIES | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEELER, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1035 PARK MEADOWS ROAD
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91915-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS | Occupation: DHS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 2840.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, FRED, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 2220 GOLDEN ARROW DR
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-3561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address 11706 SCHRIBER ROAD
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 23142 ROAD M
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-9407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 453391 E 1718 LN
City: HONOBIA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74549-8203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHNGER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2505 ANTHEM VILLAGE DR E383
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWAY TRUCK CTR | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, MS.,
Mailing Address 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, TRUETT, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 203 COUNTY ROAD 1007
City: WOLFE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75496-3211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 2375 W 1250 RD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66014-9109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, CHARMAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1263 LACOMA DR
City: LOCKPORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60441-3238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKWELL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 14860 RAILWAY AVENUE
City: WAYNE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73095-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACKWELL FARMS | Occupation: RANCH CATTLER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1701
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2811 BRIARCLIFF ROAD
City: DOTHAN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36303-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COXE, ALEC, , ,
Mailing Address 2225 N LAKEWOOD AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANE, ELAINE, FRANCES, ,
Mailing Address 18719 APPLETREE HILL LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHLUMBERGER
Occupation: PLANNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUICKSHANK, JERRY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4523 AVERILL DR
City: GRANTS PASS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97526-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARDINGER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1403 E SOUTHERN
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURFEE, BARBARA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 819 94TH AVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTON, AUDREY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6111 66TH ST NW
City: GIG HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335-7409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSTER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7528 S. CRANE DRIVE
City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRASER, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 20925 SNAG ISLAND DR
City: LAKE TAPPS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391-8707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2909 WALKERTOWN RD
City: DAYTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37321-6496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURRY, JANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 21 BAYBERRY LOOP
City: PURVIS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39475-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICTORY CHURCH
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7207 W US HIGHWAY 70
City: PLAINVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 79072-0714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACA, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 251 RAINBOWS END ODD DRIVE
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARLAN, FLOYD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9010 TOLLHOUSE RD
City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-9751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LOWELL, , ,
Mailing Address 3734 WILLIAMS PL
City: GRANITE FALLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28630-8363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPEL, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 4908 CATALONIA DR
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-8398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERSHBERGER, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 537 MELROSE ST
City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44305-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULING, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1800 NORTH BUSINESS 287
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUTURE HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CAROL, L., ,
Mailing Address 577 IRISH LN
City: CILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-3878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALFPENNY TECH
Occupation: PROJECT MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHERI, , ,
Mailing Address 5775 SOUNDVIEW DRIVE STE 202B
City: GIG HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATZ, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5933 HARVEST HILL ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2905 N 15TH A ST
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, PAMELA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 312 WILDWOOD DR
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 11914 FITZHUVH CORNERS
City: DRIPPING SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOERNS HEALTHCARE
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, BALTAZAR, D., ,
Mailing Address 13506 OWL TREE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MORTICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINNIS, SCOTT, S., ,
Mailing Address 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEEK, ROSANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 15171 AVE 288
City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93292-9669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1552.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEALE, THIMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 4104 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACY PLUS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEALE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 4104 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACY PLUS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 1035 SE 3RD ST
City: NEWTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67114-3904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIX, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 7118 FOREST AVENUE
City: HAMMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46324-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRAWBRIDGE
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTT, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 6000 WILLOW RIDGE CT.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 397 GLOVER LANE
City: HAVANA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32333-5461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, HELEN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6
City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, CAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8 LAKEWOOD DR
City: LAGUNA VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
READ, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address 5038 S HARDY DR APT 1083
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-6667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDGE, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 5497 N 1000 E
City: OTTERBEIN | State: IN | Zip Code: 47970-8080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIMMER, HAROLD, S., ,
Mailing Address 311 ROYAL DR.
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHATZ, WILENE, , ,
Mailing Address 7610 SW ARBOR GLEN CT
City: WILSONVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97070-8467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHATZ, WILENE, , ,
Mailing Address 7610 SW ARBOR GLEN CT
City: WILSONVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97070-8467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELLERS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 113
City: NEW BOSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75570-0113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 7201 14TH AVE S
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423-3466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 380 DELORES LN
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95407-7906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTWOOD, TAYLOR, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10714
City: WHITE BEAR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-0714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWINNEA, DAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 523 DOGWOOD LANE
City: HIDEAWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADY ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 627.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2792 MAIN STREET
City: PIFFARD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14533-9798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUTMAN, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 21543 FIR CREEK LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OXY USA INC
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UHRICH, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2933 NORTH 72ND STREET
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68507-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6968 FM 2125
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-0908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 120 CRAWFORD LN
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-2555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADELPHI | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERVISION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, PATRICIA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 686 EL RANCHO RD.
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1902.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMING, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 18688 E OAK HILL LN
City: QUEEN CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85142-3665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3069834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, SUSAN, B., ,
Mailing Address 2619 GOLD FENCE DR
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADCOX, KAREN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 8935 GROVELAND DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: DISABLED RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERTINI, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address 5949 SHORT STREET
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-5361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTRIM, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 13708 E 39TH ST S
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-3322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, LUKE, H., ,
Mailing Address 5654 SANTA ANITA DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOTSHON, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 36 SIENA DR.
City: HALFMOON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12065-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATTENTIVE CARE | Occupation: HEALTHCARE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWDON, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 369 REDSTONE DR
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-3240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, EDMOND, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 HOLT ST
City: TERRYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06786-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 292.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESCIA, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 67 GEERY AVENUE
City: HOLBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11741-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K.B.S. | Occupation: CUSTODIAL/MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.76

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITNER, RONALD, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 150 VICTORIA AVE APT 2014
City: EVERETT | State: PA | Zip Code: 15537-6967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, ERWIN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5500 WILLIAMSBURG LANDING DR
City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-8064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, SCOTT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 12830 MAPLE PARK DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-4465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDT COMPANIES LLC | Occupation: SENIOR VIRTUAL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, GRACE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2110 MONIQUE CT SE
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER, DONNA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25 W 8TH ST
City: EVERETT | State: PA | Zip Code: 15537-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIN, LORETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 2212 W PARKVIEW AVE
City: DUNCAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73533-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1312 DUNCAN LN
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2135.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHL, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3666 E. COUNTY LINE NORTH
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-1800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE PIERRO, LUCY, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 1906 ARBOR
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-5207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARTIST TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMARCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 11 THIRZAS WAY
City: WEST DENNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02670-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPANELLI | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, ROYCE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 15385 S US HIGHWAY 181
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGERESI, ZOLTAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5510 COAST RD
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95060-5615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELINCIANO, PHILLIP, L., ,
Mailing Address 4935 NICHOLSON CT
City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-1050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 10019 BUCKINGHAM LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSSMARK | Occupation: DIRECTOR IN ITT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGIBBONS, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 802 W 87TH STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1805.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ELIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4108 NORTH 21ST STREET
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-4198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEE, ARNOLD, R., ,
Mailing Address 2205 BROOKDALE RD E
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7207 W US HIGHWAY 70
City: PLAINVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 79072-0714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 418
City: BENTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 71006-0418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 134 CANNON RD
City: TALLASSEE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36078-6039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARMER | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENSON, WELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 661 LEDGE STONE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBR MANAGMENT,LLC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGAN, JOHN, M., ,
Mailing Address 1215 16TH AVE SE
City: DECATUR | State: AL | Zip Code: 35601-4324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTEN, JAMES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, WENDELL, , ,
Mailing Address 5785 MILPA ROAD SOUTHEAST
City: DEMING | State: NM | Zip Code: 88030-0824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMING PUBLIC SCHOOLS | Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, JIM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2116 TANGLEWOOD BLVD LOT A1004
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAPP, ROGER, B., ,
Mailing Address 136 MANNINGHAM DR
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN INSURANCE AGENCY | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, GEORGIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 29 CATALPA LANE
City: LEVITTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19055-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILE, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11604 STATE HWY 97A
City: WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-9094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIFFING, EVA, , ,
Mailing Address 14940 OAK CREEK RD.
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 16736 BEAU KAY DR
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-7676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMP, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2414 MCCLENDON ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-1916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CVR ENERGY
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESTER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1721 S MAIN ST
City: PRINCETON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61356-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLEBERG, ANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1422 49TH STREET
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92102-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERIUM H.C.
Occupation: HEALTH TECH.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLEBERG, ANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1422 49TH STREET
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92102-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERIUM H.C.
Occupation: HEALTH TECH.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 5545 VERBENA ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 915 WILLOWBROOK ST
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-3659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWERY, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 E 26TH ST
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85711-5992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYO, DAVID, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 8 PARENT ST
City: SOUTH BERWICK | State: ME | Zip Code: 03908-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWHORTER, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 818 SHERWOOD FOREST DRIVE
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEXPRO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIES, RONALD, L., ,
Mailing Address 1350 LUDINGTON LN
City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSK, GAIL, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 988
City: FRIDAY HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98250-0988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTTER, FRED, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1445 THAYER PLACE
City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-9027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, EDWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1609 E. 9TH STREET
City: NEWTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67114-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6507 HONEYSUCKLE LN
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6507 HONEYSUCKLE LN
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, BRENDA S, , ,
Mailing Address 302 8TH AVE
City: COLONA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61241-9140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROM, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 17302 260TH
City: COLD SPRING | State: MN | Zip Code: 56320-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPINE CABINETRY | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 UNIVERSITY BAY DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIERD | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2434.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSI, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 13 THE ORCHARDS LN
City: OLIVETTE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63132-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTELLI, BEATRICE, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7342 FIREFLY CT
City: HOSCHTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30548-4078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAURMAN, GEORGE, E., ,
Mailing Address 735 SUSQUEHANNA RD APT D10
City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, IDSIA, , ,
Mailing Address 50 PINE SHADOW PKWY 2216
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 W GARY ST
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74012-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIVEY, JAMES, , , SR.
Mailing Address 3220 LAKE SHORE DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIFFLER, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 101 SYLVAN ACRES DR
City: INDIANA | State: PA | Zip Code: 15701-4968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRICKLAND, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2500 MAYSVILLE CIR NE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1143 HIGHWAY 58
City: DANNEBROG | State: NE | Zip Code: 68831-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWANSON PLUMBING | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAYNE, BIANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 1557 DRIFTWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75224-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TADDEO, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address 13209 SHANNONDELL DR
City: AUDUBON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19403-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TADDEO, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address 13209 SHANNONDELL DR
City: AUDUBON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19403-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUN, LEORA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1900 PLEASANT VALLEY RD APT 26
City: OWENSBORO | State: KY | Zip Code: 42303-8314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYSON, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 340 MILL ROAD
City: HATFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19440-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PSD
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGHESE, CHRISTINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12006 LEGEND MANOR DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VREIBEL, DANIEL, J., ,
Mailing Address 6305 W JASON RD
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-9250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 5434 N SEDGWICK ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3070696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, JEFFERY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 354 COHAS AVE
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03109-5412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HP | Occupation: REGION SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4925 RIVER VIEW DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LORRAINE, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 1010 RED MILL DRIVE
City: TECUMSEH | State: MI | Zip Code: 49286-1145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIADIE, SONIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3701 SW 141ST AVE
City: MIRAMAR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33027-3243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEGATE, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 5814 DARTMOUTH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARIAS, ARTURO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8705 WHITUS DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-3938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACE, JUDITH, J., ,
Mailing Address 7105 FIREFLY GREEN LN
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, MELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 10701 HIAWATHA DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLARD, ROBERT, S., , III
Mailing Address 11919 SUMMERDALE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 172.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1008 MASSEY TOMPKINS RD
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INSTRUMENT AND ELECTRICAL TE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, GREGORY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 177 SEA HAMMOCK WAY
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIED PLASTICS CO., INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRD, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 196 PLUM COVE ROAD
City: LAKEHILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-6826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, ROY, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3240 MESILLA VALLEY RD
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95965-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOUIN, MARJORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2620 STATION RD
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769-9109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONARCH AMBULATORY SURGERY CONSU
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOARDMAN, LYLE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3916 WYLDWOOD RD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMBA, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 9834 MOORBERRY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURQUIN, GEORGE, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 9601 SOUTHBROOK DR APT S109
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-0489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., SGT., JR.
Mailing Address 3621 BLUE HILL COURT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1275 KILER CANYON RD
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASE, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address 8480 E PIERCE RD.
City: ITHACA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48847-9526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.74

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 9260 APHRODITE DR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99515-1498
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYMENT | Occupation: THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFFORD, LILIAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 8908 GOLD LEAF WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOUGH, JANICE, A., ,
Mailing Address 4834 REGISTRY DR NW
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONANT, A., B., ,
Mailing Address 9903 OAK RIDGE CIR
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 503 GALENA
City: MEMPHIS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68042-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 163717
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78716-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAPER, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 6 COPPER KETTLE COURT
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 132 LOS PADRES DR
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-8263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPOWERING PEOPLE WITH A VOICE
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYCKT, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 902 W CLAY AVE
City: CHEWELAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 99109-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYNN, PETE, CHARLES, MR.,
Mailing Address 39 CLOONEY DRIVE
City: HENRIETTA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14467-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPERVISION
Occupation: DISTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALISH, ABIGAIL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1315 ARMER RD
City: ROCK CITY FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12863-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ERNESTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 34532 BLACK BUCK DRIVE
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78542-5417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2315 EAST SAUNDERS STREET
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-5434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1203.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESENSCHLAG, MELYNDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8851 FM 2039
City: SOMERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77879-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JR. G FARM
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLAZEBROOK, TED, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 2 RD 3632
City: AZTEC | State: NM | Zip Code: 87410-9414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOFF, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 760 COY RD
City: ANDERSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64831-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 263.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAVES, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 1377 N MAIN ST
City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHI COMPUTING SERVICE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, RON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9377 W TERRA CT
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53224-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVO
Occupation: CDL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 91 ROSEMARY DR
City: NORTH KINGSTOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02852-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHASON, ROBIN ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 7133 EAST BALTIMORE STREET
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21224-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD CT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.41

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, NORA, , ,
Mailing Address 1133 TUGGLE ROAD
City: LIPAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76462-4772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, CRAIG, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3038 REINDEER CRESCENT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 764.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEENAN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 16903 KETTLE CREEK DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABC HOME AND COMERICIAL SERVICES | Occupation: LANDSCAPE DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2905 N 15TH A ST
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KWART, HELEN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2706 N WALNUT AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85712-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUHOFF, VERA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 133 SABINE ST
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, DIANNE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 102 LYNN DR.
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVINGSTON, WILLIE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1401 NOBLE WAY
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-8114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUNT, DEBORA, , ,
Mailing Address 29 WEST ST
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 259.07
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 9412 CRESCENT LODGE DRIVE
City: PIKE ROAD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064-2380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 334.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCEAU, JOAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9039 LINGROVE ROAD
City: WEEKI WACHEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34613-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 12468 MANKATO RD
City: CLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYFIELD, JESS, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 6870
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYHALL, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 11848 W. 187TH ST.
City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-8435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SEASONS POOLS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNIECE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 21102 NATIONAL DRIVE
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEISEL, DONALD, M., ,
Mailing Address 28043 POST OAK RUN
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-4649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 207 JOCKEY HOLLOW RD
City: MONROE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06468-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 11517 S LA HWY 335
City: ABBEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70510-7265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3028 WESTBERRY DR NE
City: IOWA CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, EDWARD, C., , JR.
Mailing Address 5850 EAST LOVERS LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OOSTRA, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 538 CLEVELAND AVE
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERIORS OF JOY | Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BROOK AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21206-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARHAM, ALLEN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7042 SPENCER DR
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32312-3548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK JR, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5940 WATSON AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 100 CENTRAL AVENUE CONDO 405
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLUMERFELT, BARBARA, M., ,
Mailing Address 4209 SERRANO CT
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PULIKKATHARA, ROMEO, , ,
Mailing Address 13207 LAGUNA SHORES DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-6749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALLS, EUNICE, P., ,
Mailing Address 4700 WILLIAMS DR., APT 1251
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RISTIG, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 19703 MISSION PINES LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-3178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.30
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTE, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1001 ALTA VITA COURT
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEALS, SARAH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 8538 KINGSLEY CIRCLE
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHADECK, FR. CLAY, , ,
Mailing Address 16042 MESA VERDE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAUG, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1342
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76503-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPLEY, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8538 COPPERSKY
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B&B INTERNATIONAL, INC. | Occupation: HARDWARE SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPMAN, KEVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 177 HOPPER RD
City: WHITEWRIGHT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75491-6049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS HOME HEALTH | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, JEANNE, SORENSEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 781 5TH AVE APT 605
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3073862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, HERBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 55 E. 59TH STREET #22B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, JEANNE, SORENSEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 781 5TH AVE APT 605
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123169B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKROBOT, TIMOTHY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2921 LITHIA PL
City: LITHIA SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30122-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLIVE GARDEN
Occupation: LINE COOK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 192 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 799 MARLIN ST
City: HITCHCOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77563-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AESTHETICS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUKUP, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 6 WOODCOCK LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRITZINGER, LOIS, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7711 GAINES MILL LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-6048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LOUISE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 828 RIO BRAZOS DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-3951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSCHETTER, NANCY, E., ,
Mailing Address 22907 FLUME LANE
City: RAPID CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57702-8509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 429.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TULLIUS, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4901 HIGHGATE LANE
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 405 N STEMMONS ST
City: SANGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76266-9373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELKER, SHIRLEY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 120 WICKHAM LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLEY, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 410 N GAITHER ST
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5122 N STATE ROAD 39
City: LA PORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-8354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A & A SHEET METAL | Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2091.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 145.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILTON- BOSQUEZ, SHARION, , ,
Mailing Address 457 BENTLEY DR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-1667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTHCARE | Occupation: CAPABILITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 426 HERITAGE LN
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3072858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 450 NORMANDY ST APT 713
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77015-3472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZANT, DENA, , ,
Mailing Address 18902 N FM 1584
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-0758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3389 182ND COURT WEST
City: FARIBAULT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55021-7711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUERLE, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11675 N. LANDIS AVE.
City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUERLR, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 548 WAGMEN DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95129-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISOGNO, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 18181 SW 52ND LANE
City: SOUTHWEST RANCHES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33331-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G B WELDING AND FABRICATION LLC | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED WELDER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOHOT, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 447
City: LA VERNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91750-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNELL, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, WILMA, , ,
Mailing Address RR 1 BOX 22
City: TYRONE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73951-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRINK, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7819 SMALL LEAF CIR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-6127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROYLES, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 708
City: NIPOMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-0708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULHON, GERARD, , ,
Mailing Address 6255 ROLLING HILLS ROAD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3409.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 259.07
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3409.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 259.07
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 284.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3409.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075161B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 259.07
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURSON, DEBBIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 710 PINE ST APT 13
City: MOUNT SHASTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96067-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 DENT PLACE NORTHWEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2097.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 18123 PELICAN WAY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3060.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTNER, ANN, C., ,
Mailing Address 100 JENNIE LN
City: JOHNSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15904-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3087 POWDER RIVER DRIVE
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97408-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 945.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, TODD, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23
City: FORT LOUDON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17224-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, ROBERT, R., MR., III
Mailing Address 7044 LA RONDA COURT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVENPORT, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 2111 OAKWOOD DR
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-3679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOBLE BULIDING | Occupation: NOBLE BULIDING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, EDDICE, , ,
Mailing Address 655 COUNTY ROAD 2008
City: NEWTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75966-5753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUCET, DOLORES, , ,
Mailing Address 8214 ANCHOR DRIVE
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-8284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENCKHAHN, FREDERICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 23 KNOX RD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06907-1506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 168.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 KORNBLUM AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 823.75

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRIS, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 415 ANNA CIR APT B
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-6100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELOS, CHERIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 420 MT VERNON RD
City: BETHPAGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37022-8314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINK, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 343 PIERSON ROAD
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DOG GROOMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAHERTY, NANCY JO, , ,
Mailing Address 1270 N ROBWOOD CIR
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92807-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORBES, ROXANA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 15935 ALTA VISTA DR
City: LA MIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-3260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREST, KELLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 340 BUNKER DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.29

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMMILL, ELAINE, M., ,
Mailing Address 3124 HAMPSHIRE COURT
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-6809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILDER, THELMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 24923 NEEDHAM RD
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-5827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASSCOCK, LETA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3399 BRUNES MILL RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78934-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUILLEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7956 UPPER OLALLA RD
City: WINSTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97496-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMBRECHT, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 1453 RUBY WAY
City: SYRACUSE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84075-9495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.27

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.27
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNIFIN, FRANCES, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2307 STAGECOACH DR
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88011-8016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 207 OLD BARN LANE
City: HOLLY LAKE RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-7545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2597.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKS, GEORGE, W., ,
Mailing Address 606 REGENCY XING
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 55 SALLY WILLIS RD
City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-9098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 55 SALLY WILLIS RD
City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-9098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLYARD, MARK, W., ,
Mailing Address 8616 W ROMA AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85037-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIXSON, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 46
City: SEASIDE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97138-0046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTZINGER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 19 RENOIR CT
City: OAKLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94561-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORTON, ROY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1550 PECAN GLEN ROAD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-5659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLAR ICE | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2612
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 THAMES TRL
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAP | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOWZA, HOOSHANG, , ,
Mailing Address 1102 SHORELINE DRIVE
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAYWIEC, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 1 VETERANS WAY
City: PARAMUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDIS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 176 BERKSHIRE LN
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AREO TECH
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDIS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 176 BERKSHIRE LN
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AREO TECH
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWVER, BILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8070 GRANITE OAKS DR
City: GRANITE BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95746-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, MAUREEN, P., ,
Mailing Address 7919 W. 163RD COURT
City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: BOOK AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 512.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7800 MOCKINGBIRD LANE 34
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEURIGDRPEPPER | Occupation: FORKLIFT OPER.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSILUNGAN, FIDEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2328 WEST TEMPLE APT204
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90026-4997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOMS HOMECARE CAREGIVER | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARVIN, AUDINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4220 LOWER ROSWELL RD
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-4128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 5.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANCE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1828 N BRAZOS AVE
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88240-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFEE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3965 HIDDEN OAKS DRIVE
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504-8414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILICI, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 5031 W AGATITE AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60630-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONNIE, KNIFLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 340 MEADOW CREEK RD
City: CAMPBELLSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42718-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONROE, THERESA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 860 SYLVIA ST NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49504-2864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12508 RED SPARROW ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1272.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 137.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBLOCK, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 10881 SILVER CREEK RD
City: WHITE PIGEON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49099-8402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICKLE, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 363 RED PINE DR
City: ALPINE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84004-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEAKWOOD | Occupation: FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.32
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address 694 NORTHWOOD W DR
City: HERNANDO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.91
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 251.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSC, THERESINA, , SISTER,
Mailing Address 22625 EDGEWATER RD
City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE
Occupation: RELIGIOUS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGHAM, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 736 AXTELL ST
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARCO, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 494 WELLINGTON DR
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93455-3670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, MARILYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 415 W. ELLIFF ST
City: SILOAM SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEERY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4599 LEAD LINE RD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47330-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBINGTON MEADOWS LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, CHESSENE, , ,
Mailing Address 213 S ALLEN ST- P O BOX 14
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-0014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTON, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 MCFARLIN BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOGOS BOOKSTORE
Occupation: COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4918 BECK AVE
City: BELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 90201-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMR-AMERICAN MEDICAL RESPONSE
Occupation: EMT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL, DEBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 204 JESTER ROAD
City: TONKAWA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74653-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, JULIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3940 RAMBLING RD
City: PERRIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76486-7139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMKEY, TERRI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8 PARK DR
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYADA | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLATHER, WILFRED, H., ,
Mailing Address 155 KERLICK LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.36
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOCK, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 6 MACY LN
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEITZ, PHIL, , , III
Mailing Address 17798 PLUM TREE LN
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLACENTIA YORBA LINDA UNIFIED SCHOOL | Occupation: PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKUPA, ADELAIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12194 MONACO DR
City: BRIGHTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80602-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 12831 HORTON ROAD
City: GUY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77444-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.29

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SHAWN, M., ,
Mailing Address 6522 BAYOU VIEW DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77091-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEC POLYMERS | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM, JOSEPHINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2333 F STREET
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95501-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORPEY, ERNEST, , MR.,
Mailing Address 462 IRONBARK COURT
City: WEBSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77598-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NLT MGMT SERVICES
Occupation: SAFETY ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNQUIST, VIRGINIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 12569 LAKE VIEW ST
City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-5350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN GAASBECK, KAY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8888 TALLWOOD DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTERS, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 177 BEATTIE LN
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-8275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ELECTRIC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZANOTTO, TONY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 11081 ENCHANTO VISTA AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95127-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZURINSKY, JENNIFER, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 COUNTY ROAD 262
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-7575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, THRECIA, , ,
Mailing Address 900 EAST AVE B
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 330 MORGAN STREET APT. 203
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70114-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1915.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 WINECUP WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 WINECUP WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, VIRGINIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 238 COLE LN
City: DRAIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97435-9737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONROY, BOBBY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1228 WILLOW COVE TER
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAILEY, JOHN, C., DR.,
Mailing Address 1570 CONCORD ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC | Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONINGTON, GRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1666 UNION ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROZHZHIN, ANTON, A., ,
Mailing Address 21 BRONSON ROAD
City: AVON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-2998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ITG CHATONICS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURON, ALEXANDER, , ,
Mailing Address 9810 MABACH CREST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-4476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSEY, HELEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1201 S 100 E UNIT 1
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-2364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERLE, GERTRUDE, , ,
Mailing Address 8682 CHEVIOT RD
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45251-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERSKINE, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 12119 W CHENANGO DR
City: MORRISON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80465-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOCAZIO, PATSY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 11256 HAHN RD
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOURNIER, GLADYS, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 875 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2801 DAWNRIDGE DR
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96001-3792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEZE, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 PERRY ST. UNIT#302
City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-4469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEWEL FOOD STORES | Occupation: STOCKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODFREY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 16853 EAST HARVARD AVENUE
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, JACOBO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 63 BRIAR HOLLOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRICS OF SW HOUSTON | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADLEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 17430 US HIGHWAY 12
City: CEMENT CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49233-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, MELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2872 GREENBRIAR RD
City: MADISONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77864-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 762 MORITA DR
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: IT DATA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075160B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, CLAY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 21 CANYON RIDGE VW
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-1783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYMES, JEANIE, A., ,
Mailing Address 1019 E UNION ST
City: EARLVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60518-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1501 COPPERFIELD PARKWAY APT 731
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HERMANN | Occupation: IT PROJECT MGR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 538 OHIO AVENUE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOSMER, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 933 BUCCANEER DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, JANET, , MS.,
Mailing Address 753 FRANKLIN RD NE
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DEANNA, L., ,
Mailing Address 14 INCLINE DR
City: EVANSTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 82930-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RUTH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 25442 SKYWAY DR
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-8813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, DALE, E., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 674
City: WATERVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98858-0674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETH, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 EDENVALE RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKLAND, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4620 PORTOLA RD
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOVACH, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address 3424 WOODSTONE DR
City: LEWIS CENTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 43035-9384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUCON INTERNATIONAL INC | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROCHMAL, ROMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 17 SWEETWATER DR
City: LITTLE EGG HARBOR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08087-1691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPIINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPIINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPIINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075162B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUECKER, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1410 FRONTIER LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC ANIMAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, ROY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1930 E 12TH ST
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMATTY, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 145 ESQUIRE CT
City: HOLLY HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29059-8908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKLEAR, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 47
City: RED SPRINGS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28377-0047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUGO, GERMANA, , ,
Mailing Address 520 POWELL ST
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11212-7128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, LELA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2213.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6707 A SKOKIE RD
City: LAKE WALES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-9020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRAYER, MARYANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10818 WYSALL CLIFF COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 931 FULGHUM ROAD
City: HUTCHINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75141-4241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORMAN, FRANCES, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11207 BUSHIRE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADO, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 18 HAVILAND DR
City: MILLSTONE TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08535-9419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1177.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRYOR, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1265 ASH COURT
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-8094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY
Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 4512 HIGHLANDS DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPERION
Occupation: RISK AND COMPLIANCE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 671 SOUTH HAYWOOD STREET
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-9788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARDONE, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 2616 GAMMA
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATSKY, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 14225 FM 1394
City: WORTHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76693-4544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT JR, REX, , ,
Mailing Address 717 N SAVANNAH DR
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-6612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.88

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 207.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLANGER, ROBERT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2422 BLUE QUAIL ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 247.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANLEY, CURTIS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 7616 WOODED ACRES TRAIL
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERRETT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 266 EAST GILMORE ROAD
City: GROVE CITY | State: PA | Zip Code: 16127-6824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOY | Occupation: TRANSPORT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 147-75 GR. CENTRAL PKWAY 94A
City: JAMAICA, | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUDDUTH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 608 PARK AVE
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWINFORD, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 110 LEYLAND CT
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29649-1687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VODAK, DALE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 17022 WILSON RD.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-7758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS | Occupation: ENV. SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, EDNA, J., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7
City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 GOLDWOOD LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-4991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3074927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLDREDGE, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 201 HILLTOP DRIVE
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEENE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 15670 PELICAN BAY DR
City: BROOKINGS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97415-9570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIED | Occupation: RETIERD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORREGO, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 10541 ASHRIDGE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-7827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAN, SALLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1430 WOODMAN AVE
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 647.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINGWOOD, STEPHANIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 15471 SOUTH BIG ROCK LOOP
City: MULINO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97042-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEPH'S BOOKS | Occupation: BOOKS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 25235 KLAHANIE BLVD #Q103
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98029-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARLING, MARTI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 85
City: TWISP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98856-0085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DULANSKY, JOHN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 6C ROAD 3956
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-7986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERMOLD, KATHY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13910 WINDJAMMER DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-6146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRIS, LAVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 463
City: NOBLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73068-0463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGIBBONS, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 802 W 87TH STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1805.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANGENBERG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 112
City: LEONORE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61332-0112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALEK, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 290 DOVER CHESTER RD
City: RANDOLPH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07869-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, MONTENE, , ,
Mailing Address 112 W WILDWOOD ST
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33613-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEHRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 183 SUNSET VIEW DRIVE
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 31428 COTTAGE GROVE LORANE RD
City: COTTAGE GROVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97424-8551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUVER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2506 WESTCLIFF ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, BARBARA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 7401 RAMBLEWOOD DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 41735 FOSTER DR UNIT 202
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-1977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 25750 KAREN RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMEGA PROJECT SOLUTIONS
Occupation: PROJECT CONTROLS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1005.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 2034 E STATE HYWY 6
City: DUBLIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76446-7478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKS, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 11825 PERSUASION DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJESKI, SHERRALIE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 FORD RD
City: JOHN DAY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97845-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIVE ACES
Occupation: LONGHAUL OTR TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, JACQUELYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4604 SOUTH LAMAR BLVD APT #C309
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9530 SWEENEY BROOK LANE
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUGAR LAND SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPR INC
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLEY, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 20 WINTERS RANCH RD
City: NEW WAVERLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77358-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRITON CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 753.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5329 GROVERS LANDING RD SE
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIRK, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 6239 60TH AVENUE
City: ALTA | State: IA | Zip Code: 51002-7578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
READ, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address 5038 S HARDY DR APT 1083
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-6667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 NE 176TH AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERSON, VERNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD APT 344
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, RITA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 19 WEATHERHILL RD
City: HAMBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07419-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1332.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCEPANIK, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 13573 WINGO STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91331-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLENDER, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 1043 WEST 31ST ST N
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CLASSICAL MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, ROBERTA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2321 3RD AVE
City: KETCHIKAN | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-5911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3908 RUTHRIDGE DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3945 NELSON COURT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPHAM, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX U
City: OZONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76943-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATTS, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26
City: SARDIS | State: AL | Zip Code: 36775-0026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBSTER, PORTIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7
City: AUGUSTA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49012-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISSKOPF, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 103 WOODLAND LANE
City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-4946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC | Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBS, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 GRAYSON LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR, DANIEL, JAMES, MR.,
Mailing Address 4939 CURZON AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERA, JOHN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 2024 BIENSKI PKRY
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5421 CHEVY CHASE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTHA TURNER SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIOI
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 706.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESAW, ROY, M., ,
Mailing Address 10318 PARKVIEW LOOP
City: YELM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98597-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRMINGHAM, CAREY, , ,
Mailing Address 19823 ROSEDAWN LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INT
Occupation: INS AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1264 LEE RD 215
City: MARIANNA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72360-8573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAVO, GERMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 15500 SW 200TH ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33187-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX SERVICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CAROL , ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 3450 W SIGNAL PEAK DR APT MP116
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84129-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, WILLIAM, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 470 FOREST TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURR, JERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 208 ELM DR
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPRINI, VALARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1605 MOREY ROAD
City: FREDERICKTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15333-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, ROXANNA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 621 SOUTH ASH STREET
City: MCPHERSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67460-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, JOSEPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 755 S. ELK CREEK ROAD
City: DRAIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97435-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KATHRYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 3404 GEORGIA AVE
City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74403-7762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOUTIER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3741 ACADIA DRIVE
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48360-2725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VITASALUS, INC. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 186.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES
Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRIPPIN, JUDY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 7633 WEST ML AVENUE
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-7927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGHERTY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 3978 LAKE STAR DR
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DR
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1447.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULKINBERRY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 325 FAIR LANE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONESTAR DEEPWATER | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 141.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLUZZI, GREGORY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9210 HONEYCOMB DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TMG UTILITY ADVISORY SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAST, VALERIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 245 GRACE DRIVE
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, ROSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3006 DANIEL CIR
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-8531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPI
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, LAVINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 5666 REDCOAT RUN
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8805 EL REY BLVD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.89

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAULBROOK, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 947 LLOYD RD
City: OCHLOCKNEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31773-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 829.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBERT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 801 EAGLE CREST CT
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST COAST C&C MGMT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLIARD, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 3803 BELHAVEN DRIVE,
City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27407-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21921 CAMDEN
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-6591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOFFMAN LEGAL CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORAN, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address FM 450 NORTH
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UT HEALTH
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORN, VERONIKA, , ,
Mailing Address 309 E LEXINGTON
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-8202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RCN
Occupation: CUSTOMERSERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, WILBUR, , ,
Mailing Address 174 OAK VALLEY DR
City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALLSEN, CYNTHIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1180 S 7TH AVE
City: KANKAKEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60901-4708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEEFE-HILLS, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address 2725 E FIR ST UNIT 112
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98273-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSBURY, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address WEST BOCANA STREET
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLENSKE, TERRY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1441 FRANK ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, LOIS, JAMES, MRS.,
Mailing Address 18614 GOLDEN MAIZE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1436.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 704 RUSHVIEW DR
City: JEFFERSON | State: IA | Zip Code: 50129-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASHBURN, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 155 GENERAL LEE DRIVE
City: RINGGOLD | State: GA | Zip Code: 30736-5269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, CLAIRE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 691689
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77269-1689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIV REHAB
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASUR, CARMENCITA, , ,
Mailing Address 5112 BABETTE AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address POBOX 6467
City: LAGUNAPSRK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76644-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEAN, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3236 CRYSTAL PATH
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLEAN PAINTING | Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.59

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUESTEN, CHRISTY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: COLCORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 74338-0365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 RIMROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, LETHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 15223 REDBUD LEAF LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-5535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 802 E TERRELL AVE
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-4232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLUM, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3960 WEST POINT LOMA BLVD H364
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIMS, JACK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 111 KEMPER DR.
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-6041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3968.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3968.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3968.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075542B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 103.63
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICKLE, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 363 RED PINE DR
City: ALPINE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84004-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEAKWOOD
Occupation: FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 1264 KING RD SE
City: LUDOWICI | State: GA | Zip Code: 31316-5352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULOS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 4760 S HIGHLAND DR
City: MILLCREEK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1177.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAK, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 VILLAGE DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES | Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, PAMELA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 13 SAVANNAH TRAIL
City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.15

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.15
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, MARY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 330 6TH ST S
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-6349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, JULIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3940 RAMBLING RD
City: PERRIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76486-7139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 204.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROACH, JANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30015 CANTOR CIR
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 7108 76TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-0735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANCO | Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAPP, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7408 ROCK DAIRY CIR
City: TRUSSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35173-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEIDER, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16 LOMOND AVE
City: SPRING VALLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 10977-6901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERIO, CASSANDRA, GAIL, ,
Mailing Address 4108 JASPER ST
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGLER, SAUNDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 126 ALLEN DR
City: EARLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76802-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 12831 HORTON ROAD
City: GUY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77444-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.29

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, IDSIA, , ,
Mailing Address 50 PINE SHADOW PKWY 2216
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KENNETH, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 9225 E TANQUE VERDE RD APT 45202
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749-7796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 2688
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23450-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U S SALES CORP | Occupation: MFGS REP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUKUP, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 6 WOODCOCK LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRAUNGEL, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1498 CARROLL AVE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVENTS CO
Occupation: SALE REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNAS, HENRI, , ,
Mailing Address 7022 LA VISTA DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-4042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT WHITE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THAYER, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11226 N RANCH RD 187
City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-6915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIRY, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 33703
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-0703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7615 MAPLE GROVE RD
City: CHESTERLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNG, PUI-CHI, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 TANNEHILL DRIVE, #1066,
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 707.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAKEMAN, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4301 S 45TH ST
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BRIDGE BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: BUILDING SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 978 LAKESHORE BLVD
City: SLIDELL | State: LA | Zip Code: 70461-4688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4211 WINDSOR PKWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEMAN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 HARLEM AVENUE A2
City: BERWYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60402-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.84

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, MARY, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 546 WARREN AVENUE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80905-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPTUM
Occupation: AR REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2934 WORK ROAD EXT
City: KOUNTZE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77625-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVILA, DONNA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 601 PINNACLE DR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-8217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINGDOM FLOORS | Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.41

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALDOR, LIANA, F., ,
Mailing Address 5021 S SHORE CREST C
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BST GLOBAL. | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, PHILLIP, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 507 JONES ST
City: SUFFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23434-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1417.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUTWELL, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 5610 PINE MILL RD
City: RENO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462-6007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 11804 PARADE DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADEN, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3 WATERWAY COURT APT7B
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAME, CAROL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2429 S KICKAPOO AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 7254 DRYER RD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 13620 CR 431
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75706-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIA, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 498 SO. ELK RIVER COURT
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1674 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1674 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNTING, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2305 BYNUMS BRIDGE RD
City: SCOTLAND NECK | State: NC | Zip Code: 27874-8970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LOGGING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, HOLLIE, , MS,
Mailing Address 1708 WHISPERING CREEK DRIVE
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63021-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT OF SAINT LOUI | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 S HOYT ST
City: SNOWFLAKE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85937-5349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CABAZA, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1311 SOUTH TEXAS BOULEVARD
City: WESLACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78596-7070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHEPARD WALTON KING INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3438 GREEN SPRING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, OSWALDO, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 N YARBROUGH STE B PMB 249
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERWINSKI, JILL, , ,
Mailing Address 10477 WILLARD RD
City: MONTROSE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48457-9410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4432 FM 2674 ROAD
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-6413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID COAST GRAIN CO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUER, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 3724 CHESAPEAKE BLVD
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86406-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAPTECH
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERRAH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 11256 WAR FEATHER DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USBP
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESTEFANO, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 13280 MARSH LNDG
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-7532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUCET, DOLORES, , ,
Mailing Address 8214 ANCHOR DRIVE
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-8284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2741.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 870 EWALD AVE SE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97302-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 12502 KELSO RD
City: THONOTOSASSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33592-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 12502 KELSO RD
City: THONOTOSASSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33592-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLISON, VELMA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5519 FARM TO MARKET 2100
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE PROPERTIES | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1124 NANTUCKET DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.18
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 23 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 871.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABOW, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3207 W TOPEKA DR
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AZ BREASTNET
Occupation: OFFICE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.81

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.81
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, MITZI, K., MISS,
Mailing Address 711 N 20TH ST
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTIERREZ, SABRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 3555 RUNNING SPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 376.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 193 SHEFFIELD CEMETERY RD
City: KINGSLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31548-4076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, MARILYN, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10306 E CALLE DE LAS BRISAS
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, MARILYN, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10306 E CALLE DE LAS BRISAS
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 786.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, MARILYN, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10306 E CALLE DE LAS BRISAS
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNDON, LYDIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1109 ALSPAUGH LN
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLCOMB, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 EAGLE WATCH DRIVE
City: FLOWERY BRANCH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542-3496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 144.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOY, C. E., , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1572
City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20725-1572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURLEY, J, M., ,
Mailing Address 306 TARNEYWOOD COURT
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYSLOP, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 420 PARK DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 12370 RYNN RD
City: EMMETT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48022-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 259.07
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERTBERG, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19515 WEBBER ROAD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIERRA CASCADE NURSERY | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, EDELTRAUD, R., ,
Mailing Address 14621 ZUNI ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 259.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 23 PORT SIDE DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.31

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUNKIN, YOLANDA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2937 QUEEN MARY DR
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPERMANN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 701 OLD TEMPLE RD.
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 783.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, DAVID, ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address 821 ISBELL ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76114-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZ, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 138 CRAVENS AVENUE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWLESS, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 14000 FM 2769 # 3
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-6153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, CHARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4105 78TH AVENUE SE
City: MERCER ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-3922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2051.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10541 SW 90TH STREET ROAD
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-8280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNARINO, SANDRO, , ,
Mailing Address 25 LIBRARY LN
City: BAYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11709-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSELL, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSELL, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSELL, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075540B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATULA, JEROME, F., ,
Mailing Address 9823 SAGEDOWNE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77089-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, WALLY, W., ,
Mailing Address 11800 TWINLAKES DR
City: BELTSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATS @ NASA/GFTC | Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.73
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIKEN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 9417 GSCHWIND ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DATA ENTRY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5469 LOGGERHEAD PLACE
City: WOODBRIDGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22193-5874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FFRDC | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTGOMERY, LEAH, , ,
Mailing Address 3401 SETTLEMENT DR
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, ELIZABETH, J., ,
Mailing Address 1907 BLUEBIRD WAY
City: WEST PLAINS | State: MO | Zip Code: 65775-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, BONNIE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7112-360 PAN AMERICAN EAST FWY NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNRO, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 7028 AMBER LAKE DR
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 436 PUTNAM PIKE
City: DAYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06241-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6507 HONEYSUCKLE LN
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAINO, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7811 12TH AVENUE
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE | Occupation: SCHOOL NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DALE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5115 E BIG MEADOWS RD
City: CHATTAROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULSEN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 6864 SONIA ST
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98404-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5980 RIO VISTA LN
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89701-9336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRELLA, W., , MR.,
Mailing Address 2071 E DODGE RD
City: CLIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIVONKA, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 2116 EAST HWY 402
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80537-8921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 840 MYRNA BND, 840
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIRINI, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address 118 WOODSTOCK AV
City: CLARENDON HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60514-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, MARIO, , ,
Mailing Address 27400 BETKA ROAD
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-9642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENTHAL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 4444 WEST RIVERSIDE DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91505-4073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTNER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24 LAS POSAS RD
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-2780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 2184.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.02
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWEDOCK II, NICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 SKYLINE DR
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAY, GAY, , ,
Mailing Address 16134 WCR 23
City: PLATTEVILLE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80651-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.84

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARP, NANCY, J., ,
Mailing Address 2255 TALLEY DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30341-2319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPMAN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 7846 122ND AVE NE
City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5056 SARAH FURNACE RD
City: PARKER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16049-5542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLIS, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 10422 HUEBNER ROAD APT 2903
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERAN ADMINISTRATION
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPERRY, LAURA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5201 BLACKHAWK DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STADLER, M. JEANNINE, , ,
Mailing Address 330 LAS COLINAS BLVD. E.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STICHLER, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4440 CONQUISTADOR CIR
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-7562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 580.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONELAKE, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 628 GLENBROOK CIRCLE
City: FLORENCE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97439-9291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 880.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5870.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, FRANCES, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 510 SUMMIT WAY
City: MOUNT JULIET | State: TN | Zip Code: 37122-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAIT, SUSAN, M., ,
Mailing Address 1316 ARMORLITE DR
City: SAN MARCOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92069-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 512.15
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 WEST SLAUGHTER LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-1673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEALTH STRATEGIES INC | Occupation: CFP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 482.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARES, JAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1420 7TH STREET
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILEY, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5609 WINDMIER CIR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 136.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNATHAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 811 MCHENRY AVENUE
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95350-5414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVINE AUTO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGS, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 150 HAMAKUA DR NUMBER 511
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3075719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24328.07
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 970 DESIREE'STRAIL
City: TATUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75691-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKINS, MELBA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 WELSH RD
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKINS, MELBA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 WELSH RD
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKISSON, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 5652 HUNT CLUB DR
City: FONTANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92336-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANON MEDICAL SYSTEMS USA
Occupation: SUPPORT SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALCANTAR, FAVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 20157
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32417-2157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAND SCAPING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFORD, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2703 ZIA CT.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-9072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 359.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIBONE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 3749 INWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 152
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32961-0152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3904 S TERRY AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3904 S TERRY AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APRILE, ANN, MARIE, MS,
Mailing Address 14561 STILL MEADOW DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERY, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 7043 FAIRGROVE DR
City: SWARTZ CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48473-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIRD, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5955 CRAB ORCHARD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.25

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLANTYNE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 523 ISLAND COURT
City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANNISTRR, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 420 NORTHWEST 13TH STREET
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103-3735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTERN OIL AND GAS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARATTO, GAILE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1108 ARBOLADO RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 977.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASHAM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1613 HIGH MEADOWS DR
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1299.84

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASHAM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1613 HIGH MEADOWS DR
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1299.84

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASHAM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1613 HIGH MEADOWS DR
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1299.84

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATTLE, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 BRENNAN COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1506.03

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 387 SANTA CANDIDA STREET
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89138-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILARDI, CHRISTINE, F., ,
Mailing Address 163 RIDGECREST AVENUE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLING, MATT, , ,
Mailing Address 5121 CENTER OAK ROAD
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RBI | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWER, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7414 E CACTUS WREN RD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-4603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWLER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8000 PMB 8089
City: SISTERS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97759-8000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 11804 PARADE DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDNER, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 4 MENAGGIO CT
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89011-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANOFF, DENNIS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1231 HILLWOOD CIRCLE
City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-2276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOUNDATION | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREECHER, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 9225 HORSEMANSHIP DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREECHER, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 9225 HORSEMANSHIP DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENNAN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1660 SOUTH OCEAN BOULEVARD
City: LANTANA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33462-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 637.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESCIA, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 67 GEERY AVENUE
City: HOLBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11741-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K.B.S.
Occupation: CUSTODIAL/MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.76

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CLIFTON, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3823 BEACON RIDGE WAY
City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-5345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GENEVIEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 70 OAKMARSH DRIVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMBAUGH, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 108 PHILIP DRIVE
City: WEST MILTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45383-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, JOSEPHINE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 10200 W BLUEMOUND RD
City: WAUWATOSA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53226-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 423.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1814 OLIVE STREET
City: SCRANTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18510-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEGRO BENEFITS CO | Occupation: BENEFITS ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4411 COBBLERS LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-6733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN-WYDRINSKI, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address 910 OAK CREEK ESTATES DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.23

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHENIAULT, HYUNJOO, , ,
Mailing Address 3038 HERITAGE LOOP
City: NOLANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76559-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIN, MARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 11019 PETWORTH DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77072-1931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHOBAN, NATALYA, , ,
Mailing Address 7433 MARIPOSA AVENUE,
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95610-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHSS | Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 36 ELCHESTER DRIVE
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1864.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 36 ELCHESTER DRIVE
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1864.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6208 SW 33RD ST
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6208 SW 33RD ST
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMSTOCK, DAN, MARTIN, ,
Mailing Address 9907 GOLDENGLADE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS & COMSTOCK A
Occupation: PETROLEUM MEASUREMENT & TRAINING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BAILEY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 892.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANDALL, BLANE, , ,
Mailing Address 777 WEDGE DR
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-4447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLANE CRANDALL MD LLC
Occupation: OB/GYN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRIDER, ALAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 16519 EAST KINGSCOATE DRIVE
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROFT, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 94 MAPLEWOOD DRIVE
City: MAPLE SHADE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08052-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY, G. SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 808 E SORENSON
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85203-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY, G. SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 808 E SORENSON
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85203-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUBILLOS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 3522 CORINNE CT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-6680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUBON, ELUENA, , ,
Mailing Address 130 KOSSUTH ST
City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-2616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, GEORGE, H., ,
Mailing Address 35 PINE MANOR DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-5136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 537
City: COTULLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78014-0537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECOURSIN, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1030 N 123RD ST
City: WAUWATOSA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53226-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENTON, DONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 10104 LINDENWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2875.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DODGE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2896 HIDDEN BEACHES RD
City: CARRABELLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32322-3063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS, ALICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1187 SOUTH TOWN AND RIVER DR
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-6140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2741.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, PERCY, , ,
Mailing Address 1746 S HICKORY RIDGE RD
City: MILFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48380-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, PERCY, , ,
Mailing Address 1746 S HICKORY RIDGE RD
City: MILFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48380-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPRE, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 2449 W CONGRESS ST
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70506-5548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAGAN, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 697 SCENIC RANCH CIR
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EARLEY, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST
City: O'FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 620 PATTON DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-6112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHELBERGER, DANIEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 26753 RUMBLEY RD
City: WESTOVER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21871-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMERT, GLENICE, , ,
Mailing Address 2280 TIMOTHY DR NW
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97304-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDRESEN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 17047 ROSEBUD DRIVE
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MFT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4240 PRESCOTT AVE. #4B
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-2377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERKS, JAN, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 774
City: MEDICAL LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-0774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANGELHO, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1801 NORTH STEWART ROAD
City: KUNA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83634-1439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CREEK PROPERTY MANAGEMENT | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EWERS, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3410 CEDAR GROVE STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRARINI, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1571 HILLSIDE DR SE
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFIELD, MARY, ALICE, ,
Mailing Address 3008 CAMBRIDGE CT
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-7137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILICE, MARY, JANE, ,
Mailing Address 1440 LAKEVIEW COURT
City: SAN MARTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95046-9475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINKELSTEIN, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 21 GEORGE ST 401
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITELSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5250 EVEN STAR PLACE
City: COLUMBIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044-1833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 363.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORBES, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2917 WATER BANK CV
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-4136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, CATHERINE, F., ,
Mailing Address 806 120TH STREET SOUTH
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98444-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRASER, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 5003 WHITE MANOR DRIVE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-5478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDERBURK, SAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 909 MCALWAY RD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.75
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALVIN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 24029 PEAR TREE CIR
City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60585-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 434.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASKILL, JOLI, , ,
Mailing Address 288 235TH AVE
City: MONMOUTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 61462-9467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GECEWICZ, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 964 OLD DURHAM ROAD
City: WALLINGFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06492-2559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMETEK-ZYGO | Occupation: MFG ENGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIACALONE, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 14020 SCHROEDER RD 121
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-3252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENZ EXPRESS/FEDEX | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIACALONE, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 14020 SCHROEDER RD
121
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-3252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENZ EXPRESS/FEDEX
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINA, ALEXANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 865 MIDLAND BLVD
City: UNION | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07083-7427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 551.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, RAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 404 JOSEPH CT
City: OSWEGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60543-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 467.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, RAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 404 JOSEPH CT
City: OSWEGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60543-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 467.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, PAULA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 209 RD 5500
City: BLOOMFIELD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87413-9301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALASCHEKWIENER, FRANZ, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 RIDGE VIEW COURT NORTHEAST
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3403 CHISHOLM TRAIL
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-3171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3403 CHISHOLM TRAIL
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-3171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 46814 846TH RD
City: BURWELL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68823-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDING, CHIP, L., ,
Mailing Address 575 CYPRESS WAY
City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-7517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER - CHIP HARDING TRANSPO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDING, CHIP, L., ,
Mailing Address 575 CYPRESS WAY
City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-7517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER - CHIP HARDING TRANSPO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARLAN, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 662 39TH STREET
City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94805-1806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, AGNES, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 929 PENINSULA DR
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, AGNES, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 929 PENINSULA DR
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, LETITIA, , ,
Mailing Address 23217 N 119TH DRIVE
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85373-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCEL | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, BEATRICE, , ,
Mailing Address 3874 ROGUE AVENUE SOUTH
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97302-9518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINEMAN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5120 LINCOLN AVE
City: CYPRESS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-2979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELD, DON, J., ,
Mailing Address 13210 SEASIDE HARBOUR DR
City: NORTH FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33903-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNINGSON, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 244 WHITESTONE DRIVE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERMANN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1241 BRYANT RD
City: RANGER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30734-6149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMATIONDIRECT.COM
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, WAYNE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3 SEINE RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-9486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FREELANCE WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLIGOSS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 15013 FM 121
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFSHI, JEANNINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 HILLCREST VIEW LANE
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JILL, ELLEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 308 CHESTNUT ST
City: DESOTO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50069-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JILL, ELLEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 308 CHESTNUT ST
City: DESOTO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50069-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREYS, BRIAN, F., ,
Mailing Address 425 AUGUSTA DRIVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-7407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 462.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHRIES, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 3560 CONTEMPO DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-5204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SFT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1703 VASSAR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBI, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address 1991 JUNG LN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAQUA, COLLEEN, C., ,
Mailing Address 2605 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CORNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96021-9681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1337 N. KROEGER AVE.
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92831-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEVIN JOE | Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, EDELTRAUD, R., ,
Mailing Address 14621 ZUNI ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, EDELTRAUD, R., ,
Mailing Address 14621 ZUNI ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 561 E. WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8063 ALPINE FIR AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1724 S ARCH ST
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.41

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1677 GRAPEVINE DRIVE
City: ST GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-1345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANE, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 7306 WEST 110TH STREET
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55438-2389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8305 MAYNARD AVE
City: WEST HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 1962 SOUTH HILL ROAD
City: TIMMONSVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29161-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNY, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4230 DOUGLASTON PARKWAY
City: DOUGLASTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11363-1538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT CHICK, KATHY, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 109 THIELE RD.
City: LORENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76655-9761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KETOVER, ALAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 5110 N 32ND ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITCHEL, MARY, KATHARINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 802 CHATEAU PL
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLENSKE, TERRY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1441 FRANK ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZE, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 38008 GARRETT S LAKE RD
City: SHAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74804-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAYDEN, MARY, LOU, ,
Mailing Address 100 S MCGREGOR AVE
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 491.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, SAS, , ,
Mailing Address 4310 JOE MILLER RD
City: MALAGA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98828-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENNARTSON, SHAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 1805 RYON COVE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 968.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICON, MARY, FRANCES, MS.,
Mailing Address 8204 DURHAM AVENUE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITKE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 600 INDEPENDENCE PKWY 3214
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORHAN, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 5044 AVENIDA DEL SOL
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTRIDGE, CHANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1800 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD#705
City: POMPANO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33062-7917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7800 MOCKINGBIRD LANE 34
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEURIGDRPEPPER | Occupation: FORKLIFT OPER.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7800 MOCKINGBIRD LANE 34
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEURIGDRPEPPER | Occupation: FORKLIFT OPER.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKOWSKI, JAN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 51 SOUTH 400 WEST
City: MOROCCO | State: IN | Zip Code: 47963-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LABOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSLAND, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3240 FALLING LEAF RD
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85901-2886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 104 BURWOOD WAY
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 953.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, JULIO, , ,
Mailing Address 7342 SW 38 ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33155-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASZCZAK, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 321 MAPLE AVENUE
City: BRANCHBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08853-4091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, RALPH, , DR., III
Mailing Address 6221 S CLAIBORNE AVE
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70125-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, HOWARD, M., ,
Mailing Address 3614 SOLANA CIR
City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-5017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNAIRN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 5519 CHIMNEY ROCK DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPLETE CARE | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNAIR, SYLVIA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 2740 MCELVEEN RD
City: GABLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29051-9322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FCB
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDLEY, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 1804 WEST BEARSS AVENUE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33613-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLECTIVE GENIUS
Occupation: FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELVIN, LOUANN, , ,
Mailing Address 947 ALLEGRO DR
City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-1778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 8302 LA PLATA LOOP
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOGFORD, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address FARM TO MARKET 1557
City: ASHERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78827-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONREAL, MAXIMO, H., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 27151
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86312-7151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUHLESTEIN, RALPH, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 8228 PINOSITAS RD
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUHLESTEIN, RALPH, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 8228 PINOSITAS RD
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULVEHILL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 208, WINTERBERRY LANE
City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1126.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9150 WANDERING WAY
City: OOLTEWAH | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-6970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 3725C GULF SHORES PKWY
City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAVA, KERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 10281 PARNEVIK CT
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95829-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INNOVEST SYSTEMS
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, HUONG, , ,
Mailing Address 8613 AVIARY WOODS WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-1233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LUAN, , ,
Mailing Address 932 STONE TRAIL DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LUAN, , ,
Mailing Address 932 STONE TRAIL DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIESEN, MARIE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 737 1ST ST
City: CLAYTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54004-8944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYCUM, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 10368 LA MORADA DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, CAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 716 W JONQUIL AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAKE, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 PLANO LANE
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.99
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4901 TANGLEWOOD DRIVE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERUGINI, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 3255 E MAIN ST
City: WATERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06705-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERUGINI, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 3255 E MAIN ST
City: WATERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06705-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, KIRSTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 13068 CHARLSTON WAY
City: ROSEMOUNT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55068-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLINA HEALTH | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 512.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFLIEGER, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 2208 PORTOFINO DR
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCKWALL PEDIATRICS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHELL, DOTTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3870 LAZY CREEK TRAIL
City: CONWAY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032-9180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LMT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 393 NAUGATUCK DRIVE
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-3386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BMC
Occupation: PLANT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABENS, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 36 BRIDGEWATERS PSGE
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMUNNI, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 12629 KETTLE RIVER PASS
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33473-4003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2750 KNEIP ROAD
City: ROUND TOP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78954-5038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAY INTERNATIONAL INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2721 RIDGEWOOD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2721 RIDGEWOOD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 3412 CHAPELWOOD DRIVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTSW MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 219 WEST COVENTRY PLACE
City: MOUNT PROSPECT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60056-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, LEA, , ,
Mailing Address 70 SUTTON PL
City: LAWRENCE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11559-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,
Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDEFUR, JOHN, H., ,
Mailing Address 240 6TH STREET
City: PENROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81240-9348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANSING, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 5599 HIGHWAY 70
City: CLARENDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTIZO, ANA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 2215 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD
APT 915
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEX
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWYER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 301 HIGGINSPORT ROAD
City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAWYER'S LAND
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRODT, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1900 GRANEX DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELLS, LOIS, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address U.S. 87
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHOEMAKER, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 371 SOUTHRIDGE DRIVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MY LEBANON READING ROOM | Occupation: ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGNOR, DEBORAH, ANNE, ,
Mailing Address 10011 COSSEY RD TRLR 135
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-1999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BRENT U., U., MR.,
Mailing Address 946 125 E
City: FARMINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84025-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPTUMINSIGHT
Occupation: SOFTWARE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 1315 CRAIGLEIGH DR
City: NOLENSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37135-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address 25 LEONARD TRAIL
City: WESTWORTH VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76114-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SONG, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3236 PRIMERA AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90068-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELL, LEILANI, , ,
Mailing Address 4925 KNIGHTS WAY
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHSS | Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, CLAIRE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1100 OSPREY COURT
City: NEMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76070-2072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOSEPH CHRIS PARTNERS | Occupation: EXECUTIVE RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, MADELINE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1367 ALSTON BAY BOULEVARD
City: APOPKA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32703-8460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOON, ED, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 624 CANYON GREENS DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-0832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFEN, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 3808 SANTA ANNA LOOP
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-8406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROCK, DAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 495 STONEY RUN RD
City: DILLSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17019-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALMADGE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 GROVELAND TERRACE
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALMADGE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 GROVELAND TERRACE
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARLANO, NANCY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 210 LONGMEAD DR
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-5697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 492 GREEN ACRES ST
D
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 366.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 492 GREEN ACRES ST
D
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 366.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 492 GREEN ACRES ST
D
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 366.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1048 LEXINGTON DR
City: MOODY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35004-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1048 LEXINGTON DR
City: MOODY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35004-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOREN, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1812 REMINGTON CT
City: FREEPORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61032-2953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, DUNG, , ,
Mailing Address 7142 PARK STREET
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-8400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7615 MAPLE GROVE RD
City: CHESTERLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7615 MAPLE GROVE RD
City: CHESTERLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAKEMAN, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4301 S 45TH ST
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BRIDGE BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: BUILDING SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KEVIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 545 NECTAR ST
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89506-8915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 642 BOUGAINVILLEA RD.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 642 BOUGAINVILLEA RD.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, MARGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 16484 STONECREST DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3075788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, MARGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 16484 STONECREST DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBERT, MAGALEN, , ,
Mailing Address 6521, SE HARBOR CIR
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-1953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANESTROM | Occupation: CONSULT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISENSEE, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 23852 E C HWY
City: WALKER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64790-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHERRY, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 570 EL CAMINO REAL, STE 150-414
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHERRY ACADEMY | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 370 CARL CREEK TRAIL. NW
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-5732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINETIC AVIATION MAINTENANCE, LLC
Occupation: SOLE PROPRIETOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILEY, MYRON, , ,
Mailing Address 20 GRANDVIEW LANE
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 127 E 54TH ST
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZABER, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 508 COUNTY ROAD 2907
City: DODD CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75438-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAUTNER-MALLETT, DONNA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 20060 LAKE VISTA CIRCLE
City: LEHIGH ACRES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33936-7604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEE CNTY. SCHL. DIST. | Occupation: INSTRUCTIONALSUPPORT PARAPROFESSI
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZURINSKY, JENNIFER, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 COUNTY ROAD 262
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-7575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAHAM, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 16417 WATERFORD MANOR CT
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63040-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMSON, PAMELA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 240 ADAMSON RD
City: WOODBURY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37190-5672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEKSANDROV, DMITRIY, , ,
Mailing Address 4116 E GRASE AVE
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99217-7073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE TRANSPORTATION | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSANTE, JUDY, GALLO, ,
Mailing Address 10252 SAGO PALM WAY
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, JOE, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 FORESTDALE DR
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENVILLE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
Occupation: REPORT PROCESSING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARLEY, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7318 WOOD BLUFF BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARNOLD'S AC & HEAT
Occupation: WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASHAM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1613 HIGH MEADOWS DR
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1299.84

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUERLE, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11675 N. LANDIS AVE.
City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, JOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address TORD PEDERSEN STREET 89
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 03014-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARDO, CRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address 94 CHURCH ST
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10805-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES DAY | Occupation: LEGAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, DEBRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2927 MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: DENVER CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79323-9541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERWEST ELECTRIC
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLODGETT, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 19619 61ST AVENUE SOUTHEAST
City: SNOHOMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-8377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6308 WALLING LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, THELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2918 ROBINSON BLVD
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-6837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRELL, DEIRDRE, , ,
Mailing Address 313 SEALANE WAY
City: KURE BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28449-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REMAX REALTY GROUP
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, KATHRYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3910 TOWNGATE BLVD
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, KATHRYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3910 TOWNGATE BLVD
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARBALAN, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 ESTATE DR
City: BOALSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRILLO, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 11049 WEDGE LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, GRACE, C., ,
Mailing Address 12722 EDGEFIELD ST
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-6059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 588.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEATHAM, CYNTHIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5934 LAKE PINES ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIR, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 467 BROKEN SPOKE DR
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 453.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENS, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2549 N SM 116
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 35 CHERRY LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEAVER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 41
City: RHOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 76078-0041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RHOME CHURCH OF CHRIST | Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOAN, DUC, , ,
Mailing Address 20 WOODCOCK CIR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEE DEE NAILS SPA
Occupation: NAIL TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DODD, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 828 PEROLLA DR
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORNAUS, PAULI, , ,
Mailing Address 1865 PARKWAY DR
City: CRESCENT CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95531-8521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DR
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1447.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 107 WOODBURN DRIVE
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALVO, CONSTANCE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 31 MINTON COURT
City: RED BANK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-5019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINCH, DAVELON, , ,
Mailing Address 1441 ANTLER RDG
City: TUTTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73089-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTNER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1736 MAGNOLIA AVENUE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, WIESLAW, PAUL, DR.,
Mailing Address 1113 COUNTY RD 93
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEST, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 905 DELAINE DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTUS SPOHN/SCP
Occupation: EM PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, RAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 404 JOSEPH CT
City: OSWEGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60543-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 467.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7812 RANDLE DR.
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELL FLIGHT
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, JAMES, L., ,
Mailing Address 800 SARINA TERR SW
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGH, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3727 EDGEWOOD CT
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-6698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFMAN, DEBORA, , ,
Mailing Address 4982 CO RD 124
City: TULELAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96134-8252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D.HUFFMAN FARMS INC | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ICKES, THURMON, , ,
Mailing Address 4378 HARVEST LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-6606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVERS, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7360 EAST 8TH AVENUE UNIT 9
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80230-6246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WTO | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JABLONSKI, LEO, , ,
Mailing Address 9 WISTERIA LN
City: HAMILTON TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08690-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YMCA | Occupation: SWIMCOACH4AUTISM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, JANET, , MS.,
Mailing Address 753 FRANKLIN RD NE
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERTBERG, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19515 WEBBER ROAD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIERRA CASCADE NURSERY | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1437
City: GOLDTHWAITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76844-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3313.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, PATRICK, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 13702 RIVER FOREST DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RUTH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 25442 SKYWAY DR
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-8813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 17950 SW 285TH ST
City: HOMESTEAD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33030-1857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWN & BROWN | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 134.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 877.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, WILLIAM, H., COL,
Mailing Address 459 CHADWICK SHORES DRIVE
City: SNEADS FERRY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28460-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMBELL, PEGGY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4245 KEMP BLVD STE 600
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURK ROYALTY CO
Occupation: CATTLE OIL PRODUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMBELL, STAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4245 KEMP BLVD STE 600
P.O. BOX 94903
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURK ROYALTY
Occupation: OIL PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4045 MANZANA CT
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80911-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1080.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3133 MATAGORDA ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEISURE, JARROD, , ,
Mailing Address 1361 DEER LAKE DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCIS | Occupation: WM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOHMAN, RAYMOND, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4427 KINGWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGMIRE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2841 N MCALEB AVE
City: WILLCOX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85643-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONGMIRE WELL SERVICE
Occupation: WELL REPAIR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LU, XIAOPING, , ,
Mailing Address 3220 WELLSHIRE CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CMS MAGNETICS
Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUND, KATHILEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6929 MEADOW LANE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-6639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHER, FLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 NW 46TH ST
City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, NANCY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3401 E PETE DYE DRAW
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-6353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2711 ANACAPA PL
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIMS, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 23513 CONTOUR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78264-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Occupation: IT SECURITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINCKS, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 4582 KINGWOOD DR #401
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-2639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 233 STONE CIRCLE DR.
City: GORDONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76245-2565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSGRAVE, PATTI, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 510 SUMMERFIELD LANE
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-8391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 SOUTH HERMOSA
City: CLAUDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79019-3954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, RAMONA, , ,
Mailing Address 1805 ARIZONA AVE
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTEGA, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 8622 LAMPSON AVE # B
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92841-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H. B. FORD
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAHL, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2909 SE LAMBERT ST
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-8859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 739.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAKE, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 PLANO LANE
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHARIS, RUTH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2779 MORNING STAR
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTO, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1255
City: SAN ANDREAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95249-1255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABE, DWIGHT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 2703 LEONARD RD
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77803-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATLIFF, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4108 WESTLAKE CT
City: WEST RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99353-7333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDD, ALBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 30461
City: SEA ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31561-0461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROACH, JANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30015 CANTOR CIR
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1611 ARIZONA AVENUE
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHKODA, SUZANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address STOP MANDATES NOW!
City: SELDEN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11784-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEREY, LILIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 540 N ASH DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85224-4266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: DIGNITY 1ST HOMECARE SOLUTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 2688
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23450-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U S SALES CORP
Occupation: MFGS REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOSSONG, GERARD, , ,
Mailing Address 400 PATRICK ROAD
City: LILLY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15938-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CO GOVT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOTO, STELLA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 159
City: BOSTWICK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32007-0159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACHEL, MATT, , ,
Mailing Address 12577 EDEN CT
City: APPLE VALLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55124-5745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JC
Occupation: COOK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STADLER, M. JEANNINE, , ,
Mailing Address 330 LAS COLINAS BLVD. E.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STILWELL, MICHEAL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 203 APPALOOSA RD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79108-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROM, MARTIN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5453 30TH ST
City: HOLDINGFORD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56340-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART, KATHRYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1469
City: MT VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75457-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, YOUNG-CHI, , ,
Mailing Address 804 HOLTON ST
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAO, GWEN, , ,
Mailing Address 10600 WEST CAVE LOOP
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-5068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARLANO, NANCY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 210 LONGMEAD DR
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-5697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 475 LCR 902
City: JEWETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75846-5627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9831 N 2430 RD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73096-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VRLA, MELTON, , ,
Mailing Address 13640 FM4
City: SANTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76472-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. E. PETSCHE | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2210 ZEPHYR CV
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95677-4784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.81

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.81
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 642 BOUGAINVILLEA RD.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 1017 CRESTVIEW DR
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, GREG, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3514 CLUBLAND DR
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARBOR COMPANY
Occupation: ACTIVITIES ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKERSON, HALLECK, , ,
Mailing Address 3011 HWY 30 WEST STE 101 PMB 196
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: DRILLING SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3076876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 422.75

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILT, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 116 TEAL CT
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076-3147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2040 CEDAR POINT LN
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORSYTH COUNTY BOE | Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL AID
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 621.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKULICH-HARBUT, LYDIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 765 BROOKVALE DR., UNIT B
City: WHEELING | State: IL | Zip Code: 60090-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1807.73
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARATTO, GAILE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1108 ARBOLADO RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 977.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGERON, LETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1 OAKLEY DR
City: MARRERO | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-5084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, CLYDE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 136 FM 231
City: LOVELADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75851-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON COUNTY TEXAS | Occupation: JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUME, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 1908 GLENWICK DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-7355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRUSZCZAK, MICHAEL, J., ,
Mailing Address 67 WEST HONEY GROVE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.63
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 WINECUP WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKEY, SHERWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7226 SHADY CORNERS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EARLEY, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST
City: O'FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENNIS, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 774 CAHABA RIVER ESTATE DR
City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35344-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLETT, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1662 W 12TH LN
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85364-8909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN CHOICE REALTY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.63
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTHIER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 224 ST. CHARLES WAY, SUITE 290
City: YORK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-4667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEVARA, FAUSTO, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 385
City: STANFIELD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97875-0385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 433.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALASCHEKWIENER, FRANZ, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 RIDGE VIEW COURT NORTHEAST
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLFORD, RUBY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 357 HALLFORD LN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JOHN PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 2115 COE RD
City: PINEHURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362-3543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: PURCHASING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBELL, MARIA, MARGARETA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1750 SM TUCKER ROAD
City: POLLOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75969-4608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2612
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, LUJEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 25 WEST 7TH NORTH
City: BRIGHAM CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84302-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2 ROGERS WOOD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: VICE PRE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDD, CLAUDE, M., ,
Mailing Address 2015 OAKBLUFF DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS INSURANCE EXCHANGE GROUP, INC | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOEHLER, BERNETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 1901 53RD ST
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDWERLEN, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 1916 MERIDIAN ST
City: SHELBYVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46176-2943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 320 SAN RAFAEL AVE
City: BELVEDERE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LECOMPTE, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 228 WINFIELD BLVD
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-7451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUMA CREDIT | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, AVIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 RIVER MEADOW LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY, BRUCE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 305 DICKINSON ROAD
City: GLASSBORO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08028-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITKE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 600 INDEPENDENCE PKWY 3214
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LU, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 11542 TRALEE DRIVE
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-1363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPENCONCEPT SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUSBY, NANCY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 32 SUDLEY LN
City: MARTINSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 25403-0989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2508 EAST PINE ISLAND LANE
City: PAYSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANZ, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 6904 SHINNECOCK HILL LANE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCHESE, DIAN, F., ,
Mailing Address 81 WASHINGTON ST
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 411.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSAVELA, IONEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1548
City: LOMA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5616 TOURMALINE DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASUR, CARMENCITA, , ,
Mailing Address 5112 BABETTE AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, RALPH, , DR., III
Mailing Address 6221 S CLAIBORNE AVE
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70125-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYO, SUEKO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1138 BURLINGTON ROAD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 988.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENALDO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 706 HENNA PL
City: PEACHTREE CITY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, BONNIE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7112-360 PAN AMERICAN EAST FWY NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 42 NASSAU ROAD
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 716 MANETTE LN
City: VALLEY COTTAGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10989-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, WAYNE, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 HIBERNIA RD
City: ROCKAWAY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07866-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGO, LIEN, , ,
Mailing Address 18103 SUN MAIDEN CT
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BD | Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 606 S WALNUT
City: NOWATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74048-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANKIN, ROGER, , DR.,
Mailing Address 3502 AMHERST ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOSO, JUAN MANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 567 SOUTH PERALTA HILLS DRIVE
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92807-3520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: XALOS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGIN, JERILYN, , ,
Mailing Address NOLITA
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOK, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4332 BARCELONA DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEKSYSTEMS | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHROCK, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 6932 14TH COURT SOUTHEAST
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98503-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1006 S 14TH ST
City: CLEAR LAKE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50428-2649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, IDSIA, , ,
Mailing Address 50 PINE SHADOW PKWY 2216
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JERALEE, , ,
Mailing Address 215 EAST 3RD STREET
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KAREN, J., ,
Mailing Address 17 DENISON DR E
City: SADDLE RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07458-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: COLLE OF WECHESTER- ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SODERSTROM, AL, , ,
Mailing Address 6006 PARKLAND DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHCOTT, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 888 AUKLET COURT
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOOR, MARTHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2 SWALLER HILL RD
City: WEST CORNWALL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06796-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 164.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTLIFF, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 700 CREEK RD
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEENEY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 10 LITTLE BROOK DRIVE
City: NEWINGTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06111-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORENKO, JAROSLAV, , ,
Mailing Address 4245 MUMFORD DRIVE
City: HOFFMAN ESTATES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60192-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEAFATILLER, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 136
City: EDMONSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79032-0136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TXDOT | Occupation: TXDOT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, PENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 162 CENTURION ST
City: CORVALLIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59828-9100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UHRICH, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2933 NORTH 72ND STREET
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68507-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPHOFF, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4507 CLAYHEAD RD
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, ARTHUR, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 225 GUINN ROAD
City: ZAVALLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75980-4664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 712.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALGREN, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 1885 LEDBURY DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WISE, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1835 W MARCO POLO RD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-4242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, JOANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4615 WILLOW RIDGE
City: DUNCAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73533-8991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 903.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YILMAZ, LORI, MARY L., ,
Mailing Address 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZANGHI, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 22815 DEFOREST RIDGE LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUENDT, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 55 AXBRIDGE LN
City: DELMAR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12054-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3077608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAIR, STEFAN, , ,
Mailing Address 26 GOLDBRIAR WAY
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-5987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADCOX, KAREN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 8935 GROVELAND DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: DISABLED RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALIWARGA, SIDARTA, , ,
Mailing Address 907 SHADY CREEK DR
City: KENNEDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76060-5495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAPTIST HEALTH | Occupation: ERP SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 485 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVAREZ, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 134 GUILFORD FORG
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CIVIL SERVICES
Occupation: HEALTH CARE ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHLEY, DIANA, L., CHAPLAIN,
Mailing Address 9 POMEROY RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: IL | Zip Code: 60538-2466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARKETPLACE CHAPLAIN
Occupation: CHAPLAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASKEW, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 694
City: CAMP WOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78833-0694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYRES, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5091 LAKE GREYSTONE ROAD
City: LITHIA SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30122-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARAGNO, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 8431 ROXBURGH WAY
City: STOCKTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95209-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1008 MASSEY TOMPKINS RD
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INSTRUMENT AND ELECTRICAL TE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 487 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSHAM, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address BOX 29
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1203.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.30

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.04
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENISCHEK, ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 TAHITI ST. NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-5338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOST, BRENT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4012 SPRING HOLLOW ST
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: PHYSICIAN SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRATTON, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 26825 FRYE RD
City: SPLENDORA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77372-5066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1674 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 645.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3555 DELAWARE ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JERRY L. BURD, DDS, INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1053.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 DENT PLACE NORTHWEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2097.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARUSO, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 27 KIEL AVE
City: BUTLER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, JULIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2917 JEFFREY LN
City: MIDLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANNELL, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 144 RAINBOW DR
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WACHTER | Occupation: DATA SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASTEEN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 318 ATHENS RD
City: WINTERVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30683-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, TAMARA, , ,
Mailing Address 11819 DE PALMA
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ROOFER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 7018 FERNWOOD AVE
City: EGG HARBOR TOWNSHI | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08234-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLICE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRONBAUGH, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1385 F.F. AVE
City: MARENGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 52301-8714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALELIO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6591 MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.11
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENICK, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address 6842 RT 9 NORTH
City: RHINEBECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12572-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN CARE LHCSA | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 211 N VERSHIRE CIR
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC
Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSON, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3924 E 6TH AVE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99508-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 107 WOODBURN DRIVE
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, DOLORITA, , ,
Mailing Address 170 MUIRFIELD RD
City: ROCKVILLE CENTRE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11570-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAHERTY, NANCY JO, , ,
Mailing Address 1270 N ROBWOOD CIR
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92807-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORES, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 147
City: STRATFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79084-0147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORES, MAGDALENE, , ,
Mailing Address 12543 KARI ANNE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79928-1777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABUNDANT CHURCH | Occupation: ADMIN. ASST.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORDTRAN, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 10599 BRADLEY CIR
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-7690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, DELORES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 326
City: HUNTSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 44046-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIM FRANK SEPTIC TANK CLEANING CO.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAKH, YELENA, , ,
Mailing Address 8338 NORTH BROOK LANE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, JOE, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6219 GILBERT RD.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LOGISTICS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 691.34

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 94.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2933.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAN, MAUREEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 184 LIVE OAK ROAD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-7318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 338.29

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROB, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15216 FONTANA ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66224-9793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGG, NITA, , ,
Mailing Address 60 N TRILLIUM CT
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOW | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNN, DONNA, D., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1449
City: FERNLEY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89408-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3403 CHISHOLM TRAIL
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-3171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, JEANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address FM 1417/ FLANARY RD
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 632.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRICK DOE, CELESTE, , ,
Mailing Address 4365 OCEAN DRIVE
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95973-8944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGSON, ANNETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4361 MISSION SP. 9
City: MONTCLAIR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91763-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'REILLY AUTO PARTS
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOP, D. C., , ,
Mailing Address 5001 W FLORIDA AVE SPC 178
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGLE, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 6300 HARVARD DR
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74006-9036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.81

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.81
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 136.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2612
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 815 E GRANDE BLVD # N 104
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 7828 HANOVER PARKWAY
City: GREENBELT | State: MD | Zip Code: 20770-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESB TECHNOLOGY | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JEDDA, , ,
Mailing Address 609 INDIAN TRAIL
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAYSER, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address 24419 FLINT CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-2290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEFFER, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address CMR 445 BOX 170
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09046-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, CHARLES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address OLD DUBLIN ROAD
City: PETERBOROUGH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03458-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES H KRAUSE | Occupation: INVESTOR ADVISER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, DANIELLE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX #68
City: KERENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75144-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISHERMANS COVE LODGE | Occupation: LODGE MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 16736 BEAU KAY DR
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-7676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLER, ELMO, , ,
Mailing Address 6168 ADAMS
City: GROVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAY SECURITY | Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANHAM, PAULA, C., ,
Mailing Address 2217 EL CAMINO ST
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74604-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.27

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.27
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANTRIP, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 147 RED OAK CT
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-9745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAREMORE, NIXIE, I., ,
Mailing Address 6250 BOHEMIAN HWY
City: OCCIDENTAL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95465-9105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICTORY CHRISTIAN ACADMEY | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, LOIS, JAMES, MRS.,
Mailing Address 18614 GOLDEN MAIZE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1436.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, ROSEMARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5513 ST ANDREWS CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIRLINES
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTLEJOHN, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address 339 N FRANKWOOD AVE
City: SANGER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93657-9519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, DANIELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1053 PARADISE COVE RD
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-6284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR. MICHAEL J. NIEDERKORN & ASSOCIATE
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARLER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 821 DIVISION ST
City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ANNDEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2108 BRANARD ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANCE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1828 N BRAZOS AVE
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88240-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHERSON, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1863 SOUTH CROOKED LANE
City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-8756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETAIL | Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.18
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1921 N MAXINE RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.22
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.22
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, APRILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1068 LOTUS PARKWAY
City: ALTAMONTE SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32714-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULF COAST BANK | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 118.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CARMEN, G., ,
Mailing Address 1213 LIBBY LOOKOUT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-3032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CIVIL SERVICE
Occupation: CYBER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 516 TRADITIONS COURT NORTH
City: OXFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06478-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, GENE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1735
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85902-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.41

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.88
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OAKLEY, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 9153 WOODWARD AVE
City: HIGHLAND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRAXAIR HYDROGEN CO | Occupation: OPERATIONS TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 650551
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-0551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE | Occupation: POSTAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1351.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 650551
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-0551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: POSTAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1351.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 10016 OLD HWY 75
City: OKMULGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74447-9161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALAZA, MADELEINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 69 KING ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARAMORE, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 108 E LUFKIN AVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 522.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, RENY, , ,
Mailing Address 8113 WILLOW BLOOM CIR
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88007-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 4125 SOUTHWEST WESTDALE DRIVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221-3152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIS, LTD
Occupation: WRITER/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, GERALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 118 WILKINS XING
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, NELDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4309 KILLARMET DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORAT, HADAR, , ,
Mailing Address 54 RAINEY ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACTIVESOCIAL | Occupation: SOFTWARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 225 EVANGELINE DR
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUPO, MARGARET, J., ,
Mailing Address 320 PALMER TERRACE
City: MAMARONECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAK, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 VILLAGE DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATLIFF, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 11688 CHESTNUT STREET
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-8792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESTES EXPRESS LINES
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAUSO, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 180 RAINBOW DR
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, LINDA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 821 LONGHAVEN DRIVE
City: MAITLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-3755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHILINGER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 237 N MAIN ST
City: YARMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02664-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.81

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.81
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEMIG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2950 61ST STREET TRAIL
City: SHELLSBURG | State: IA | Zip Code: 52332-9553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,
Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,
Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAENZ, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address 14203 EMERALD HILL DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON PETROLEUM CORP
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDOVAL, JOSE, GONZALO, ,
Mailing Address 1601 HARPERS FERRY ROAD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWARD, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4973 HAMPSHIRE DR
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 536.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.06
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT JR, REX, , ,
Mailing Address 717 N SAVANNAH DR
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-6612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.88

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 144.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 520 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIREY, MARGIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7646 WESTERN OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 447.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIVY, GREGORY, S., ,
Mailing Address 996 SAN MIGUEL RD
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SF BART | Occupation: TRACK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1203.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGERSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 411 N YOUNG ST
City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3M | Occupation: LABEL COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DOREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1121 MONROE ST
City: WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOOR, MARTHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2 SWALLER HILL RD
City: WEST CORNWALL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06796-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4408 PRINCE ST
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.96

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIDHAM, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address 1400 W 13TH ST SPC 161
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-2974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: – – –
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOCKDALE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address POBOX 40428
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77240-0428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRACK, CARLTON, , ,
Mailing Address 15624 LATSON ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRONA, ROSALINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 14023 FORT ROSS CT
City: FONTANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92336-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEENEY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 10 LITTLE BROOK DRIVE
City: NEWINGTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06111-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALMADGE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 GROVELAND TERRACE
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREIBLE, RAUN, , ,
Mailing Address 18451 TRIPLE E RD
City: MINNEOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34715-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSCHETTER, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 1409 DOW RUMMEL ST
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-7803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNLAUB, CARL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 302
City: DUMAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79029-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN VRANKEN, ARTHUR, , DR.,
Mailing Address 616 2ND ST E
City: GRACEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56240-4842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTERS, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 177 BEATTIE LN
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-8275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ELECTRIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIGANDT, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 E. SIOUX RD. NO 1503, .LOT 707
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3324.18
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 725 W MULBERRY ST
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3078928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITHERSPOON, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 5204 90TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3M | Occupation: MEDICAL SALES-DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZADIK, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 26015 BOURGAIN DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-7233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAIKIN | Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, KATHRYN, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 54
City: GREAT MEADOWS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07838-0054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERY, IVA, , ,
Mailing Address 121 HANSFORD RD
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANKS, JONI, L., ,
Mailing Address 3280 LONG MEADOW DR
City: ALLISON PARK | State: PA | Zip Code: 15101-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, THRECIA, , ,
Mailing Address 900 EAST AVE B
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATTLE, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 BRENNAN COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1506.03

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENTON, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 90
City: FLAT ROCK | State: NC | Zip Code: 28731-0090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1735 COUNTY ROAD 411
City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78801-6722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ANGELA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 822
City: DILLINGHAM | State: AK | Zip Code: 99576-0822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.81

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.81
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, THERE'SE, , ,
Mailing Address 44 WEST STREET
City: RUTLAND | State: VT | Zip Code: 05701-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OTHER | Occupation: LECTORPRS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMPSEY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1070 SOUTH LEOPARD ROAD
City: BERWYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19312-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCT | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 12502 KELSO RD
City: THONOTOSASSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33592-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DR
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY PHARMRY
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANAGAN, NELDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address POBOX397,
City: WHITESBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76273-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLEGEHEIMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 308 LEMONWOOD DRIVE 810
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-7904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1811.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORTNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 13477 AURORA DRIVE
City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94577-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLER, LUCILLE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 432 LOWER GEORGES VALLEY RD
City: SPRING MILLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 16875-9126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLIA, LILAC, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 W TRACE CREEK DR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCA | Occupation: PT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DALE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12221 S. KIRKWOOD RD.
2207
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNDERSON, ARLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WILLIAMSBURG CIR
City: TULLAHOMA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37388-5441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 9 COLLINWAY PL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HANSON& CO INC | Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, SHERRY, M., ,
Mailing Address 3000 N PORTAGE AVE
City: GRAYLING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49738-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEKMAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 4718 HALLMARK DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTZINGER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 19 RENOIR CT
City: OAKLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94561-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPP, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 14218 SPYGLASS HILL CIRCLE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23832-2475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORNSBY, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1531 WELLINGTON RD
City: HOMEWOOD | State: AL | Zip Code: 35209-4040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, FAY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16829 VALLEY LANE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77306-8116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, TOMMY, L., , III
Mailing Address 14090 GLYNWOOD-NEW KNOXVILLE RD
City: SAINT MARYS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45885-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, GEORGIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 29 CATALPA LANE
City: LEVITTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19055-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 7709 THAMES
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNELSEN, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7121 FM 38 N
City: SUMNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75486-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAXXD TRAILERS-
Occupation: OWNER/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARA, B, , ,
Mailing Address 508 OLD JUSTIN ROAD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHRKE, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20 BONITA DR
City: BATTLE CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49014-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITKE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 600 INDEPENDENCE PKWY
3214
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCHENE, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10601 LONGLEAF DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-9654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKOS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 562 HAMILTON AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06795-2393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACARIO, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4612 SUGAR CREEK CT
City: SALIDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95368-9079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALTBY, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address 14414 MODESTA PLACE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANHART, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 33
City: STUDLEY | State: VA | Zip Code: 23162-0033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLUM, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3960 WEST POINT LOMA BLVD H364
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 26395 RIVER RD
City: SEAFORD | State: DE | Zip Code: 19973-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: TRADE UNION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICKELL, ROBERTA, , ,
Mailing Address 1836 BRIGHT LEAF CT
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89031-8104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRETEK INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OOSTRA, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 538 CLEVELAND AVE
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERIORS OF JOY
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIPPS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 4321, DARSEY STREET
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED
Occupation: SELL AIRPLANE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIEPRZYCA, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2618 SUNBIRD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 259.07
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 359.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLEASANT, PASTY, T., ,
Mailing Address 3912 CROSSBOW LN
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIMMER, HAROLD, S., ,
Mailing Address 311 ROYAL DR.
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATTERLEE, MICHAEL, K., ,
Mailing Address 1709 RICHLAND AVE
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-2644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PC TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUTZ, OBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3712 WOOTEN DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAYLOR RENTALS
Occupation: EVENT COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPHERD, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address 1811 NORMANDY DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGNORELLI, HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address 7440 BRECKENRIDGE DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLLY
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLANO, JOAQUIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 5451 N WOODSIDE COURT
City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLCHER, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 201 AMARILLO TERRACE #224
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHTS, JAMES, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHTS, JAMES, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAAB, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11217 GERANADA LN
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUP, KOLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 10962 STOUP DR
City: BLANCHARD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73010-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROMBERG, JON, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 727 N MCKINLEY RD STE 202
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIBODEAUX, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6330 BENTWATER DRIVE
City: ORANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHSTAR | Occupation: SAFETY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, KAREN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1158 WALKER RD
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1012.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1602
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIBER & ASSOCIATES CPAS PLLC | Occupation: CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIVETT, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1224 WYCKFIELD PL
City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044-6151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 936.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWOREK, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 8807 BALBOA BLVD
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91325-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: MANAGER CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VO, THUAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2163 LADUE DRIVE
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR PEPPER SNAPPLE
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, MARY, LOU, ,
Mailing Address 13820 MANOR GLEN RD
City: BALDWIN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21013-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEILL-WELTER, BETTINA, , ,
Mailing Address 27 RANCHER PLACE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESSON, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 2418 BRITTANY DRIVE
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-1886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L 3 HARRIS | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEFORD, LOUISE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 2431 NANTUCKET DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYATT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 10 BROOK ST
City: REHOBOTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02769-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILITARY AIRFORCE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, CINDY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA COVE
City: ALTAMONTE SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32714-5801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3667.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHLBUM, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 660 NORTHWEST 49TH AVENUE
City: COCONUT CREEK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33063-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULBACH, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 143 TANZBERGER DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYERS, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1669 S CRANES MILL RD
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIR, MARGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1227 ROBINWOOD LN
City: ELBERTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30635-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 262 TWILIGHT BLVD.
City: SHARPS CHAPEL | State: TN | Zip Code: 37866-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURBON, CRUZ, , ,
Mailing Address 1636 N ALISON AVE
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93458-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREUCKER, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5121 HARDAWAY CIR.
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNETTO, JERRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4490 JUNEBERRY CT
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94521-4508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTO, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 9514 W 161ST TER
City: STILWELL | State: KS | Zip Code: 66085-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: MEDICAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAILEY, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 1 MANOR HOUSE RD
City: BUDD LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALEE, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 115 ASHMALINE LN
City: OXFORD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36203-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHLOE, , ,
Mailing Address 45 WALL STREET APT 1718
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINTERBERRY GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLOW, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 VIRGINIA AVE W
City: HUNTINGTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 25704-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WENDY
Occupation: WENDY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOVE, REGINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 CR 324
City: THREE RIVERS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78071-2569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRIGGERS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 3243 GUADALOUPE
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75054-6708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEONARDO DRS
Occupation: ELECTRONIC TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 16206 STARLIGHT DR.
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-4907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, JODI, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 756
City: ORLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 95963-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EWALD, PAULA, C., ,
Mailing Address 1727 DELAFORD DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRAH, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 15 KELLY CIR
City: GLENBROOK | State: NV | Zip Code: 89413-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYCKT, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 902 W CLAY AVE
City: CHEWELAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 99109-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREITAS, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 611 SOLAR DRIVE
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBB, CATHERINE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4305 ANGELINA DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-3587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIFFORD, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 519 WILLOW RD
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-7840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WWGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 23616 PRESIDENT AVE
City: HARBOR CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90710-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 440 BROADWAY
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALASCHEKWIENER, FRANZ, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 RIDGE VIEW COURT NORTHEAST
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATRIDGE, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address RURAL ROUTE 1331 SO
City: HARPER VALLEY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74576-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUROVICH, URSULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3824 S TANAGER LN
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-5906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPIINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAFLAIR, JADE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14875 WEST RIVER ROAD
City: INGLIS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34449-9257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, HARVEY, , ,
Mailing Address 783 MONTGOMERY STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11213-5279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CHIROPRACTIC PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, CHAK, , ,
Mailing Address 19 INDUSTRIAL STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, WEN, H., ,
Mailing Address 33 SUTTON PARK ROAD
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-5635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDBERG, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2400 POPLAR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHWANS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDBERG, SUJANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5768 GLENEAGLES DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINK, MYRTLE, M., ,
Mailing Address 129 ROGER DR
City: TROY | State: MO | Zip Code: 63379-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M TOOTHMAN, TANYA, , ,
Mailing Address 246 S BARRANCA ST
City: WEST COVINA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91791-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LBK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKHAM, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1217 SANTOS PL
3402
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARUSICH, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 8604 MCSALL ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: CONVIVA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRAYER, MARYANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10818 WYSALL CLIFF COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWHERTER, SHAUN, , ,
Mailing Address 44532 OVERLAND AVE
City: LANCASTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93536-6486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA ON SIGHT RESEARCH CENTER
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSSHART, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 2332 CR 31
City: PROTECTION | State: KS | Zip Code: 67127-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOONAN, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13816 N 46TH ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85032-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 2345 VALLEY VIEW DR
City: WEISER | State: ID | Zip Code: 83672-1245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDICAL | Occupation: MEDICAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEACH, MARY B, , ,
Mailing Address 909 BEACON DR
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-5211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, THERON, E., ,
Mailing Address 16 RIVERS CT
City: OAK RIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-7275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENO, FRED, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1710 N J TER
City: LAKE WORTH BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33460-6530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 4600 W NORTHGATE DR APT. 75
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSUREAMERICA MANAGEMENT COMPANY | Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2706 BARNSLEY LOOP
City: MADISONVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42431-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, EVELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8366 HWY 158 S
City: BAY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72411-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RHONDA ROGERS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 947.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENDIN, RAYMOND, J., ,
Mailing Address 443 WHISKEY HILL RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALINAS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 712 WALNUT ST
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-6029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTIZO, ANA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 2215 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD APT 915
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEX | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEXTON, TERRANCE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 611 E ROBERTSON ST
City: OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65721-8554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERMAN, JOEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 25 CHAPEL PL APT 2H
City: GREAT NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEUDON, MARCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2950 MIRA VISTA LANE
City: CLEARLAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95422-9799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHULL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 505 W VERDE WOODS STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-6656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DSC TRUCK SERVICES | Occupation: SALLES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUKUP, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 6 WOODCOCK LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRAGGINS, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 3407 E 17TH ST
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-1845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORROW ENERGY | Occupation: SAFETY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 25 LOVELL ROAD 10804
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMP | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONELAKE, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 628 GLENBROOK CIRCLE
City: FLORENCE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97439-9291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONEBRINK, LOYDEE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 185
City: RICKREALL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97371-0185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THAYER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 5006 N LEONARD DR
City: NORRIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60706-2879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1047.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 368 KENDRICK LANE
City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-6658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHER | Occupation: SCHOOL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HECKE, ARDELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 8303 FENDRYK LANE
City: OCONTO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54153-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3079454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, LORAE, M., ,
Mailing Address 2801 COLONIAL DR APT 123
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59601-8036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2040 CEDAR POINT LN
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORSYTH COUNTY BOE | Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL AID
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 621.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABEYTA, ANGELINA, , ,
Mailing Address 12631 IMPERIAL HIGHWAY
City: SANTA FE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90670-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYEED
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, BARB, , ,
Mailing Address 79 COYOTE CREEK RD
City: LAVINA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59046-7204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATTLE, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 BRENNAN COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1506.03

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAUDRY, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 707 WILLMAR STREET
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37604-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMECELL | Occupation: RESEARCH SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENFIELD, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 534 PROSPERITY RD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-5583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 382.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, MEL, , ,
Mailing Address 49 , PEBBLE BEACH ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNOWMASS ENERGY PTRS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERTLES, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 631 WILLOW ST
City: POTTSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19464-4563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTROM, EVA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3029 JEANNE RD
City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30906-3277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRIS, PATTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1918 CENTENARY DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAGLE, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 825 WYCKFIELD COURT
City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044-6155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, BEVERLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 13040 LOBLOLLY LN S
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1588.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 ST PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 829.76

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, JULIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2917 JEFFREY LN
City: MIDLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHURCH, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address 5801 EAST 205TH STREET
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-9363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 36 ELCHESTER DRIVE
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1864.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCHRAN, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3195 64TH ST SW
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-7327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWE'S HOME CENTER | Occupation: CSA-CASHIER IN OSLG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINGWOOD, STEPHANIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 15471 SOUTH BIG ROCK LOOP
City: MULINO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97042-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEPH'S BOOKS
Occupation: BOOKS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, JIM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 13851 LAURINDA WAY
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER CONTRACTING
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, TODD, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23
City: FORT LOUDON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17224-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORTEZ-GALVEZ, JOSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 13715 ASTORIA ST
City: SYLMAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANFILL, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 9409 LAGRIMA DE ORO RD NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDIA NATIONAL LABS | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, DWINNA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187
City: LASCASSAS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37085-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NHC | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUYLER, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 135 F COUNTRY CENTER DR #264
City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-8935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 503 GALENA
City: MEMPHIS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68042-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBES, THELMA, LORELL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 19355 CYPRESS RIDGE TERR. UNIT 103
City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-6913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUQUELLA, HUGUETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3320 CHAPEL CREEK CIR
City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33544-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERTIS, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 186 COURT DR
City: FAIRLAWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERTIS, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 186 COURT DR
City: FAIRLAWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOYD, RONNIE, D., CMSGT,
Mailing Address 15314 SPRING FALLS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORBES, PENNY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1620 FM 2053
City: O'DONNELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79351-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDERBURK, SAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 909 MCALWAY RD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAINES, AVA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4314 DELWOOD AVE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 986.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27410 PARKWEG LOOP
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIDCUMB, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 62552 COUNTY HOME RD
City: LORE CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43755-9759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAL-MART
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILL, GALE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address LITTLE ROCK STREET
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7812 RANDLE DR.
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELL FLIGHT
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7812 RANDLE DR.
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELL FLIGHT | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 801 CREEKWOOD WAY
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91913-2386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CUSTOM BUILDER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTIERREZ, SABRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 3555 RUNNING SPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMANN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1710 8TH AVENUE S.W.
City: PUYALLUP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371-6603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST AMERICAN TITLE INSURANCE COMPA | Occupation: TITLE INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 4213
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85902-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, RAMONA, , ,
Mailing Address 2845 HILLSIDE DR
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-8658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPER, MIKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7 E NEW HAMPSHIRE ST
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804-5915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 7661 BROOKDALE DR
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address 6710 CEDAR ELM DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-6071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZLETT JR., SID, , ,
Mailing Address 8622 LIGHTHOUSE LAKE LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LYB | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONCHAR, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1422 LYRA LANE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-8310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASTRA ZENECA
Occupation: LEAN MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,
Mailing Address 10420 STONE CANYON RD. 136N
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 557.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, J., ANDREW, MR.,
Mailing Address 2212 ROSA VISTA TERRACE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-9094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYDE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 5014 N OSSINEKE DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IPPOLITO, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 371
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-0371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 LAKE PAULA DR SW
City: SUPPLY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28462-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 617.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASKA, PATRICK, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 1436 ROSS RD, PO BOX 18
City: ROSS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76684-0018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMHB
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEAN, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3580 WESTWOOD DR
City: EASTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEDRZYNSKI, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5103 VILLAGE SPRINGS DR
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-7604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHRISTLE, , ,
Mailing Address 55 N GLENWILD CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-5169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON DOWNIE LLC
Occupation: VP TRAVEL & BUSINESS SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 240 MALLET COURT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT NEST
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAHLE, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 1214 KOEHLER DR
City: SHIPPENVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16254-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE
Occupation: CLARION UNIVERSITY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 294.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSBURY, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address WEST BOCANA STREET
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2532 DAVIS PRAIRIE LN.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, MARYJANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 633 YELLOW BRIDGE RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCUS, ELSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 765 JEFFERY ST
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-4186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4823 DERBY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: SALES ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 642.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2272 HAWK DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN COMPANIES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUESTEN, CHRISTY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: COLCORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 74338-0365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, EILEEN, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 25500 JONNIE COURT
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORMAN, FRANCES, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11207 BUSHIRE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORALES, C, , ,
Mailing Address 9009 RICHMOND AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOREHOUSE, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 890 W. KRIZAN DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1323.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, CHRISTINE, R., ,
Mailing Address 1743 BOULDER DRIVE
City: DARIEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561-5922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 716 MANETTE LN
City: VALLEY COTTAGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10989-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 436 PUTNAM PIKE
City: DAYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06241-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTTS, CAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3894 MILITARY CUTOFF
City: MALVERN | State: AR | Zip Code: 72104-3560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARHAM, ALLEN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7042 SPENCER DR
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32312-3548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, BENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 3523 APPALACHIAN TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINCE, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5408
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59903-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHRMAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 1427 RUE PARIS PL
City: INVERNESS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLER, PAMELA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14031 ASHLAND LANDING DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-8190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOKOLOSKI, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19127 SO. RAYBURN DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-6250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, JEANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 225 WEST WALKER
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA OIL & GAS LTD | Occupation: LAND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6425 ACADEMY LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-0086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6425 ACADEMY LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-0086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081222B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KENT, D., ,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KENT, D., ,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KENT, D., ,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTZ, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10648 HEATHER
City: ALTA LOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91737-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RTX | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALMADGE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 GROVELAND TERRACE
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 492 GREEN ACRES ST D
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 84.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOVEY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10 ETHELBERT PL
City: RIDGEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07450-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWOREK, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 8807 BALBOA BLVD
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91325-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: MANAGER CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ULMER, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 220 ADAMS DRIVE, SUITE 280, PMB 21
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-6370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UZZI, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2044 PECAN TREE STREET
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-8181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIDOVICH, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 24961 NELLIE GAIL RD
City: LAGUNA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINEIS, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1249 BIG FORK STAGE ROAD
City: BIGFORK | State: MT | Zip Code: 59911-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTERS, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 177 BEATTIE LN
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-8275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ELECTRIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 2305 SIX BRANCHES DR
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TTM | Occupation: OPS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITTON, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 12900, 2ND ST
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3324.18
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4211 WINDSOR PKWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, JOANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4615 WILLOW RIDGE
City: DUNCAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73533-8991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 903.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAINEB, MARY, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 144 HOLM ROAD SPC 64
City: WATSONVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3080659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 48 STONEWALL RIDGE RD
City: COPAKE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12516-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADORNETTO, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 509 DAYBREAK SQ N
City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER, STEPHAN, DUANE, ,
Mailing Address 13391 GEORGE FOSTER RD
City: PONDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76259-4051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWESTERN PLUMBING COMPANY | Occupation: PLUMBING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALI, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 105 BLUE SKY COURT
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRON, CONNIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 2310 LAKE TERRACE LN.
City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-5726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISK AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: DATA ENTRY CLERK
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 6109 JAMESON RD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AISD
Occupation: SAFETY TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, JOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address TORD PEDERSEN STREET 89
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 03014-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESAW, ROY, M., ,
Mailing Address 10318 PARKVIEW LOOP
City: YELM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98597-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETHELL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address EAST HUNTINGTON DRIVE
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBICK, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 523 GLEN STREET
City: GLENS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12801-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMBA, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 9834 MOORBERRY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, BRUCE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 594 RIDGE RD
City: TITMAN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17964-9241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED VET
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 24 HERRICK AVENUE
City: SPRING VALLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 10977-4790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC | Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 99 PLEASANT ST UNIT A5
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 119.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 467 COUNTY RD 2011
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, JOSEPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 755 S. ELK CREEK ROAD
City: DRAIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97435-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAFFEY, EUNICE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 725 1ST STREET S #101
City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-6552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 JAMESON RD
City: LITHIA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33547-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: RETIRED VET
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COFFEE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 114 WEST RANCHO ROAD
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92882-4841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.69

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONANT, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address 267 WHITTEN ROAD
City: HALLOWELL | State: ME | Zip Code: 04347-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLC ENGINEERING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEAN, E., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, JODY, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address 15 HIGHLAND PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DI | Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, PATRICK, MR.,
Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARBY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2456
City: CODY | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-2456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: HOSPATILITY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEGENHARDT, SYLVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 103 SOUTH PARK DR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-9037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAGLES, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address 13 POPLAR STREET
City: NEWPORT | State: RI | Zip Code: 02840-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 12502 KELSO RD
City: THONOTOSASSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33592-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYMARD, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4910 BOULDER TRACE LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2374.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALVO, CONSTANCE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 31 MINTON COURT
City: RED BANK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-5019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANDRO, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 70 S 1600 WEST
City: WEST POINT | State: UT | Zip Code: 84015-8092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAE ASST
Occupation: MECH ENGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTNER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1736 MAGNOLIA AVENUE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOCHNAUER, BARBARA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 1900 59TH AVE N APT 106
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33714-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROTH, BILL, L., MR., III
Mailing Address 3337 STANFORD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBY, CAROLYN, TIBBETTS, ,
Mailing Address 685 W KITCHEN DR
City: PORT NECHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77651-5321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOND, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 1602 RAINTREE CIRCLE
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-2135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AOTA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, ANNE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10643 ASHWELL
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATFIELD, RICHARD, T., ,
Mailing Address 1401 S VAN BUREN ST APT 5150
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 685 SW OAKDALE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97338-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINEMAN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5120 LINCOLN AVE
City: CYPRESS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-2979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNADI, JULIUS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 727 SURREY ROAD
City: ALDAN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19018-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTER, MARY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 102 BRENTWOOD DR
City: TEHACHAPI | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINDMAN, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1111 TAOS DR
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOVER, ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8516 TWELVE OAKS DRIVE
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77591-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS | Occupation: TECHNICAL EDITOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 642.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTSON, BERT, , ,
Mailing Address 19471 E 1130 RD
City: ELK CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73644-2298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD CT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.41

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 240 MALLET COURT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT NEST
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 23 PORT SIDE DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.31

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5601 S PADRE ISLAND DR, #187 STE D
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-3931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 3607 S W 12 COURT
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33312-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COBECK COUNTRY
Occupation: AUTO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIMAN, BERNICE, , ,
Mailing Address 4077 PORTE DE PALMAS
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 550.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, DON, W., ,
Mailing Address 375 BROWN RD
City: ENNIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75119-0783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPLOYEED | Occupation: EMPLOYEED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2138.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 636 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, AVIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 RIVER MEADOW LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, CAROL, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 658
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-0658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, SUSAN, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 13401 GALLERIA CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTYN, LYNDA, , ,
Mailing Address 9605 TRAIL HILL DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, JACQUELYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4604 SOUTH LAMAR BLVD APT #C309
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTHY, PATRICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 687 WASHINGTON ST 1
City: EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CFO & GM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILICI, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 5031 W AGATITE AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60630-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, EILEEN, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 25500 JONNIE COURT
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALBANDIAN, ANIG, , ,
Mailing Address 3420 S OCEAN BLVD
City: HIGHLAND BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-4703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYCUM, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 10368 LA MORADA DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORYALL, CORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7414 PALM CT
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRIGIN, DUANE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4521 LOMA COLORADA COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 640 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAUSCH, ETHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 305 RANCH RD 1869
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-6341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMY, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14001 S VAN BUREN
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHCREEK, SHERRY, , DR.,
Mailing Address 9923 S. TAILWATER DR.
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47401-8531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NHVS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODEHEFFER, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6256 DEERHAVEN LN
City: LOVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-8185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 423.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, JOSE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 6227 COTTON FIELD LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 589.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEA, GINETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 6223 MISTY TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1109.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 6913 RAVEN LN
City: COLUMBIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANTAGE ENGR | Occupation: BUS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JUDSON, , ,
Mailing Address 225 MAIN ST
City: NORTH CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01863-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDX | Occupation: FEDX
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDISH, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5721 ANDOVER DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MMM PHA
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUCKOW, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address 251 W JEFFERSON AVE
City: SISTERS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97759-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALMADGE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 GROVELAND TERRACE
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARTAGLIA-MARS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 325 RUBY ST
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOULOUMIS, FRANK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1041 HAGEN DR
City: TRINITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34655-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 226 W CROSS ST
City: OAK HILL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45656-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISS, CATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7323 GUILDFORD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074-3303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3349 AN COUNTY RD 463
City: MONTALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75853-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLINGTON, BETTYE, , ,
Mailing Address 1315 8TH AVE NW
City: PUYALLUP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371-4035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELSH, NIXON, , ,
Mailing Address 439 PEERMAN PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASS AND WELSH ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 902.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1430 COUNTY ROAD 47
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILEY, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 627 SAND CRANE CT
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, GEORGEANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 901 OVERCUP DR
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-7846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORTHEN, DIANA, L., ,
Mailing Address 771 N COLETTE PLACE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85748-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3081391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12956.83
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAMS, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 16 HUDSON STREET APT. 6D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBENLLE PRESS | Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKINS, MELBA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 WELSH RD
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 8015 PASADENA DRIVE
City: PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34668-3037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIBONE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 3749 INWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIBONE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 3749 INWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALONZO, YOLANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3673 GILLIG AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90031-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 183 COLLINS RD, APTSUITE
City: SEBREE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42455-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENDERSON WATER UTILITY
Occupation: WASTEWATER TREATMENT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 422.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3904 S TERRY AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDROS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3651
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 865 WYOMING STREET
City: MISSOULA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59801-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASGARIMAJD, MORTEZA, , ,
Mailing Address 7107 RADNOR RD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, JONI, , ,
Mailing Address 1125 STROUPE RD
City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34744-4981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEACH, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 219 SOUTH WEST ROAD
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77591-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEETS, BETTY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 717 DOGWOOD DRIVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-3844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1323 VILLAGE GARDEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERES, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 637 N SUNLAND DR
City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address 882 PERSIMMON HILL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BICE, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31629 277TH. STREET
City: WINNER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57580-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1413.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILARDI, CHRISTINE, F., ,
Mailing Address 163 RIDGECREST AVENUE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLTON, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 1600 AHERN CREEK DR
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH MORAN, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7531 MAYO ST
City: CENTURY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32535-2416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAMMER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 11362 GAULDING ROAD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77705-9438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, EUGENE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 PORTOLA WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95818-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 548.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, JUDY, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 365 BAY POINTE RD
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11
City: MEDINA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14103-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMBAUGH, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 108 PHILIP DRIVE
City: WEST MILTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45383-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYANT, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address 518 TEXAS STAR DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHEAD, JAMES, M., DR., III
Mailing Address 2726 BISSONNET ST 240-25
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KSC | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CADER, JOSEPHINE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 270 CREEKMORE PL
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-7100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2722.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, JEANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2156 US HWY 166
City: CANEY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67333-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 245 GAINSWOOD DR
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-9272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 ST PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 829.76

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTELLUCCI, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 6918 W HANNA AVE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33634-7916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRO, JUAN, B., ,
Mailing Address 2130 W OLMOS DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78201-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 610 RAMBLEWOOD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIN, MARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 11019 PETWORTH DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77072-1931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIR, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 467 BROKEN SPOKE DR
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 453.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMER, RICH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2645 WEST CHANTICLEER ROAD
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92804-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINI, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7515 HIGHBURY POINTE
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-9297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, ERNEST, , ,
Mailing Address 14670 WARBLER LN
City: HASLET | State: TX | Zip Code: 76052-2545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BAILEY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 892.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3603 WEST HILLCREST DRIVE
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83705-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEAL, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 16641 EAST HELMAUR PLACE
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-7512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENENBURG, SANDI, , ,
Mailing Address 45 BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWLING, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1201 ENTERPRISE AVENUE
501
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWLING, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1201 ENTERPRISE AVENUE
501
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUERST, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE
City: SILVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPRE, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 2449 W CONGRESS ST
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70506-5548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3817 EAST LITTLER COURT
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85650-5252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, JULIE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 DESERT AIRE DR SW
City: MATTAWA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99349-1961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 107 WOODBURN DRIVE
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYMARD, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4910 BOULDER TRACE LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2374.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINKELSTEIN, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 21 GEORGE ST
401
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, THETYS, DIANA, ,
Mailing Address 2 SOTWEED COURT
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASKILL, JOLI, , ,
Mailing Address 288 235TH AVE
City: MONMOUTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 61462-9467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 218
City: ATHENA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97813-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2125 SOUTH CAROLINA 14
City: LANDRUM | State: SC | Zip Code: 29356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2125 SOUTH CAROLINA 14
City: LANDRUM | State: SC | Zip Code: 29356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVENUE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2397.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSOLDT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10 PINE TREE LANE
City: ROLLING HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-5012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, PETER, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 1336 ASHLEY CREEK LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINEMAN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5120 LINCOLN AVE
City: CYPRESS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-2979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.75
Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 7826 AXIS RIDGE DRIVE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-6790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOTION GRAPHIC DESIGNER | Occupation: SCI
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 822.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 7826 AXIS RIDGE DRIVE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-6790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOTION GRAPHIC DESIGNER
Occupation: SCI
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 822.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLYARD, MARK, W., ,
Mailing Address 8616 W ROMA AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85037-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILSMAN, ROBERT, J., LT. COL,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 276277
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78227-6277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: HEALTHCARE ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 872.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILSMAN, ROBERT, J., LT. COL,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 276277
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78227-6277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: HEALTHCARE ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 872.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HO, SUSANA, , ,
Mailing Address 158 SE LUCERO DR
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34983-2067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21921 CAMDEN
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-6591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOFFMAN LEGAL CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JUDITH, A., ,
Mailing Address 9720 DISCOVERY TERRACE
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JUDITH, A., ,
Mailing Address 9720 DISCOVERY TERRACE
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORNSBY, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 1142 COLLEEN DR
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDNALL, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEBNER, MILTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2227 SILENT FOX
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREYS, BRIAN, F., ,
Mailing Address 425 AUGUSTA DRIVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-7407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 462.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 561 E. WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 561 E. WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1724 S ARCH ST
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.41

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALSI, MANMOHAN, S., ,
Mailing Address 13307 EAST CAROUSEL COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KALSI ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 1962 SOUTH HILL ROAD
City: TIMMONSVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29161-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONE, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 605 WOODCLIFF DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZE, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 38008 GARRETT S LAKE RD
City: SHAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74804-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGRONE, NICKLOS, , ,
Mailing Address 17511 SHADOW LAWN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2658.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 8174 VISTA DRIVE
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-6430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGFORD, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 3717 W 6TH ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, VIORICA, , ,
Mailing Address WINDTREE AVENUE
City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINK, JOSEPH, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITKE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 600 INDEPENDENCE PKWY 3214
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRERO, DIANE, ARLINE, ,
Mailing Address 9303 MIRA LINDA RD
City: LA VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89148-5083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 104 BURWOOD WAY
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 953.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYOL, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1819 WEST THOME AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFADDEN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 2929 WESLAYAN ST 3502
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, WALLY, W., ,
Mailing Address 11800 TWINLAKES DR
City: BELTSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATS @ NASA/GFTC | Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL
City: MURFREESBORO | State: TN | Zip Code: 37129-2099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 727.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUESTEN, CHRISTY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: COLCORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 74338-0365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1921 N MAXINE RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.22

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCADO, ED, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 386 MELDO PARK DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCADO, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 32 LAFAYETTE LN
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILEWSKI, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 66900 MILLET RD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46536-9479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 685 OF 5784

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILEWSKI, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 66900 MILLET RD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46536-9479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3968.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, BETTY, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 5823 INDIAN TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 520 ROMARIN PLACE
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-2678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 94.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURCIA, ANN J, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 57739
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91413-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 604 GRACE LANE
City: SCHAUMBURG | State: IL | Zip Code: 60193-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATT | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAHL, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2909 SE LAMBERT ST
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-8859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 739.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DALE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5115 E BIG MEADOWS RD
City: CHATTAROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEIPPO, RAIJA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3217 BELLE AVE
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHAM, MICHAEL, H., ,
Mailing Address 9658 WESTMINSTERAVE
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92844-2912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIFER, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1660 JENNINGS MILL ROAD
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 606 S WALNUT
City: NOWATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74048-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAK, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 VILLAGE DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 690 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAK, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 VILLAGE DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMUNNI, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 12629 KETTLE RIVER PASS
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33473-4003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 60.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 691 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 10133 SHARK ROAD EAST
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32226-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROACH, JANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30015 CANTOR CIR
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENBERG, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1509 NORTHPARK DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-7180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 416 HARMON ROAD
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76053-6761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 728 E PLEASANT ST
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-2697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERDYNSKI, STUART, , ,
Mailing Address 458 CONCORD AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGNICAST | Occupation: LABORER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 125 SILVER HILL COURT
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address 25 LEONARD TRAIL
City: WESTWORTH VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76114-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KENNETH, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 9225 E TANQUE VERDE RD APT 45202
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749-7796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOKLEY, LEE, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 916 S CULLEN AVE
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47715-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MEREDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30 LAKES BLVD
City: STARKVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MEREDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30 LAKES BLVD
City: STARKVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT-JONES, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address 70 SEABREEZE CIRCLE
City: SEACREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32461-7009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVON | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1048 LEXINGTON DR
City: MOODY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35004-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7615 MAPLE GROVE RD
City: CHESTERLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.19

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.19

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UCKOTTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1274 COLLINSDALE AVE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UCKOTTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1274 COLLINSDALE AVE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIGO, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 116 SUMMER LANE
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-8556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIGO, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 116 SUMMER LANE
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-8556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 20230 STORMY PINE LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-2715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTERS, GENEVIEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 24 VISCAYA DRIVE
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-2282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTERS, GENEVIEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 24 VISCAYA DRIVE
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-2282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 1073 AUSTIN WAY
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-4223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF CALIFORNIA | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAIR, STEFAN, , ,
Mailing Address 26 GOLDBRIAR WAY
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-5987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, FREDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1612 E RENFRO ST
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.J. MAXX
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8113 SCOTTSWOOD DR
City: NORTH CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29418-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST COMMAND
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 58 DUERER RD
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TDCJ-ID
Occupation: CORRECTIONS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAXLEY, MARLON, , ,
Mailing Address 20307 EDWORTHY ROAD
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BACKSLEE AIR
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAVER, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7389 INTERSTATE HWY 30 E
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOUNT, DONNA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6814 , LOWER TROY RD
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOUNT, DONNA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6814 , LOWER TROY RD
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBICK, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 523 GLEN STREET
City: GLENS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12801-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCKHAUS, LARRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1410 W 11TH ST UNIT 2
City: ALAMOSA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81101-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOEHLAND, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 2832 WEST MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85053-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWES, WATSON, A., DR., JR.
Mailing Address 211 HUNTINGTON DR
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27514-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESCIA, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 67 GEERY AVENUE
City: HOLBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11741-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K.B.S.
Occupation: CUSTODIAL/MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.76

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1326 VERMONT AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROSPER GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 1951 SAGEWOOD LANE APT 104
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-5411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHEAD, JAMES, M., DR., III
Mailing Address 2726 BISSONNET ST
240-25
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KSC | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 DENT PLACE NORTHWEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2097.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALI, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5419 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90027-3480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLTON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4522 LAURELDALE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-8502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MENTAL HEALTH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 ST PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 829.76

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRO, JUAN, B., ,
Mailing Address 2130 W OLMOS DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78201-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CESPEDES, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 16654 SOLEDAD CANYON RD
City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IEC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAO, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 14400 BAUER DRIVE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREATIVE ASSOCIATES INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: FIELD ACCOUNTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 562.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 36 ELCHESTER DRIVE
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1864.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBY, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12707 GIBRALTAR DR.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBELL, RAYELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 16225 PARK TEN PL STE 470
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCA | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRENSHAW, JENNY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 828 MOURNING DOVE
City: LORENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76655-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1312 DUNCAN LN
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2135.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURB, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 137 OVERLAND TRL
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STULTS ELECTRICAL | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 655 CASTLE PINES DR N
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-7479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANCHIK, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 WINDWARD CT
City: OCEAN PINES | State: MD | Zip Code: 21811-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARLING, MARTI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 85
City: TWISP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98856-0085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOAN, DUC, , ,
Mailing Address 20 WOODCOCK CIR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEE DEE NAILS SPA
Occupation: NAIL TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOOLEY, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 744 SE MORELAND SCHOOL RD
City: BLUE SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64014-5215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDRIDGE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 8603 HINMAN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1357.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENNIS, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 774 CAHABA RIVER ESTATE DR
City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35344-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTES, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 E ASH LN
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAUGHT, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 565 DENT ROAD
City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 367.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAURE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 19207 ALLVIEW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRIS, CLAYTON, , ,
Mailing Address 1937 MIDDLE VALLEY DR
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24012-6739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANAGAN, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 2429 ADRIEL CV
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 35774 BOWEN PL
City: HILLSBORO | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-2560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEC LLC | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREST, KELLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 340 BUNKER DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.29

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1124 NANTUCKET DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2721 FALL CREEK HWY
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-7953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDMARK STORAGE | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, WES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 FERRYBOAT LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANTZ, DAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 4164
City: SUNRIVER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97707-1164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAWLER, GRACIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4807 SMOKEY CT
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBREATH, RITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 3705 COUNTRY LN
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-6268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODPASTER, ESTA, , ,
Mailing Address 6414 AVENEL DR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 762 MORITA DR
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: IT DATA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINZMAN, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1305 NORTH C ROAD
City: PHILLIPS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68865-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEINZMAN STREET RODS
Occupation: GM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENLEY, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 108 GATEWOOD COURT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIVV TECH
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 13807 N CAMEO DRIVE
City: FOUNTAIN HILLS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 307 HAMPSHIRE ST
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 932 E CARAVAN ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGSON, ANNETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4361 MISSION SP. 9
City: MONTCLAIR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91763-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'REILLY AUTO PARTS
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEFER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 31354 MORNING STAR DR
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFELD, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6199 W HOLLILYNN DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-7236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLM, MORONI, , ,
Mailing Address 2079 W 6400 S
City: SPANISH FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84660-4718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IIAMES, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 5390 LAWSHE RD
City: PEEBLES | State: OH | Zip Code: 45660-9775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX BOX25
City: GOLD HILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97525-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 23 PORT SIDE DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.31

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, CRAIG, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3038 REINDEER CRESCENT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 764.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 877.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNIBRUGH, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 3701 ARTHURS CIRCLE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-1763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOWLES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 2041 MARINA COVE DR
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37343-3591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMEDISYS | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOEHLER, BERNETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 1901 53RD ST
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRESS, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 11600 W GREENE RD
City: WATERFORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 16441-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDESMAN, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 920 PARK AVE APT 10A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNERT, ROBERT, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 106 SHORE OAKS COURT
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, MAUREEN, P., ,
Mailing Address 7919 W. 163RD COURT
City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: BOOK AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 512.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 DEPOT LANE
City: ELKHORN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53121-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCO INTERNATIONAL INC
Occupation: ASSEMBLY LINE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 916.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, AVIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 RIVER MEADOW LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINK, JOSEPH, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7800 MOCKINGBIRD LANE 34
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEURIGDRPEPPER | Occupation: FORKLIFT OPER.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 104 BURWOOD WAY
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 953.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYOL, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1819 WEST THOME AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4823 DERBY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT | Occupation: SALES ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 642.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, MARSHA, , ,
Mailing Address 8575 ACAPULCO CAMINO
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32507-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEAN, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3236 CRYSTAL PATH
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLEAN PAINTING
Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.59

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2711 ANACAPA PL
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, CONSTANCE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5606 COUNTRY GREEN ST
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEZA, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4107 BAYSHORE DR
City: BACLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77518-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9112 W 132ND TERRACE
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-4327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORALES, C, , ,
Mailing Address 9009 RICHMOND AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MATT, , ,
Mailing Address 8427 ELANE WAY
City: PILOT POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76258-6748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS LIFESCIENCES
Occupation: CLINICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 506 OVERHILL DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-8519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, RUBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1218 N WILD TURKEY DRIVE
City: DERBY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 644.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAPLES, ROBERTA, , ,
Mailing Address 13207 CREEK DAWN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, BILL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE
City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-1861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEMIR, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 839 HERITAGE SPRINGS TRAIL
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-7910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 106 E PLACID HILL CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 509.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 436 PUTNAM PIKE
City: DAYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06241-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICKLE, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 363 RED PINE DR
City: ALPINE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84004-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEAKWOOD
Occupation: FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 17687 STATE HWY K
City: AURORA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAINO, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7811 12TH AVENUE
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE
Occupation: SCHOOL NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANNELL, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 100 BRIAR
City: LIBERTY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575-9101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AG BUSINESS AND WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 8235 S 107TH ST
City: LA VISTA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68128-5798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NP DODGE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUGH, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2620 BIG ISAAC RD
City: SALEM | State: WV | Zip Code: 26426-5520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULOS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 4760 S HIGHLAND DR
City: MILLCREEK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENCE, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 5179 SILVER SAGE DRIVE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89701-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1167 DUNLAP ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97530-9152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIC INDUSTRIES | Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, MAXIMO, , ,
Mailing Address 14675 BIG BASIN WAY
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCW ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 26519 CARONDELETTE DRIVE
City: ORANGE BEACH | State: AL | Zip Code: 36561-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTON, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 MCFARLIN BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOGOS BOOKSTORE
Occupation: COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, THERON, E., ,
Mailing Address 16 RIVERS CT
City: OAK RIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-7275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMBO, MARSHA, LANIER, ,
Mailing Address 120 PALISADE DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PALMS | Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, JUAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11741 SW 176TH ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33177-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BHSF | Occupation: RRT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATLIFF, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4108 WESTLAKE CT
City: WEST RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99353-7333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, LEROY, , ,
Mailing Address 2666 STUBBS RITCHIE RD
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203-9577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIMMER, HAROLD, S., ,
Mailing Address 311 ROYAL DR.
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RISING, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5215 TWIN CITY HWY
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-6013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACTION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3081991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMKEY, TERRI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8 PARK DR
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYADA
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOT, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 24614 TIMBERLAND PATH DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77373-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENDIN, RAYMOND, J., ,
Mailing Address 443 WHISKEY HILL RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDS, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 435 S. ILLINOIS
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 260 S BROOK DR
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-5076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, RUTH, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 615 BELKNAP PL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAROOP, INDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 664 EAST 57TH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAETTEL, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1616 BRIDGEPORT DR
City: PROVIDENCE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76227-8525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIMBEX | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, CARLA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 530 FM 1730
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIREY, MARGIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7646 WESTERN OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 447.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CHERRIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11609 SANTA CRUZ DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNIDER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 LOCUST ST
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JLL | Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOOR, MARTHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2 SWALLER HILL RD
City: WEST CORNWALL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06796-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 444 COUNTY ROAD 302
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-6997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 3320 ARQUEADO DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95148-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONESIFER, GINNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 15207 SOUTHEAST OATFIELD ROAD
City: OAK GROVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STULTZ, GLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 255 PO BOX
City: TILDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78072-0255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEYER & CO. | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 748 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARVER, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address 3310 FM 752 S
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, ROY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4208 N 27TH ST
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98407-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1565.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREECE, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 394540 W 2350 DR
City: OCHELATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74051-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN DER KOOI, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1563 W BUCKINGHAM DR
City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-7927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DAIRYMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN GAASBECK, KAY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8888 TALLWOOD DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HECKE, ARDELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 8303 FENDRYK LANE
City: OCONTO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54153-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASQUEZ, RANDOLPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1010 KEENE DR
City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-7150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, FREDERICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 5391 GRANDON
City: HILLIARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, MARCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1153 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-8832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1151.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, GREG, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3514 CLUBLAND DR
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARBOR COMPANY
Occupation: ACTIVITIES ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITING, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1320 N ROSE DR
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILDMAN, DONAHUE, , ,
Mailing Address 5955 CHAMBERY CIR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, JOANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4615 WILLOW RIDGE
City: DUNCAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73533-8991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 903.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 626 HIGHLAND MEADOWS DR
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIEHL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address STONE DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 9301 W 93RD ST N
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-9172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, RICK, J., ,
Mailing Address 285 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NACHES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98937-9406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 181.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR, DANIEL, JAMES, MR.,
Mailing Address 4939 CURZON AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANGERT, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3028 WINDSTONE COURT EAST
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 492.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1202 KIMBER STREET
City: DANVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 17000 PAGOSA SPRINGS COURT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-2993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACTIAN CORPORATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLISARI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 325 ROSSLYN AVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-1475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKENSHIP, MACON, , ,
Mailing Address 1644 LAKE CALAIS CT.
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-9041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOROWSKI, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1360 OCEAN AVE
5D
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-3263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACK JAFFA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1264 LEE RD 215
City: MARIANNA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72360-8573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 3412 BRIANA DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-7951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURBRIDGE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1001 E AMBER AVE
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92865-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER, WESTERN EXPRESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTCHER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6734 BALSAM STREET
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-3384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 777 CHARNWOOD DR
City: WYCKOFF | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 2918 FAIRWAY DR
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVARETTA, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 7304 GOOD SAMARITAN CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEROCK, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11977 STATE ROUTE 352
City: CORNING | State: NY | Zip Code: 14830-9337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, ALAN, D., ,
Mailing Address 2950 HWY 14
City: FULLERTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68638-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYEES FARMING COW CALF FE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 7259 REMBERT PLACE
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COATES, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 30620 TANGLEWOOD AVE
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-4497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3205 SYRAH DR
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-1593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PET MEDICAL CENTER OF PASCO
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, SALLY, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 121
City: RACKERBY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95972-0121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANFILL, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 9409 LAGRIMA DE ORO RD NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDIA NATIONAL LABS
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 762 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5200 KELLER SPRINGS RD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2253.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONER, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address 19503 CONCORD LOOP
City: COUNCIL BLUFFS | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-5669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHWAB/TDAMERITRADE
Occupation: SR ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKENRODE, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1525 E EVERGREEN LN
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: BENEFITS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGERESI, ZOLTAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5510 COAST RD
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95060-5615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, LORETTA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 326
City: CRESSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76035-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTON ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1042.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGARTY, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3003 LIVINGSTON DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLETT, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1662 W 12TH LN
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85364-8909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN CHOICE REALTY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.63
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKS, DORIS, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1879 CLAYTON WAY
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94519-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBB, CATHERINE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4305 ANGELINA DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-3587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DALE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12221 S. KIRKWOOD RD. # 2207
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14903 AUGUST SUNSET DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAN, MAUREEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 184 LIVE OAK ROAD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-7318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 338.29

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAVES, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3141 TREE FROG LANE
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-8284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 601 NORWALK ST
City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27407-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARILYNS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIGGS, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1325 W MAGILL AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGRO NATURAL SCIENCES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDA, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 703 FRESH POND AVENUE UNIT 260
City: CALVERTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11933-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 784.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMP, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 540966
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3403 CHISHOLM TRAIL
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-3171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLOWAY, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 18122 MILLAU VIADUCT WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, PATRICK, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 13702 RIVER FOREST DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, SANDRA, FAY, ,
Mailing Address 292 S BARRON ST
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: AC AND HEAT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 29115 TURNING SPRINGS LANE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 11803 LONE HICKORY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNG, AGNES, , ,
Mailing Address P.O BOX 370302
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89137-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3633 AKRON CT
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 371
City: NEW ROADS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-0371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVINGSTON, LEE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4545 BELL RD
City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95602-9223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANRY, GARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 610 BYPASS RD
City: BARNESVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30204-3933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETITED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASUR, CARMENCITA, , ,
Mailing Address 5112 BABETTE AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 4075 HUNTWICK BOULEVARD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 71303-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAFFETY, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 5611 STRAWBERRY LN
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUESTEN, CHRISTY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: COLCORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 74338-0365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 42 NASSAU ROAD
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRELL, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2861 LAUREL OAK DR
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEPTUNE, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 3034 BRAZOS OAK LANE
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-7373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HERMANN
Occupation: XRAY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12508 RED SPARROW ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1272.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 46881 SUMMERTIME DR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047-5163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST CLAIR OFFICE EQUIPMENT
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5990 PINKSTAFF LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 410 MCCLAIN RD
City: BEAVER FALLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15010-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSTREET, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 5525 SSTAPLES A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULSEN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 6864 SONIA ST
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98404-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARSON, VICTOR, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 248
City: BUNKER HILL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46914-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STELLANTIS | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENFIELD, NANCY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 371 GLADWIN AVE
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.25
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, BEATRICE, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 665
City: GANADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77962-0665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 358 E TRAILSIDE DR
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLEY, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 3351 HIGHWAY 183
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 109 SUNBIRD LANE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESSEGIEU, MATTHEW, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 11020 KING ST., STE.104
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUSINESS ONWER | Occupation: SELF STORAGE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 779 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 UNIVERSITY BAY DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIERD | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2434.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEIDMILLER, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address 1107 S LIBERTY DR
City: LIBERTY LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99019-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLES, KATE, , ,
Mailing Address 252 SANDOWN RD
City: FREMONT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03044-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 801 VZ COUNTY ROAD 1818
City: GRAND SALINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75140-4398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5129
City: BENTON CITY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99320-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPANGLER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 449 COUNTY ROAD 4878
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-6253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIPO-FLAHERTY, AIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 804 CLAWSON AVE
City: HILLSBOROUGH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08844-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.74

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TETU, EMILE, , ,
Mailing Address 44 NORRIS STREET
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03103-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAN, BERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2609 SHADOW RIDGE DR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAINA, MATTHEW, A., ,
Mailing Address 17 ASHCROFT STREET
City: AUBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01501-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORCESTER PUBLIC SCHOOLS | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBERVILLE, BONNIE, W., ,
Mailing Address 1625 SHADOWMOSS LN
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9831 N 2430 RD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73096-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON II, JACK, , , II
Mailing Address 165 MCPHERSON ROAD
City: HALLSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75650-7707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROOFMASTERS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, BETTY SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 4516 LOVERS LN. 116
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.73

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.73
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZURINSKY, JENNIFER, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 COUNTY ROAD 262
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-7575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 274.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHNGER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2505 ANTHEM VILLAGE DR E383
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWAY TRUCK CTR | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERS, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 10211 NE 187TH ST
City: BATTLE GROUND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98604-6212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVAREZ, JOANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2900 N UNION ST, #24
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74601-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 334.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDFORD, SHERRIE, EILEEN, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 55514
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHOOL OF THE WOODS | Occupation: MANAGER BUSINESS OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEIER, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 69099 RIVER BEND DR
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK L. BEIER INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 887.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETTON, GERALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 E PINE ST
City: PLAISTOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03865-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, ANNETTE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 28303 BRYCE DR
City: CASTAIC | State: CA | Zip Code: 91384-3781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARDON, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 608 DOUGLAS DRIVE
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-5752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 341.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRUTH, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 465 LOCKHART RIDGE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLESWORTH, LEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 29001 W 13TH MILE RD
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLANCY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address SOUTH FORK ROAD
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 36 ELCHESTER DRIVE
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1864.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 36 ELCHESTER DRIVE
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1864.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTTON, BERYL, WARE, MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: LEXINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78947-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 884.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEATHERAGE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 503 EAGLE LAKES DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECHTEL | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENICK, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address 6842 RT 9 NORTH
City: RHINEBECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12572-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN CARE LHCSA | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESTEFANO, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 13280 MARSH LNDG
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-7532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKINSON, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3148 WASHOE SPRINGS RD
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIEKEVERS, GAWAINE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 857 41ST ST
City: STEEN | State: MN | Zip Code: 56173-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBOIS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 40 EVERGREEN TER
City: DORCHESTER | State: WI | Zip Code: 54425-9584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, JULIE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 DESERT AIRE DR SW
City: MATTAWA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99349-1961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGARTY, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3003 LIVINGSTON DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORBUS, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 5713 CEDAR GROVE CIRCLE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-8579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, CARROLL, , ,
Mailing Address 18592 EDWARDS RD LOT 174
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44230-9562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANZ, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1391 S. HIDDEN CREEK DR
City: SALINE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-9021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGIS, MARLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 580 ARASTRADERO RD
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, BRADFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 19922 WILKINSON LEAS RD
City: TEQUESTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-2191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5905 PEDEN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, ELSIE, A., ,
Mailing Address 2912 SOUTH ST
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47904-3037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7139 DOVER LANE
City: RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76118-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMBRECHT, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 1453 RUBY WAY
City: SYRACUSE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84075-9495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.27

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, ANNE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10643 ASHWELL
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZLETT JR., SID, , ,
Mailing Address 8622 LIGHTHOUSE LAKE LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LYB | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 797 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 5185 SOMERSET ST
City: BUENA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 90621-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABILITY COUNTS , INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBST, LOIS, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 91 HERBST RD
City: SHOSHONI | State: WY | Zip Code: 82649-8630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, SANDRA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 18758 PARADISE LN
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGES, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2808 F.M. 367 E
City: IOWA PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76367-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFELD, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6199 W HOLLILYNN DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-7236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, GARRY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 320 BLAKE RD N
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55343-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KABIR, OMAR, , ,
Mailing Address 33321 ROCHEN ROAD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSBURY, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address WEST BOCANA STREET
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAKEY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 877 LAKEY ROAD
City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH EAST ISD | Occupation: WORKSTATION ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1030 N COOLIDGE AVE
City: GONZALES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70737-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 418.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENKER, FLOYD, W., ,
Mailing Address 2053 280TH ST
City: WILTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52778-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASUR, CARMENCITA, , ,
Mailing Address 5112 BABETTE AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 801 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYCROFT, GENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9267 SKYLARK LN
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-9365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSERLI, CHRISTIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3205 NW 62ND ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: LOCKSMITH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 702 W AVENUE F
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 649.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 802 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, DENNIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3817 OLD POST ROAD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOHAMED, MO, , ,
Mailing Address 3421 TREGO CT
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-0567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITI FREIGHT | Occupation: FREIGHT BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONDIN, PRIMO, , ,
Mailing Address 14503 WOODCREST DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-2371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSKOWITZ, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 690 OCEAN PARKWAY
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-1161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSMAN, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9978 HWY 125
City: RAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80473-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLETT, VICTORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 159 OLIVE AVENUE
City: LAWRENCE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01841-4455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, RAMONA, , ,
Mailing Address 1805 ARIZONA AVE
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, GWEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 318 EL CAMINO WAY DR.
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-8950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORI, JAKE, , ,
Mailing Address 2312 N HILLSIDE DR
City: WELLINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84542-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN ELECTRONICS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1890 DANDINI CIR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95128-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLEY, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 20 WINTERS RANCH RD
City: NEW WAVERLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77358-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRITON CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 753.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCTER, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 2804 TEJAS AVE APT 915
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-0742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TSA
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUT, SALLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 383F NEPONSET ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINSON, LUC, , ,
Mailing Address 4478 SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-4428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIROGA, VIRGIL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 532
City: REDWOOD VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95470-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABEL, SANDRA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 GARDEN RIDGE RD
City: CATONSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21228-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAIFORD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 7600 FOREST STRM
City: LIVE OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEARSON | Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6313 PAPER SHELL WAY
City: FW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCT TRUCK & TRAILER REPAIR | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTH, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 21650 TEMESCAL CNY RD
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92883-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWELL, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 17523
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-0523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
Occupation: SITE COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHTRAMEL, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7 WEYMOUTH LANE
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32164-7731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2315 LANSTAR DR
City: SPANISH SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89441-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2165 SAINT ANDREW DR
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBOTT | Occupation: QUALITY ASSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDISH, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5721 ANDOVER DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MMM PHA | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 811 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 6543 BASTROP TRL
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL SIGNAL CORPORATION
Occupation: REGIONAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 109 NE 108TH AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARLANO, NANCY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 210 LONGMEAD DR
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-5697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VRLA, MELTON, , ,
Mailing Address 13640 FM4
City: SANTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76472-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. E. PETSCHE
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAHL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 195 CORNWALLIS WAY
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30214-7625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 741.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY-EARNEST, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 625 AVENUE A
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 367.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLBORN, MARY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 530 TAMMY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, BARRY JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 5138 LEE ROAD 430
City: SMITHS STATION | State: AL | Zip Code: 36877-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LARRY, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 140
City: MAPLETON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04757-0140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3082927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUIRRE, LUCIA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3627 MINGLEWOOD BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-6504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, RAMON, D., ,
Mailing Address 142 SMALE LANE
City: KUNKLETOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18058-7187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MEDICAL PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEGGS, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 15829 W JULIA DR
City: HAUSER | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854-5484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRS, INC | Occupation: ACCT MGR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREXA, SHERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 407 KINGSTON CT
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GHIRARDELLI ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3733 CORAL REEF DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF SAVINGS MORTGAGE LENDING
Occupation: SENIOR SUPERVISORY ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAHM, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16 SUTHERLAND RD
City: VALATIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12184-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 816 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORTEZ-GALVEZ, JOSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 13715 ASTORIA ST
City: SYLMAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMKROGER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1497 373RD AVE NE
City: STANCHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55080-8015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE SILVA, DIMUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 10 NORBRIDGE DR
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADP | Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYMARD, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4910 BOULDER TRACE LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2374.50

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOCH, SHERRY, D., ,
Mailing Address 5506 GESSNER CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018-0939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 218.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 6554 OASIS BUTTE DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRAUCKING | Occupation: CONTRACT CARRIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 637.25

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2933.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHMANN, KRISTIN, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2691
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-0028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDA, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 703 FRESH POND AVENUE UNIT 260
City: CALVERTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11933-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 784.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3403 CHISHOLM TRAIL
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-3171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SOUTH POINTE DRIVE
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-7364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLA INSURANCE | Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNADI, JULIUS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 727 SURREY ROAD
City: ALDAN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19018-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERSCU, JACOV, , ,
Mailing Address 1833 MAGELLAN DR
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, BARBARA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 7401 RAMBLEWOOD DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 905.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITZMANN, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8800 CHICAGO AVE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 273.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOTZUR, JOYCE, G., ,
Mailing Address 3411 COLONY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, AVIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 RIVER MEADOW LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORENZEN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 141 ST GEORGE DR
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, GAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 2424 EIDENBURG
City: MASQUETE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1815.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLARTY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 4056 KESWICK DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1921 N MAXINE RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.22

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7839 FM 1322
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-4097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOM'S FRONT PORCH, LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5204 OAKHURST AVE
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36618-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, MICHAEL, D., ,
Mailing Address 16437 COTTAGE CT
City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-8976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTEGA, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 11 WEATHERFORD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7260 OLDE LANTERN WAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-3560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CACI
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAHMEH, MOE, , ,
Mailing Address 726 HILLVIEW DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUM CHEMICAL
Occupation: SERVICE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5719 SPRINGTON LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUNDERS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 FARM TO MARKET 1519 N
City: LEESBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 75451-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: WALMART RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULMAN, KRISTA, , ,
Mailing Address 11802 E ROCKY CREEK RD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGERSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 411 N YOUNG ST
City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3M
Occupation: LABEL COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGLER, SAUNDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 126 ALLEN DR
City: EARLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76802-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, DOREEN, T., ,
Mailing Address 4290 W 5615 S
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84118-5169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOLTZ, TOM, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 428632
City: MONTGOMERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-8632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNENBAUM, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 545 FM 1488 APT 3119
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCS, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 8995 261ST AVE NW
City: ZIMMERMAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55398-8563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCS EQUIPMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT OF COMPANY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UHRICH, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2933 NORTH 72ND STREET
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68507-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASAPOLLO, ROSA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1326 JUANITA WAY
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1827.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZANGHI, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 22815 DEFOREST RIDGE LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3083393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIE, CAROL, PHYLLIS, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7346 HARTWELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHER- EDU STAFF | Occupation: SUBSITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALZEN-KRENEK, POLLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 916 CR 337
City: BERTRAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78605-4072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, ALTA, , ,
Mailing Address 685 HAMLET LN
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAGOEV, MARIANA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 8 DEVON COURT
City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 262 TWILIGHT BLVD.
City: SHARPS CHAPEL | State: TN | Zip Code: 37866-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYER, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 2829 TINDEL CAMP RD
City: LAKE WALES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRICO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 221 AVENUE D
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHURCH, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 21 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ANGELA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 822
City: DILLINGHAM | State: AK | Zip Code: 99576-0822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.81

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, MARIKIT, , ,
Mailing Address 16386 LARKFIELD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTNEY, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 315 WEST ELLIOT ROAD
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEICHERT REALTORS | Occupation: REAL EATATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVER, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 9 NORMAN TRL
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-7215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEYSIGHT TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: LAB LEAD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, REBECCA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5135 SM 713
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-4175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURL, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 TLACID CIRCLE APT 6207
City: WAKO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 GOODWIN LN
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75110-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVENPORT, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 S ELLSWORTH RD
City: BOX ELDER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-9612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 202 FAWN DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2577.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICHTNER, CAROLYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8211 FOXCROSS DR
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-6433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1132 59TH ST
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBAS, TOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 58 OLD COUNTRY RD
City: WESTHAMPTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11977-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: LANDSCAPING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 6521 CIRCLEVIEW DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 6521 CIRCLEVIEW DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486004361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPEN, JACQUELINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1836 BRIARMONT PL.
City: IMPERIAL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63052-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPEN, JACQUELINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1836 BRIARMONT PL.
City: IMPERIAL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63052-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITZMANN, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8800 CHICAGO AVE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGMAN, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 TOWER AVE
City: SUPERIOR | State: WI | Zip Code: 54880-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 15344 CUPID DR
City: CALDWELL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83607-1459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASK | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 840 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, CONRAD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 MAIN STREET
City: CHADRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 69337-2667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 110 OAK FOREST DR
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 25810 NORTH EAST 12 STREET
City: CAMAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 25810 NORTH EAST 12 STREET
City: CAMAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 180 DRYBURG RD
City: STOTTSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24589-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONASTERSKY, MARTIN, G., ,
Mailing Address 767 FISHER RD
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 42 NASSAU ROAD
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 160 VIA CATALANO CT NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 160 VIA CATALANO CT NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALALCHICKY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20 ORANGE AVE APT.TH 6
City: FORT PIERCE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34950-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2850 MARY DR
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83402-5787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLUOR MARINE PROPULSION | Occupation: INDUSTRIAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEERY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4599 LEAD LINE RD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47330-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBINGTON MEADOWS LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLYLER, SHELBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 20767 200TH AVE
City: TUSTIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49688-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREUSSE, DORIS, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 277
City: THORNDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76577-0277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 845 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2111 CRYSTAL HILLS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS CO
Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROFSHUS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 13908 GALWAY SAND RD
City: RIVERVIEW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33579-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, LEA, , ,
Mailing Address 70 SUTTON PL
City: LAWRENCE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11559-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLENDER, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 1043 WEST 31ST ST N
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CLASSICAL MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOVAJSA, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 5719 71ST STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOWENGERDT, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 387 E.SIERRA MADRE BLVD
City: SIERRA MADRE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91024-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH ADJUSTING
Occupation: CLAIMS ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2426.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHRIVER, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 3914 ROYAL AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44705-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 FENDERS HOLLOW LANE
City: BRIDGEMEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 FENDERS HOLLOW LANE
City: BRIDGEMEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SISON, MARIELICE, , ,
Mailing Address 3 LAUREL PATH COURT
City: NOTTINGHAM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21236-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEER-HENDERSON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 LAKE DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINKS, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 438 SANTA FE RD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406-3166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONELAKE, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 628 GLENBROOK CIRCLE
City: FLORENCE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97439-9291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONECIPHER, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1043
City: WELLINGTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549-1043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTON, JENNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 851 KRONA COURT
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1044 BRADFORD CIRCLE
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UMSTAD, GERMAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2757 AUBURN RD
City: PULLMAN | State: WV | Zip Code: 26421-8083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARSON, BRIAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2010
City: OKEECHOBEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34973-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERRY, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 13250 EMILY ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-5977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPA
Occupation: EA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VRLA, MELTON, , ,
Mailing Address 13640 FM4
City: SANTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76472-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. E. PETSCHE
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 6 CORBIN DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIDLUND, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address 14985 E. STANFORD DRIVE
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 508.75

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1023 S 10TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGLUBAT, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 8500 148TH AVE NE APT M2040
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-6522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALDERMAN, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6899
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79608-6899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1608 RAILROAD AVE
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1608 RAILROAD AVE
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIE, CAROL, PHYLLIS, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7346 HARTWELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHER- EDU STAFF | Occupation: SUBSITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMITRANI, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5750 EAST UNIVERSITY BOULEVARD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US PATENTS OFFICE | Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMITRANI, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5750 EAST UNIVERSITY BOULEVARD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US PATENTS OFFICE
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTRIM, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 13708 E 39TH ST S
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-3322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABU-PEDDAMUDIUM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 516 BUCKMAN DR
City: HATBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 19040-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REID TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABU-PEDDAMUDIUM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 516 BUCKMAN DR
City: HATBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 19040-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REID TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, CHARMAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1263 LACOMA DR
City: LOCKPORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60441-3238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALL, SALETHA, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 73 MURRAY ST
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-6019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALL, SALETHA, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 73 MURRAY ST
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-6019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALZEN-KRENEK, POLLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 916 CR 337
City: BERTRAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78605-4072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANNAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 12191 BEACH HWY
City: GREENWOOD | State: DE | Zip Code: 19950-5705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, ALTA, , ,
Mailing Address 685 HAMLET LN
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNEBEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3319 STONE CAVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNEBEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3319 STONE CAVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 614 BUYERS ROAD
City: COLLEGEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19426-1768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTRACTOR | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 614 BUYERS ROAD
City: COLLEGEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19426-1768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTRACTOR | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASTEDENBECK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3526 MARY JEAN LN
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVT | Occupation: GOVT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASTEDENBECK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3526 MARY JEAN LN
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVT | Occupation: GOVT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, GENE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 635 WOODBURY AVENUE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43223-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, GENE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 635 WOODBURY AVENUE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43223-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 913
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78335-0913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 913
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78335-0913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELAK JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2742 RANCHLAND DRIVE
City: KOUNTZE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77625-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, NINA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2261 FERRY ST. APT. D
City: ANDERSON | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, NINA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2261 FERRY ST. APT. D
City: ANDERSON | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREND, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 143 WEST MAIN ST
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75057-3964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREND, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 143 WEST MAIN ST
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75057-3964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 150.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREND, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 143 WEST MAIN ST
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75057-3964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREND, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 143 WEST MAIN ST
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75057-3964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRD, CAROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 30745 PACIFIC COAST HWY
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBIRD AND COMPANY | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAGOEV, MARIANA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 8 DEVON COURT
City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 262 TWILIGHT BLVD.
City: SHARPS CHAPEL | State: TN | Zip Code: 37866-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSLER, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 242
City: ALLENDALE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29810-0242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUSQUET, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1600 NW DEERFERN ST
City: CANAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOVEE, RALPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 509 MUSTANG RIDGE DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOVEE, RALPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 509 MUSTANG RIDGE DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADNER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 63412 EAST SQUASH BLOSSOM LANE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-2090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADNER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 63412 EAST SQUASH BLOSSOM LANE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-2090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 7914 FRESNO DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 869 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHERIE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 9510 STONEY RIDGE LN
City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-7699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: REITRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHERIE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 9510 STONEY RIDGE LN
City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-7699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: REITRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 13565 GREENWOOD RD.
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23059-1617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR NATIONAL GUARD
Occupation: JET ENGINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUEHLER, KERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1037 OHIO AVE
City: LA DESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95358-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULHON, GERARD, , ,
Mailing Address 6255 ROLLING HILLS ROAD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 2314 VOLDEMORT DR
City: FARMROW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 2314 VOLDEMORT DR
City: FARMROW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PRT RCHY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PRT RCHY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLILE, LAURA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 75 COLE DRIVE
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLILE, LAURA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 75 COLE DRIVE
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 830
City: BENTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37307-0830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRARO, FRANCINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1304 ADAM AVENUE
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-6285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRARO, FRANCINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1304 ADAM AVENUE
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-6285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRICO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 221 AVENUE D
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASCIO, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7334 W 113TH PL
City: WORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60482-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDYSIS | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASCIO, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7334 W 113TH PL
City: WORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60482-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDYSIS | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMPAGNE, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 209 UNDERHILL AVE APT 4D
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-5157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANCE, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 368
City: JAL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88252-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANY | Occupation: OIL GAS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANCE, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 368
City: JAL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88252-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANY | Occupation: OIL GAS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 2705 HARTWOOD DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 2705 HARTWOOD DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1698
City: WALNUT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91788-1698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILES, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4135 LEESHIRE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISMAN, KATHRYN, S., ,
Mailing Address 6803 SEINFELD COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIN ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENS, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2549 N SM 116
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENS, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2549 N SM 116
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLVIN, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1415 2ND STREET
City: CORONADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-1543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY, TERREL, D., ,
Mailing Address 3567B E 4000 N
City: KIMBERLY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83341-5187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEAN, E., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBINBRANSFORD, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4390 STERLING LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBINBRANSFORD, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4390 STERLING LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSGROVE, ROBERTA, J., ,
Mailing Address 2701 OAKLAND HILLS DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-6449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWNE, JANET, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 215 W 3RD ST
City: IMPERIAL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92251-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAN, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6915 WILLIAM LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-9595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, REBECCA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5135 SM 713
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-4175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURL, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 TLACID CIRCLE APT 6207
City: WAKO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 GOODWIN LN
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75110-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID, GABRIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 253 E FABISH DR
City: BUFFALO GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60089-6873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3202 CANARY LN
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-6794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, VADONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1010A SHORE ACRES RD
City: ROCK FALLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 61071-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, VADONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1010A SHORE ACRES RD
City: ROCK FALLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 61071-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3612 CHURCHILL LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3612 CHURCHILL LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICK, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6249 WILDWOOD CT.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID W. DICK ASSOCIATES INC. | Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIPANFILO, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 CHABLIS ST SW
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIPANFILO, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 CHABLIS ST SW
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREXLER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 746 NORTH ROYAL CREST CIRCLE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89169-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCKWORTH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3002 HARVARD ST N
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JDM MOBILE | Occupation: SMALL BUISNESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 886 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFY, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 917 11TH RD
City: BURLINGTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66839-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOLFCREEK | Occupation: INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFY, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 917 11TH RD
City: BURLINGTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66839-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOLFCREEK | Occupation: INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 202 FAWN DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2577.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDFORD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 946 N PENN OAK ROAD
City: LOWER GWYNEDD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDFORD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 946 N PENN OAK ROAD
City: LOWER GWYNEDD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGAN, RAMON, , ,
Mailing Address 7020 N 55TH E
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-5527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGAN, RAMON, , ,
Mailing Address 7020 N 55TH E
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-5527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN | Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EIDSON, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 2091 TANGLEWOOD LANE
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32720-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZELL, DARLA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 128 AMORY DR
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZELL, DARLA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 128 AMORY DR
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 890 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALVEY, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 6021 S COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73159-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALVEY, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 6021 S COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73159-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 YORK AVENUE APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREIT, DENISE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1357 CLARK LAKE RD
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-8917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, JOANNE, M., ,
Mailing Address 873 BEECHWOOD ST
City: SELLERSBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 47172-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1132 59TH ST
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUCHSER, JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3826
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77347-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANNOE, JUDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 327 OMNI DR
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89441-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANNOE, JUDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 327 OMNI DR
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89441-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELBERT, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1620 WARREN ST
City: SAN FERNANDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91340-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRUCK DRIVER
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELBERT, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1620 WARREN ST
City: SAN FERNANDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91340-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRUCK DRIVER
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5905 PEDEN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOSHORN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 55 GIMLET LANE
City: OLLIVAL | State: KY | Zip Code: 41164-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOSHORN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 55 GIMLET LANE
City: OLLIVAL | State: KY | Zip Code: 41164-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRASSO, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 3225 TURTLE CREEK BLVD UNIT 1109
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-5467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRICIA, KRISTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7923 FORSET TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRICIA, KRISTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7923 FORSET TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8085 RAINFOREST JASPER LN
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESIGNER/BUILDER | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVE, CLOYD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1816 1ST AVENUE NORTH
City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59401-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, PHILLIP, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 208 N EL DORADO
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DIXIE GROUP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNNARSON, KEN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1001 N 575 E
City: FIRTH | State: ID | Zip Code: 83236-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALILI, LISA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8448
City: BACLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77518-8448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WHOLESALE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION; REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALILI, HAJRULLA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8448
City: BACLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77518-8448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESTIGE OYSTERS, INC
Occupation: C.E.O./VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALILI, LISA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8448
City: BACLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77518-8448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WHOLESALE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, SUSAN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 1831 WEST SUNNYSLOPE LANE
City: PHEONIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85021-2056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1013 PARK LANE CT
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-6444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1013 PARK LANE CT
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-6444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 4100 DECKER CANYON RD
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 4100 DECKER CANYON RD
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 6260 FM 1387
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 6260 FM 1387
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOHENSEE, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 30745 LONGHORN TRAIL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, JOSH, , ,
Mailing Address 8963 PRINCETON ST
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MT TECH | Occupation: NRG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOP, D. C., , ,
Mailing Address 5001 W FLORIDA AVE SPC 178
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, J., ANDREW, MR.,
Mailing Address 2212 ROSA VISTA TERRACE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-9094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, J., ANDREW, MR.,
Mailing Address 2212 ROSA VISTA TERRACE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-9094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, J., ANDREW, MR.,
Mailing Address 2212 ROSA VISTA TERRACE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-9094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142131B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 903 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 4603 JENNINGS AVE
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, THELMA, , ,
Mailing Address 1912 198 PLACE SW
City: LINWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-7063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYSENI, EKREM, , ,
Mailing Address 13823 ARCOTT BEND DR
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-2563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IGOU, CORWIN, T., ,
Mailing Address 3700 FIRST STREET
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 240 MALLET COURT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT NEST | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, BONITA, , ,
Mailing Address 570 W N WOODY RD
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-8898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAJI, ROSALIE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 22306 45TH PL W
City: MOUNTLAKE TERRACE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98043-4102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 942.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ALMA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9921 POSSUM HOLLOW RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ALMA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9921 POSSUM HOLLOW RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRK, AMELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16815 THOMAS CHAPEL DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITZMANN, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8800 CHICAGO AVE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITZMANN, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8800 CHICAGO AVE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOENIG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 10186 HANLEY ST
City: CROWN POINT | State: IN | Zip Code: 46307-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOENNING, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 7403 NORTH 119TH EAST AVENUE
City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRETLOW, IDA, , ,
Mailing Address 501 WALNUT ST
City: DUNCOMBE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50532-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCERA, SUSAN, K., ,
Mailing Address 9630 COLLEEN RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDIS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 176 BERKSHIRE LN
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AREO TECH | Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDIS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 176 BERKSHIRE LN
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AREO TECH
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 1726 NORTH SHORE DR
City: MAINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGMAN, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 TOWER AVE
City: SUPERIOR | State: WI | Zip Code: 54880-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE
Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 910 OF 5784

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIN, YUE, , ,
Mailing Address 1326 226TH COURT SOUTHEAST
City: SAMMAMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98075-7182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, MARJORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2360 WINGFIELD HILLS RD APT 257
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89436-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, MARJORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2360 WINGFIELD HILLS RD APT 257
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89436-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUKONEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 20751 TANGLEWOOD LN
City: ESTERO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33928-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 15344 CUPID DR
City: CALDWELL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83607-1459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASK
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2508 EAST PINE ISLAND LANE
City: PAYSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2508 EAST PINE ISLAND LANE
City: PAYSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIEZ, JESUS, , ,
Mailing Address 401 E 3RD ST
City: ELOY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85131-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARVIN, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 2704 NORMAND CIRCLE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARVIN, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 2704 NORMAND CIRCLE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 56 LITTLE CREEK DR
City: CHERRY LOG | State: GA | Zip Code: 30522-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COAST GUARD | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4107
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 110 OAK FOREST DR
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 11404 VERMONT STREET
City: CROWN POINT | State: IN | Zip Code: 46307-7151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCHESNEY, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 110 SAFE LANE
City: DIANNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 309 E PIERCE AVE
City: MORTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79346-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY
Occupation: COUNTY AUDITER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1487.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOSKEY, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3200 WOODBROOK CT
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-4183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE HILL PREP
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 916 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELEOWNEY, RITA, R., ,
Mailing Address 567 MERCER DART COUNTY LINE ROAD
City: FORT RECOVERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELEOWNEY, RITA, R., ,
Mailing Address 567 MERCER DART COUNTY LINE ROAD
City: FORT RECOVERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSERLI, CHRISTIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3205 NW 62ND ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: LOCKSMITH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2273 HERITAGE DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95678-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2273 HERITAGE DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95678-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 37760 W 159TH ST
City: EDGERTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66021-9313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNSELOR
Occupation: COUNSELOR/RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 37760 W 159TH ST
City: EDGERTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66021-9313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNSELOR
Occupation: COUNSELOR/RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 180 DRYBURG RD
City: STOTTSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24589-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONASTERSKY, MARTIN, G., ,
Mailing Address 767 FISHER RD
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, CAROL, JEANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 555 SPRING CANYON RD
City: DOUGLAS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82633-9252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORALES, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 108 KINGWOOD FOREST DR
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-4638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 920 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 105 RED APPLE DR
City: JANESVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 105 RED APPLE DR
City: JANESVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALALCHICKY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20 ORANGE AVE APT.TH 6
City: FORT PIERCE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34950-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUFELD, WANDA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 5401 HOLLYTREE DR #2904
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-3485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUFELD, WANDA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 5401 HOLLYTREE DR #2904
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-3485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, WAYNE, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 HIBERNIA RD
City: ROCKAWAY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07866-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICASTRO, ROSALIND, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7 PUTNAM GREEN APT A
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 1325 E MAIN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 38590 W 183RD ST
City: EDGERTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66021-9427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTH, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address 8120 AGNES AVE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64132-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVAK, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 284 STONE BRIDGE ROAD EXT
City: EAST DURHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12423-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUCKOLS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 13144 ROAD 216
City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-9319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELFEMPLOYED | Occupation: CATERER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUGENT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5923 MEADOWCREST DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 8215 4TH AVE APT C1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'MALLEY, KALLI, S., ,
Mailing Address 11002 WICKWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OGLE, BETTY L, , ,
Mailing Address 7405 DEEPWOOD DR N
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHARA, MARLA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 CREEKVIEW DR
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-4996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIFF, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 508 SCENIA WAY
City: RAYFALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGHAM, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 736 AXTELL ST
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGHAM, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 736 AXTELL ST
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2850 MARY DR
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83402-5787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLUOR MARINE PROPULSION | Occupation: INDUSTRIAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 314 ALCOTT RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40207-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 314 ALCOTT RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40207-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULINE, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 9550 W MONTEBELLO DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-6692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULINE, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 9550 W MONTEBELLO DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-6692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, SHERRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1582 WINDSWEPT DRIVE
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-4483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, MARGERY, , ,
Mailing Address 366 E. FM 1118
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78363-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEBERG COUNTY ADULT LITERACY COUN | Occupation: ESL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKERING, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 344 FARMINGDALE PLACE SOUTHEAST
City: CLEVELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37323-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: FLOORS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1112.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKERING, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 344 FARMINGDALE PLACE SOUTHEAST
City: CLEVELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37323-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: FLOORS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1112.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY
PMB 373
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2060.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY
PMB 373
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2060.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLYLER, SHELBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 20767 200TH AVE
City: TUSTIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49688-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAHN, NOEL, P., ,
Mailing Address 7119 ANTRIM CT
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2111 CRYSTAL HILLS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS CO
Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFEARN, CLAIRENA, D., ,
Mailing Address 4055 VILLAGE DR APT 2302
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFEARN, CLAIRENA, D., ,
Mailing Address 4055 VILLAGE DR APT 2302
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINHART, AUDREY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1601 BRACHMAN AV
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230-2083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINHART, AUDREY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1601 BRACHMAN AV
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230-2083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25640 HIGHWAY 9
City: PARON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72122-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25640 HIGHWAY 9
City: PARON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72122-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIQUEZ, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 418 W EVEN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77076-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROFSHUS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 13908 GALWAY SAND RD
City: RIVERVIEW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33579-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHRER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 6524 POTTER ROAD
City: MATTHEWS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28104-0514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNION COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: CUSTODIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSISTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 580
City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSISTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 580
City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSMORE, CARMEN, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12370 SW 22ND LANE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSMORE, CARMEN, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12370 SW 22ND LANE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAGGESE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5158 COMSTOCK DRIVE
City: SYLVANIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-9032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVT | Occupation: GOVT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 936 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALAS, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 215 CRESENT DR
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALAS, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 215 CRESENT DR
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5703 SADDLE LN
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5703 SADDLE LN
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, RAELYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 1622 HIGH CREST PL
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, RAELYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 1622 HIGH CREST PL
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOWENGERDT, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 387 E.SIERRA MADRE BLVD
City: SIERRA MADRE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91024-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH ADJUSTING
Occupation: CLAIMS ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2426.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEILING, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1501 RIVERVIEW DR
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12530 BALDWIN SPRINGS COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEXTON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15518 HILLSIDE TERRACE LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEXTON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15518 HILLSIDE TERRACE LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPMAN, GEORGIA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16808 SUNSET DRIVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64057-1065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHRIVER, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 3914 ROYAL AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44705-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHURTZ, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 6030 CLICKSY
City: MECHANICSBRURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17050-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PIANO TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINATRA, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 9311 EARHART ST NE
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98516-5449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1126.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SISON, MARIELICE, , ,
Mailing Address 3 LAUREL PATH COURT
City: NOTTINGHAM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21236-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKURNICK, SHAW, , ,
Mailing Address 5802 CANVASBACK ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACT I
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, ILEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 8423 CHESHAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: FILE CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, ILEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 8423 CHESHAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: FILE CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KATHY S, , ,
Mailing Address 2341 MALIBU DR
City: ST CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-5488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KATHY S, , ,
Mailing Address 2341 MALIBU DR
City: ST CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-5488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 9019 TAYLOR LN
City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20744-4844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 9019 TAYLOR LN
City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20744-4844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 876
City: TURNER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97392-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEER-HENDERSON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 LAKE DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, VIVIAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9306 GREAT HILLS TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINKS, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 438 SANTA FE RD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406-3166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, CHARMAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2513 HAYS
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81505-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONELAKE, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 628 GLENBROOK CIRCLE
City: FLORENCE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97439-9291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONECIPHER, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1043
City: WELLINGTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549-1043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 946 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 40 JAKE CLEMENTS RD
City: HAZLEHURST | State: GA | Zip Code: 31539-8124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STONES MACHINE SHOP INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 40 JAKE CLEMENTS RD
City: HAZLEHURST | State: GA | Zip Code: 31539-8124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STONES MACHINE SHOP INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMP, SHARRON, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13113 JERUSALEM ROAD
City: RANDOLPH | State: KS | Zip Code: 66554-9056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTORIUS, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 HARRISON CROSSROAD LOOP
City: REIDSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27320-8388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 276129 STATE HIGHWAY 53
City: COMANCHE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73529-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 276129 STATE HIGHWAY 53
City: COMANCHE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73529-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1048 LEXINGTON DR
City: MOODY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35004-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1048 LEXINGTON DR
City: MOODY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35004-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1044 BRADFORD CIRCLE
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANWHY, COURTNAY, , ,
Mailing Address 1307 FINDLAY COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIUMPH AEROSTRUCTURES
Occupation: COMMODITY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEAZEY, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 8267 LIGHTHOUSE LANE
City: KING GEORGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22485-7367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE
Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEAZEY, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 8267 LIGHTHOUSE LANE
City: KING GEORGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22485-7367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE
Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERRY, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 13250 EMILY ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-5977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPA
Occupation: EA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON BRIESEN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 133 HORSESHOE RD
City: MILL NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11765-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 226 W CROSS ST
City: OAK HILL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45656-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4216 KENTUCKY 554
City: UTICA | State: KY | Zip Code: 42376-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISBERG, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 82350 TUCCINI DR
City: INDIO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEBER, LORI, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 39330 SALEM ST
City: CLINTON TWT | State: MI | Zip Code: 08038-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEDENHOFT, SHELBY, , ,
Mailing Address 2104 BOVENDERTOWN ROAD
City: YADKINVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27055-7101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLARD, LOUETTA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 328
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47280-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1023 S 10TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LOY, G., ,
Mailing Address 3214 VILLAGE LANE
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LOY, G., ,
Mailing Address 3214 VILLAGE LANE
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 162 DEERFIELD MEADOW DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 837.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 162 DEERFIELD MEADOW DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 837.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, SHERRY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4259 NEW HOPE RD
City: GRANTS PASS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97527-9054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEPP, RUTHIE, , ,
Mailing Address 12054 KEMPS MILL RD
City: WILLIAMSPORT | State: MD | Zip Code: 21795-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEPP, RUTHIE, , ,
Mailing Address 12054 KEMPS MILL RD
City: WILLIAMSPORT | State: MD | Zip Code: 21795-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIEGLER, L., , ,
Mailing Address 202 ELM AVE
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80104-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3084724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTIENOWICZ, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2928 VICTORY PALM DR
City: EDGEWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32141-5605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY SCHOOLS IN FLORIDA | Occupation: LUNCH CREW
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUGHMAN, JO, ANN, ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1269
City: PHILOMATH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97370-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOTTIGLIA, JANET, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 34 MARY CHILTON RD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1545.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 16231 COUNTY ROAD 276
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-8670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH | Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRO, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3918 BROWNING ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY PREMIER ANESTHESIA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERNUDA, HERMINIO, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5320 SW 5TH TERR
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-1126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 354.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MARY, K., ,
Mailing Address 1427 7TH ST NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49504-4889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR
City: ST.LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1960.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORDTRAN, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 10599 BRADLEY CIR
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-7690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 CANDLE PINE PL
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 830.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 19 ALMOND BRANCH PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN PRODUCT SALES LLC
Occupation: MARKETING/LOGISTICS MGR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONE, CANDICE, , ,
Mailing Address 11922 BARKSTON DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-6308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 392.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HRYNEZUK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 11248 RUSTY SPUR LN
City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-9681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATHLEEN L. BEHR, M.D., INC.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, EMILY, , ,
Mailing Address 8501 JAMESTOWN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-7426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, GARRY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 320 BLAKE RD N
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55343-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11192 GOOSE CREEK RD
City: BRISTOL | State: VA | Zip Code: 24202-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 17222 VALLEY PALMS DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIPE, GREGORY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3602 AUTUMN LN
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEBBER SCHOOL | Occupation: SUPPERINTENTDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITCHENS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 73
City: LAWTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 51030-0073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 DEPOT LANE
City: ELKHORN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53121-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCO INTERNATIONAL INC | Occupation: ASSEMBLY LINE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 916.54
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORENZ, ALONAH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 160 40TH AVE SE
City: BENSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56215-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.75
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASUR, CARMENCITA, , ,
Mailing Address 5112 BABETTE AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUE, HARRY, J., DR.,
Mailing Address 3840 MCKELVEY ROAD
City: BRIDGETON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63044-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUART MAUE, LTD | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGAUGHAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1911 DEER COVE CT UNIT 2
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-5491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUISTON, SHERRY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6783 STROEBEL RD
City: SAGINAW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48609-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 5661 PRESTWICK LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, VICTORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 30242 ANAMONTE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPR INC
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOUNT, FRANK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 MICHIGAN AVE
City: INDIALANTIC | State: FL | Zip Code: 32903-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN DRAGON
Occupation: DELIVERY DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, GENE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1735
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85902-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.41

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.54
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVE, QUENTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7119 YARDLEY DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LETSOS CO
Occupation: SERVICE TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7260 OLDE LANTERN WAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-3560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CACI
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUT, SALLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 383F NEPONSET ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REHBERG, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 8368 CANDLEWOOD RD
City: SEMINOLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33777-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, MARY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11731 HAMLOW RD
City: DENAIR | State: CA | Zip Code: 95316-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPHERD, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 8099 SOUTH 740 EAST
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84094-0643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 130 SUITT ROAD
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC CENTRAL BROADCASTERS, INC.
Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY, STEPHANIE J, , ,
Mailing Address 4821 MEMPHIS AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44144-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUDDUTH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 608 PARK AVE
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUEL, JAMES, T., ,
Mailing Address 7809 WATERING PLACE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40291-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COX TRANSFER
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 115 SPRUCE POINT SOUTHEAST
City: EATONTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 607 LAKEBRIDGE DR.
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEBER, LORI, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 39330 SALEM ST
City: CLINTON TWT | State: MI | Zip Code: 08038-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIRKER, NILA, , ,
Mailing Address 8433 COTTONWOOD LANE
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-7405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1865.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3085491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13690.74
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, BILLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3417 BENTWINDS BLUFFS LN
City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-0138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, RELLA, A., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 999
City: COMBES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78535-0999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, RELLA, A., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 999
City: COMBES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78535-0999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKINS, MELBA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 WELSH RD
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALONZO, YOLANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3673 GILLIG AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90031-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARK, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 HICKORY LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERINARY SPECIALTY SERVICES | Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.21
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APRILE, ANN, MARIE, MS,
Mailing Address 14561 STILL MEADOW DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUERLE, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11675 N. LANDIS AVE.
City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKFORD, MELANIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2364 SE GILLETTE AVE
City: PORT SAINT LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34952-7432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDARD, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 302 PRIMROSE LN
P.O. BOX 565
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERES, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 637 N SUNLAND DR
City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGEN, JANIS, , ,
Mailing Address 505 MATOAKA RD
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23226-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLASE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 397 CARLYN AVENUE
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMBA, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 9834 MOORBERRY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMBA, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 9834 MOORBERRY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULEE, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3405 ESTES STREET
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-5930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULEE, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3405 ESTES STREET
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-5930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADL, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 923 LOGAN RD
City: BETHEL PARK | State: PA | Zip Code: 15102-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANOFF, DENNIS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1231 HILLWOOD CIRCLE
City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-2276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOUNDATION
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JASMIN, , ,
Mailing Address 468 CALLE DE CASTELLANA ST
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 980 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, SHARON, F., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2041
City: GOLDSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27533-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 632.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPANELLA, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 1650 E TRADEWIND COURT
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85234-6146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, JEANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2156 US HWY 166
City: CANEY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67333-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4411 COBBLERS LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-6733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTELLUCCI, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 6918 W HANNA AVE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33634-7916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMPAGNE, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 HIDDEN HARBOR DRIVE APT G14
City: WARNER ROBINS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31088-7354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANNELL, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 144 RAINBOW DR
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WACHTER
Occupation: DATA SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYBAUGH, WILLIAM J, , ,
Mailing Address 56641 858TH ROAD
City: CARROLL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68723-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWJ FARMS
Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 36 ELCHESTER DRIVE
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1864.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BAILEY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 892.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORCORAN, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1571 E COLONIAL PKWY
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALELIO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6591 MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 984 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICK, LOANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1237 15TH AVENUE WEST
City: DICKINSON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58601-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOTSON, EMILY, B., ,
Mailing Address 1109 HILLVIEW DR
City: KING | State: NC | Zip Code: 27021-7809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, POLLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 1975 15TH AVE.
City: ALEXIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 61412-9481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACHON-KALWEIT, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 632 WILLOW RD.
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45502-9590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1146.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDYNA, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 81 MAIN STREET
City: SOUTHPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINT, KARIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2419 WINDSOR WAY COURT
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-7035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORBES, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2917 WATER BANK CV
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-4136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4052 SANTA BARBARA DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVEN FORD & ASSOCIATES, P.A. | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 907.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, THETYS, DIANA, ,
Mailing Address 2 SOTWEED COURT
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREYMANN, MARIA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1329-H MOANALUALANI WAY
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARBER, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address 11731 WICKCHESTER LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTNER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1736 MAGNOLIA AVENUE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST.
City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST.
City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, JACOBO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 63 BRIAR HOLLOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRICS OF SW HOUSTON | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LN E
City: MANSFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LN E
City: MANSFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address 25003 EAST MANOR CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWOOD, MARIANNE, K., ,
Mailing Address 3665 RUTGERS AVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-2549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUINN, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 90 N DYLANSHIRE CIR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US OILFIELD SERVICES | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAEHL, SHARON, MAUREEN, ,
Mailing Address 31435 CALA CARRASCO
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92592-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, EARL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 105 WINTER FOREST DR. APT. 102
City: CANDLER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28715-0360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.21
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNINGSON, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 244 WHITESTONE DRIVE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBERT, FRANCES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 8601 COUNTY ROAD 134
City: CELINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75009-2943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERMANN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1241 BRYANT RD
City: RANGER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30734-6149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMATIONDIRECT.COM
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 7113 HASTINGS STREET
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOEH
Occupation: I CU -RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILSMAN, ROBERT, J., LT. COL,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 276277
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78227-6277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: HEALTHCARE ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 872.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMQUIST, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1439 ELK CREEK DR
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83404-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAL MART
Occupation: SALES ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 249.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2612
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1724 S ARCH ST
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.41

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.21
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 17222 VALLEY PALMS DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, MANDY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 12813
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85267-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLENSKE, TERRY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1441 FRANK ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSTER, VONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 818 NO 10 DOWNING STREET
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRIBBS, FRANKLIN, , ,
Mailing Address 4834 CHASE WICK DR.
City: BACLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77518-2487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONE, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 605 WOODCLIFF DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUTZ, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 2158 S OSAGE AVE
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74003-6807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICTORY CHURCH
Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRONDO, SERGIO, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 GEMINI AVENUE 2110
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING COMPANY
Occupation: SYSTEM INTEGRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1720 N. DOWELL ROAD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORENZINI, SILVIO, , ,
Mailing Address 108 HARBOUR TOWN
City: BRIDGEPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 13030-4550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORHAN, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 5044 AVENIDA DEL SOL
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUNA, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 5322 MEADOW LARK DR
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEHLMAN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 9919 PARSONAGE LN
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: MD | Zip Code: 21776-7848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.76
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEHLMAN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 9919 PARSONAGE LN
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: MD | Zip Code: 21776-7848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.76
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 702 W AVENUE F
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 649.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLL, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 5120 LONGMONT DRIVE UNIT 5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 961.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address 144 LIBERTY LN
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-8463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 3725C GULF SHORES PKWY
City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEEDLEMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1864
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34146-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1835.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEEDLEMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1864
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34146-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1835.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 436 PUTNAM PIKE
City: DAYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06241-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.54
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIESEN, MARIE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 737 1ST ST
City: CLAYTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54004-8944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5990 PINKSTAFF LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OPALECKY, MARY GALE, , ,
Mailing Address 3566 LAFAYETTE PARKWAY
City: FLOYDS KNOBS | State: IN | Zip Code: 47119-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTH, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6543 GABLE HOLLOW LN
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-0927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAHL, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2909 SE LAMBERT ST
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-8859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 739.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK, MARTYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3850 WEST OREGON ROAD
City: LAPEER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48446-7708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARK DENTAL WELLNESS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, BYRON, , ,
Mailing Address 423 12TH STREET SOUTHEAST
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32962-5742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULOS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 4760 S HIGHLAND DR
City: MILLCREEK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.21
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEMBERTON, LEWIS, , ,
Mailing Address 9820 STONEBRIDGE DRIVE
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-3247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKE JORDAN CO. | Occupation: OILFIELD SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 606 S WALNUT
City: NOWATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74048-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABROKER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2515 SIR TURQUIN LANE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-5743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOETTER FIRE PROTECTION | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDOLPH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 207 GARFIELD ST
City: LINDSEY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43442-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1604.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESSEGIEU, MATTHEW, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 11020 KING ST., STE.104
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUSINESS ONWER | Occupation: SELF STORAGE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2721 RIDGEWOOD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 7935 , JUNE LAKE DR.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACCHI, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2764 NE NOLL VALLEY LOOP
City: POULSBO | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-9615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USG
Occupation: USG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALTZMAN, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address 2122 LAKEVIEW DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1083.85

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 7108 76TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-0735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANCO
Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANSING, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 5599 HIGHWAY 70
City: CLARENDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.21
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATER, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 YELLOWSTONE ROAD
City: CLEVELAND HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44121-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLUETER, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2227
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78768-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SESOKO, PAUL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1302 SOUTH HAMPSTEAD STREET
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SESOKO, PAUL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1302 SOUTH HAMPSTEAD STREET
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEA, GINETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 6223 MISTY TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1109.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,
Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DRIVE
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHILLINGS, CYNTHIA, , MRS,
Mailing Address 2721 MCCARRAN LANE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-9375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 12831 HORTON ROAD
City: GUY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77444-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.29

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.21
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DEBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 2470 EWALD AVENUE SOUTHEAST
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97302-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOMAN INDUSTRIES
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SEWARD, E., ,
Mailing Address 1698 79TH AVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32966-5193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLOMON, FREDA, , ,
Mailing Address 23 NORTH ROAD
City: QUEENSBURY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12804-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SON, JUNEMO, M., ,
Mailing Address 20374 MATHIS LANDING DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-6178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOSHIBA | Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANFORD, QUINTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 277 PILGRIM ROAD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANFORD, QUINTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 277 PILGRIM ROAD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MEREDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30 LAKES BLVD
City: STARKVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNES, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 6780 COLLIER DR, HANGER T
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7615 MAPLE GROVE RD
City: CHESTERLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROYER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2192 GLEN COVE WAY
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 772.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.21
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROYER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2192 GLEN COVE WAY
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 772.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANTINE, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 WINFIELD RD
City: CABOT | State: PA | Zip Code: 16023-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4509 KNIGHTSBRIDGE DR
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-9126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAYROCK CORPORATION | Occupation: PETROLEUM BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, WINNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3429 POINSETTIA WAY
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEHNER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1960 GERONIMO ST
City: NORTH POLE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99705-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDLER, GWEN, , ,
Mailing Address 546 NORTH MAIN STREET
City: HARTFORD | State: WI | Zip Code: 53027-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEY LOGO | Occupation: SCREENING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2024.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 1959.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDLER, GWEN, , ,
Mailing Address 546 NORTH MAIN STREET
City: HARTFORD | State: WI | Zip Code: 53027-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEY LOGO
Occupation: SCREENING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2024.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WERNER, ROBERT, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 3000 ISLAND BLVD
City: AVENTURA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3324.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3324.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLINGHAM, ANTHONY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 2506 KING ARTHUR CIRCLE NORTHEAST
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30345-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUGAR FOODS | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, N., ,
Mailing Address 7406 DAYHILL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3021 GRANDVIEW RD
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-9149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3667.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEMAN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 HARLEM AVENUE A2
City: BERWYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60402-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.84

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEMAN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 HARLEM AVENUE A2
City: BERWYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60402-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.84

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADDISON, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address OO BOX 1242
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHNGER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2505 ANTHEM VILLAGE DR E383
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWAY TRUCK CTR | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVELLINO, WILLIAM, R., ,
Mailing Address 111 IZANT COURT
City: SOQUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95073-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.30

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGLOW, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18 MUIRFIELD PL.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIVENS, AUDREY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3134 WILLIAMS CIR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-6644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOUNT, DONNA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6814 , LOWER TROY RD
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMBA, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 9834 MOORBERRY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTRUM, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2618 HORSESHOE CT
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOUSING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIA, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 498 SO. ELK RIVER COURT
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTWELL, ADRIENNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 723 CRESTWOOD DRIVE
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIASSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 105 DAKOTA AVE
City: FLAXTON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58737-3716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC. | Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTI, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 201 HAWS LANE
City: FLOURTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19031-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.07

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 259.07
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 384.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 184 RAINBOW DR #8447
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALEY, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8420 E SAN BENITO DR
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-2433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENTON, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 5900 RANCHESTER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: TUTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONINGTON, GRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1666 UNION ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORNAUS, PAULI, , ,
Mailing Address 1865 PARKWAY DR
City: CRESCENT CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95531-8521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILSON, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 435 KRUEGER PKWY
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PSSI | Occupation: IMPORTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGEL, JANICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1143 CARLSBORG RD
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 2250 AUBURN RAVINE DR
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1124 NANTUCKET DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 315 SENATOR LANE
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70611-5340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SASOL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 7516 DISPENSARY DR
City: HITCHCOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77563-4591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIAMOND HYDRAULICS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 341 S300 W
City: JEROME | State: ID | Zip Code: 83338-6046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILBERT'S | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTSCHALK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 781488
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78278-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDY, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 7497 CRESTHILL DRIVE
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1465 S MOUNTAIN VIEW RD
City: CORNVILLE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86325-5268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 538 OHIO AVENUE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HLAVA, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1614 BOWLINE RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-4534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOBSON, MARYLAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 19 SANDSTONE WAY
City: EXETER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-4425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, TOMMY, L., , III
Mailing Address 14090 GLYNWOOD-NEW KNOXVILLE RD
City: SAINT MARYS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45885-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 11905 E 33RD AVE
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206-5964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIAO, MAPLE, , ,
Mailing Address 17675 62ND AVE N
City: MAPLE GROVE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 240 MALLET COURT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT NEST | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 93.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7312 DELLWOOD RD NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87110-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITZMANN, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8800 CHICAGO AVE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAI, MELANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8576 PEACHTREE AVE
City: NEWARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94560-3342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STI
Occupation: OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.44

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 155.44
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVINE, MEREDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 2901 WHITEMARSH PL
City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWRY, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5630 DAMASCUS RD
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: MAIL CARRIER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWRY, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5630 DAMASCUS RD
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: MAIL CARRIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANDY, ROSALIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5403 MUSKET RIDGE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-6223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGETTS, BLANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 585 HEATHER CT
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, CONRAD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 MAIN STREET
City: CHADRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 69337-2667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILES, DIANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2661 TALLANT RD., C898
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSEL, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address 7 PLANKHOUSE ROAD
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31410-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, VICTORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 30242 ANAMONTE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.63

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 12511 FM830
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-5565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIALTY SUPPLY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORWOOD, LINDA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5104 WAKEFIELD LN
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-1757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTY, SCOTT, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 202 LA JARA BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTY, SCOTT, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 202 LA JARA BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 625.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTY, SCOTT, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 202 LA JARA BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 12714 COAL MINE RISE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATTNER, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1072
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RELATED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKETTS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 426 CRANBROOK LN
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CORE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, LEA, , ,
Mailing Address 70 SUTTON PL
City: LAWRENCE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11559-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAID, KAZBEK, , ,
Mailing Address 84 HEMLOCK DR
City: PARAMUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-3342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW JERSEY TRANSIT PD | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIDLER, LINDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5915 WHEELHOUSE LANE
City: AGOURA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIVELY, DAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 14350 SW 43RD COURT RD
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34473-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 909 SE 3RD ST
City: ANADARKO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73005-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 909 SE 3RD ST
City: ANADARKO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73005-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JENNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 981 E DRAKE DRIVE
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4216 KENTUCKY 554
City: UTICA | State: KY | Zip Code: 42376-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3085433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, ROBERT, S., ,
Mailing Address 3035 RIO LEMPA DR
City: HACIENDA HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-6641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1085.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 20230 STORMY PINE LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-2715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITTE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 69 FROG HOLLOW RD
City: CALIFON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07830-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WITTE CO., INC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 650 RAMBLEWOOD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZACHARIAH, SUZAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1238 CANAL DR
City: SURFSIDE BEACH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIPFEL, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 73 COUNTRY CLUB RD
City: SHALIMAR | State: FL | Zip Code: 32579-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3 MILLS RD
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 10941-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: FIANACE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUIRE, EDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1418 ALAMEDA DR
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34609-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALGIERE, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 620 MACARTHUR AVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-6172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC | Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 53124 ST ABBS CT
City: SOUTH BEND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46635-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDARA LLC
Occupation: OWNER OF A SMALL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDINO, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 705
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-0705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYRES, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5091 LAKE GREYSTONE ROAD
City: LITHIA SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30122-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 4960 WAGNER RD
City: CENTRAL CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52214-9201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALDWIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 13442 TONKEL RD
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-9223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEST DEAL AUTO DALES INC. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAROWSKI, DELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 1103 KIMBRO DRIVE
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOLEWSKA, PAULINA, , ,
Mailing Address 54 RED ROSE DRIVE
City: LEVITTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19056-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, JOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address TORD PEDERSEN STREET 89
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 03014-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTAG-SMITH, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address POBOX 127
City: MARIAH HILL | State: IN | Zip Code: 47556-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BICKEL, TIMOTHY, R., ,
Mailing Address 11640 KING RD
City: FRANKENMUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734-9750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 885.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIESZCZAD, LISA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 18225 SANTA ROSA MINE ROAD
City: PERRIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92570-7335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 292 MELVIN HARRIS RD
City: MANCHESTER | State: GA | Zip Code: 31816-6317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKENSHIP, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 7002 SHADOW BROOKE ST.
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONHOTEL, MARCELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 6520 OBERLIN RD
City: AMHERST | State: OH | Zip Code: 44001-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTICK, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 4647 N TEE PEE LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMAN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7064 CHATHAM RD
City: NEWARK | State: OH | Zip Code: 43055-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMAN, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 799 S FILES ST
City: ITASCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76055-3045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENSTEIN, JANE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 648 N TAILWIND
City: BLANCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78606-5888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 308 E NEWPORT LANE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIC BROWN FAMILY FUNERAL HOME
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5643
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79704-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWN'S PERMIAN ELECTRIC
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 15180 GIFFORD RD
City: OBERLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44074-9647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 405 ALBANY COVE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 DENT PLACE NORTHWEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2097.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAWAY, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7125 N DAVIS LN
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88242-0942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAWAY, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7125 N DAVIS LN
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88242-0942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAWAY, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7125 N DAVIS LN
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88242-0942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVERT, AKIKO, SHINODA, ,
Mailing Address 1505 SWAN LAKE DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIR LINES
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY, MAXINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 W BELDEN
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 JAMESON RD
City: LITHIA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33547-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: RETIRED VET
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5130 CARNEGIE DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HITRUST | Occupation: INFORMATION PROTECTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2513 GLEN RANCH DR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-8303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS-MOORE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 AUSTRIAN ROAD
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-7040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4529 MONAHANS DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SENIOR TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, DANIEL, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 335 TAILWIND DR
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-2074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPELAND, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 4812 W CREEDANCE BLVD
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85310-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LOCKSMITH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUM, PATSY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DA COSTA, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address 14650 SW 93RD LANE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33186-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APEX SYSTEMS
Occupation: IT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 659.17

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 8834 HWY 377
City: PILOT POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76258-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6777 BROMELIAD DR
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34114-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.91

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZONDO, SUSAN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 5350 8TH ST
City: ZETHYRHILLS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33542-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELKINS, IRENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4312 31ST ST S #218
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-3362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELSTAD, EVANGELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2574 75TH ST E
City: INVER GROVE HEIGHT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55076-2416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESKRIDGE, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1648 W. SEQUOIA DR.
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-4512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESPHAHANIAN, VANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 8210 BURKHART ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARNSWORTH, ELLIOT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 163
City: CHANNING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79018-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 84
City: CHILDRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79201-0084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIDAY, SUSANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2112 COUNTY ROAD 408
City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78801-6764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 4383 FM 903
City: CELESTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75423-5720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T-MOBILEUSA
Occupation: NETWORK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, CESAR, , ,
Mailing Address 3611 N MCCARTY ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77029-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH TIRES
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELABERT, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 191 73RD ST APT 223
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, ROGER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 200 STAGS TRAIL
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27516-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1002.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOFF, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 760 COY RD
City: ANDERSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64831-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANDFIELD, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 1126 WEST GLENHAVEN DRIVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85045-0733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, CARL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1015 NUCLEAR RD
City: MISHICOT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54228-9427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREATHOUSE, MICAH, , ,
Mailing Address 4719 COUNTY RD 279
City: BAIRD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79504-4247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREER, MARI, S., ,
Mailing Address 4301 WOODGLEN DRIVE
City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2013 COLUMBIA DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINDA J GROVES CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEVARA, FAUSTO, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 385
City: STANFIELD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97875-0385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 433.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUSTAFSON, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 400200 W 2200 RD
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74006-0486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENTRY ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2720 GLENDALE DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON-KRAUSE, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 8212 SVL BOX
City: VICTORVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92395-5166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVERLY, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 307 ALISO STREET
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAVERLY SYSTEMS INC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPEL, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 4908 CATALONIA DR
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-8398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENSLEY, JOHN, R., , SR.
Mailing Address 1606 OSAGE AVE
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74003-5829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILDRETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2026 ROUND BARN CT
City: ANDERSON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46017-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHINSON, V., STARR, ,
Mailing Address 2835 DOTTIE LN APT B
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81506-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INMAN, PAMELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7418 SPRING VILLAGE DR APT CS T24
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150-4931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 11905 E 33RD AVE
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206-5964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 2224 SHADOWDALE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POND ROBINSON
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1890.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, SARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1042 CARLISLE DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, PATRICK, J., MR., III
Mailing Address 2314 CARRIAGE RUN E
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNAIRD, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1257 N. ELLIOTT ST.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOS COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
Occupation: DEPUTY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINVILLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 HALIBUT POINT RD SPC 22
City: SITKA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99835-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITCHEL, MARY, KATHARINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 802 CHATEAU PL
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSINOVSKY, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 4002 CAMBRIDGE HILL LANE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-0663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAWRENCE NTNL LAB
Occupation: RESEARCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRESS, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 11600 W GREENE RD
City: WATERFORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 16441-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KWAN, REBECCA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 14913 BAUER DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGENBERG, HARRY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 10860 LADUE RD
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARES, RENALDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 102 CHUCKWAGON TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAU, CHEE, , ,
Mailing Address 136 E ALTERN ST
City: MONROVIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91016-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAZON | Occupation: SR. ANIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEEMHUIS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 322 WASHINGTON PL APT 111
City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16505-2549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVINE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1689 JOHNSON RD. NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30306-3148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOPEKA LLC
Occupation: EVENT PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BETH, , ,
Mailing Address 802 MONROE STREET
City: KILGORE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75662-3638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHILDCARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2935.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 308 TWIN MEADOWS DIVE
City: DAYTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37321-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINNEY, JANNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1172
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-1172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARZUCCO, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3791 1ST AVE SW
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34117-3011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONCRETE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARLEY, SUSAN, W., ,
Mailing Address 1820 E GRAUWYLER RD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTY, TRACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 201 BEAR LANE
City: WHITE SULPHUR SPRI | State: WV | Zip Code: 24986-7065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGOWN, DENNIS, KEITH, MR.,
Mailing Address 11200 HWY 38
City: CABOOL | State: MO | Zip Code: 65689-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEOD, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 324 LITE N TIE RD
City: GRAY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31032-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELAN, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 425 GRANITE ROCK LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLEBROOKS, MARY, T., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1
City: CHAPPELL HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77426-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DANIELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 10000 BUENA VISTA AVE SPC 56
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISCHEL, SUSAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3699
City: ARLINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98223-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRIC MIRROR | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTGOMERY, RONALD, L., ,
Mailing Address 6005 SPINDLE TOP TER
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-3435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.22

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSNI, EDZEL, , ,
Mailing Address 240 RANDALL ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94131-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSSER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 507 HEDGECROFT DR
City: EL LAGO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-5831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 1830 MANGO ST NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32905-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEONARDO DIERAS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, FANNIE, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 511 BRUCE CT
City: OVILLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTON, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23127
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47724-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTON, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address 17256 CROSSROADS
City: SPLENDORA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77372-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 160 ASPEN LOOP
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERBERG, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 6401 ROCKBLUFF CIR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDISON CAPITAL HOLDINGS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEACH, MARY B, , ,
Mailing Address 909 BEACON DR
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-5211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1702 BRUN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTERFIELD, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 9 FOX CHASE SW
City: ROME | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-8565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 415 TURNER DR NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87123-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRAGLER, JAMES, D., ,
Mailing Address 2415 51ST
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-5610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 3018 SCOTTISH RITE LANE
City: SEWICKLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 585 WEST LODGE COTTAGE DRIVE
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address 5860 LONGWOOD SGT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAWLINGS, FLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 2510 ARABIAN TRAIL
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-3566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 UNIVERSITY BAY DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIERD
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2434.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSICZKOWSKI, LEON, , ,
Mailing Address 1513 HEARTHSTONE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, RITA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 19 WEATHERHILL RD
City: HAMBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07419-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1332.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUIZ, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 204 HICKORY RIDGE CT
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALVESEN, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1012
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTURE GLOBAL LNG
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHEINLER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3041 MUIRFIELD ROAD
City: CENTER VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18034-8951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALCRESTA THERAPEUTICS, INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAYKEVICH, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 163
City: HENRYVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18332-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEFFIELD, REGINA, , ,
Mailing Address 245 ODELL ST
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30102-3300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, K., ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2311.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKANSE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 12707 SAGEBRUSH
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 66 PLACID HILL CIR S
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 236 RS COUNTY ROAD 3445
City: EMORY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75440-3992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOMMERFELD, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 N LAKE AVE APT 210
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPCICK, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 4635 BELCLAIRE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-6003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 13607 COMMODORE CIR
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-7401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2444 S 1500 W
City: HURRICANE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84737-2596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZE, BESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 DEVON ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANGEN, BRAD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address W 10352 STATE ROAD 96
City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIVIERGE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 528 SAINT FRANCIS STREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRADO, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 62 PROSPECT RIDGE APT C6
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAPP, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address 350 WHISPERING CREEK RD
City: WEST MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-6987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 414.19

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBEVILLE, LEANA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 2118 INDIAN MEADOWS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-0911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERACRUZ, PURIFICACION, , ,
Mailing Address 448 VILLANOVA AVENUE
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23324-1659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLASANA, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 11230 WYCH ELM CT
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-1857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRACER | Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4905 ELM ST
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-2810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EYE CENTER OF TEXAS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGGONER, KELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1308 DURANGO SPRINGS DR
City: HASLET | State: TX | Zip Code: 76052-3564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFLAC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JAIME, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 940 S WILLOW AVE
City: RIALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92376-7845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, TOBY, , ,
Mailing Address 85 DOVE LANE
City: RUSSELL | State: PA | Zip Code: 16345-6901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, BRETT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7010 HARTLAND ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YONCE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 665 YONCE ROAD
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-6876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHERN, BRENDAN, , ,
Mailing Address 38 LONGVIEW DR
City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALCANTAR, FAVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 20157
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32417-2157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAND SCAPING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILER, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 230
City: CHELTENHAM | State: PA | Zip Code: 19012-0230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CODER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAMS, LORETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 410 N ELM ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BICKNELL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 121 CORTEZ ROAD, APT # 253
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-6113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANCHARD, RAYMOND, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2713 WESTVIEW CT APT 8
City: CROSS PLAINS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53528-9770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSANKO, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 13224 PIEDMONT VISTA DR
City: HAYMARKET | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ICAROS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUTWELL, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 207 HUNTER TRAIL
City: PIKE ROAD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYANT, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address 2187 NETTLE'S CEMETERY RD
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-8116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RTEC
Occupation: MNGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1993.91

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 749.45

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEROCK, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11977 STATE ROUTE 352
City: CORNING | State: NY | Zip Code: 14830-9337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 890.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPELAND, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 10081 ROAD 852
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39350-7631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUFFLEY, DIANA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 349 LINEBERRY ROAD
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23452-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGLER, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 322 HCR 2320
City: ABBOTT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76621-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOLPH, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1966
City: KALAMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98625-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKE, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2953 NORTH ARENDELL WAY
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF FLORIDA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLERMANN, LEE, ANDRA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2535 LIVE OAK DR
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.97

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, EVERETT, , ,
Mailing Address 1115 ARDGLASS TRAIL
City: CORINTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210-3153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY DENTAL PARTNERS
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 35774 BOWEN PL
City: HILLSBORO | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-2560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEC LLC
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 4301 W WILLIAM CANNON DR STE B 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILL, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 6132 FOX RIDGE DR
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVENUE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2397.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 6602 AUBURN AVE
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34207-5506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1703 VASSAR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CRAIG, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX425
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-0425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.M.D | Occupation: ELECTRONICS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, ROBYNE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 N NASH ST
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-3616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY | Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATZ, MABEL, , ,
Mailing Address 21820 MARYLEE ST
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEATING, SELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 3851 PRICES DISTILLERY ROAD
City: IJAMSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21754-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRESTWOODS OAKES | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, PATTI, LYNNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 12306 SHADOW ISLAND DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-5634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUCK, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 69 ORCHARD RD
City: WHEATLAND | State: WY | Zip Code: 82201-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACRICUTURE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LECEA, OSCAR, , ,
Mailing Address 227 LYNNOLEN LANE
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37415-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENNARTSON, SHAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 1805 RYON COVE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 968.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 3210 TANGLEWILD ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTUCCI, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 8451 BEVERLY RD APT 1R
City: KEW GARDENS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11415-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHES, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 251 JAMES DR
City: WEWAHITCHKA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32465-7917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDUFFEE, VICTORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 9708 82ND AVE CT NW
City: GIG HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98332-6824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSER, STEVEN, D., ,
Mailing Address 3408 DURHAM LN
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NANCY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 151 MOUNTAINVIEW DR
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLING, LARS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14517 SOUTHWEST ELSINORE LANE
City: HILLSBORO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97123-9048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OR BERRY PACKING
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNOZ, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5202 KATY HOCKLEY RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: TRANSACTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 358 E TRAILSIDE DR
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRYOR, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1265 ASH COURT
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-8094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY
Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUTNESS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 13343 LOVERS LANE RD
City: PRINCETON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61356-2583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADEMAKER, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 300 W BETHESDA RD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 851 MUNICIPAL RD
City: SHICKSHINNY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18655-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, JAVIER, , ,
Mailing Address 3600 N WESTGATE DR
City: WESLACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78599-0139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBP DHS USBP | Occupation: FEDERAL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 UNIVERSITY BAY DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIERD | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2434.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSISTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 580
City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNTREE, FRED, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 575 BORING CHAPEL RD
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37615-3891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMMONS, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 3107 MONTIES LANE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLZ, MARILYN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 8908 THELMA LN
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEELIGER, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 809 E OVERBROOK AVE
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74601-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: TECH SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARP, NANCY, J., ,
Mailing Address 2255 TALLEY DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30341-2319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGFRIED, AUDRY, , ,
Mailing Address 465 HEXENKOPF RD
City: EASTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18042-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 6913 RAVEN LN
City: COLUMBIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANTAGE ENGR | Occupation: BUS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JAMES, B., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 608
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAKE, GEORGE, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 712 MAIN ST.
STE. 3300
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUDDUTH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 608 PARK AVE
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, WILEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 121761
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAVAGLIANTE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 6317 RANCHVIEW DRIVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44131-6514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCS, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 8995 261ST AVE NW
City: ZIMMERMAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55398-8563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCS EQUIPMENT | Occupation: PRESIDENT OF COMPANY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBEVILLE, LEANA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 2118 INDIAN MEADOWS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-0911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN DYKE, MARIELIN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1474
City: LYMAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84749-1474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASQUEZ, ESTELLA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 186
City: HEBBRONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78361-0186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 1707 SW 347TH PL
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-7000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2734 FALCON KNOLL LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HESS CORORATION OIL COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 13504 DORNOCH DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3086758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, NATALIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2925 HAZELWOOD DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWNER
Occupation: UHP
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3060.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, NONA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 29 WEST 26TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEKSANDROV, DMITRIY, , ,
Mailing Address 4116 E GRASE AVE
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99217-7073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE TRANSPORTATION | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 9301 W 93RD ST N
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-9172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 9301 W 93RD ST N
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-9172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVAREZ, JOANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2900 N UNION ST, #24
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74601-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 334.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMEND, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address PSC 473 BOX 3171
City: FPO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96349-0032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 652.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARSHA, , ,
Mailing Address 157 LIMB ROCK
City: HUNTSDILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: STRUCTURAL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 730301
City: ORMOND BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32173-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR, DANIEL, JAMES, MR.,
Mailing Address 4939 CURZON AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYOTTE, JOANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5256 PARKWAY DR
City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 10304 CHERRYWOOD DR
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREATIVE ENGINEERING | Occupation: CREATIVE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALYEAT, MATTHEW, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6909 RISING EAGLE RD
City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-8621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: HANDYMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANCROFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 233 ECHELON RD
City: VOORHEES | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08043-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2174 GRANITE DR
City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARSOOM, ELIZABETH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 740 W KIP PATRICK DR
City: REEDLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93654-2080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, SHEILA, B., ,
Mailing Address 947 REDWAY LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, BRADLEY, K., ,
Mailing Address 1528 SUL ROSS ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-4730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAVERS, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 110 SKYLINE DR
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.30

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.01
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENJAMIN, ELAINE, S., ,
Mailing Address 965 FOSTER RD
City: CLEVELAND | State: NC | Zip Code: 27013-9069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRD, CAROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 30745 PACIFIC COAST HWY
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBIRD AND COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOXOM, SHEILA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4166 SUNNYWOOD DR
City: CHINCOTEAGUE ISLAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23336-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMBA, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 9834 MOORBERRY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.09

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONE, LONNIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 111 ACACIA DR STE 108
City: INDIAN HEAD PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60525-4403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 S. BAYLOR ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, ANNA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4500 YARMOUTH CT
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-5531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYER, CONNIE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2860 6TH ST
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRATTON, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 26825 FRYE RD
City: SPLENDORA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77372-5066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUND, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2625 BIRCH W GREENWOOD
City: REDMOND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESTIN, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 540 W 93RD ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, IRLESS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 746
City: PADUCAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79248-0746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CHARLES, W., COL.,
Mailing Address 635 CONDER RD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1828 PLAINFIELD AVE
City: SOUTH PLAINFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07080-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: MEDICAL BILLER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE, VIRGIL, , ,
Mailing Address 286 E CORONADO DR.
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMMEL, FRANCIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 106 W 3RD ST
City: PILOT GROVE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65276-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 476 WEST PLAYER DRIVE
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURR, JERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 208 ELM DR
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRIS, PATTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1918 CENTENARY DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSTLE, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address 9990 BELLBROOK ROAD
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068-9637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDERONE, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 5 DELOTTO DR
City: MERCERVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08619-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 467 COUNTY RD 2011
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLLINE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 12423 STAGE COACH LN
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRARO, FRANCINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1304 ADAM AVENUE
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-6285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, EVERT, D., ,
Mailing Address 1401 W MEEKER ST APT 245
City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-6182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARUSO, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 27 KIEL AVE
City: BUTLER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERRIENNE, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 32 BUTTLES AVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 313985 S 15TH PL
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, JULIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2917 JEFFREY LN
City: MIDLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASE, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 706 EVANS ST
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76541-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASTEEN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 318 ATHENS RD
City: WINTERVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30683-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHATELAIN, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 CARLTON RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RISD | Occupation: RICHARDON ISD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHECHOURKA, CHERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11701 FM 1061
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-4793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VA MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIANSEN, BUENA S, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4435 KIRK RD
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIANS, SANGCHO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2803 WOODCUTTER CT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIR, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 467 BROKEN SPOKE DR
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 453.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAPPART, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 577 COUNTY RD 325
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77327-8419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYBAUGH, WILLIAM J, , ,
Mailing Address 56641 858TH ROAD
City: CARROLL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68723-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWJ FARMS | Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYBAUGH, WILLIAM J, , ,
Mailing Address 56641 858TH ROAD
City: CARROLL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68723-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWJ FARMS | Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3205 SYRAH DR
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-1593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PET MEDICAL CENTER OF PASCO
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, MARCIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1033 BROADMOOR DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3335 SAN ANTONIO ST
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MARK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2631 BRODNAX RD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 803 JEFFERSON ST
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 8250 GARDEN OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78266-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 35 CHERRY LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNIBERTI, CANDACE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10000 N CENTRAL EXPY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMKROGER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1497 373RD AVE NE
City: STANCHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55080-8015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.61

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 76
City: KENWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 95452-0076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 188 LANCEWOOD CIR
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-6814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, VICKIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 3501 STONE CREEK WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 794.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIAZ, REMEDIOS, , ,
Mailing Address 1 GROVE ISLE DR
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC | Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC
Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINY, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 9214 KLONDIKE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77075-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA, RAMOS, , ,
Mailing Address 6160 SE WEBFOOT RD
City: DAYTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97114-8028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGHERTY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 3978 LAKE STAR DR
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.91
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYLE, LYNNE, C., ,
Mailing Address 6889 HIGHTOWER DR 1817
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRUECKER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 3254 PRESTWICK CT., APT. A
City: COLUMBUS | State: IN | Zip Code: 47201-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESSEX WIRE | Occupation: QUALITY ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRUST, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 BEECHWOOD ROAD
City: GARNET VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19060-6816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUERST, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE
City: SILVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUGGAL, VINAY, , ,
Mailing Address 39 E 128TH ST
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10035-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARIOUS MARKETING FIRMS. | Occupation: SSI RECIPIENT-BRAND AMBASSADOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 604.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGAN, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 16272 SPANISH PEAK WAY
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-8376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EISENZIMMER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2873 BOBO RD STE B
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30132-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILSON, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 435 KRUEGER PKWY
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PSSI | Occupation: IMPORTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMERT, GLENICE, , ,
Mailing Address 2280 TIMOTHY DR NW
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97304-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENNIS, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 774 CAHABA RIVER ESTATE DR
City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35344-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIKSSON, MYRTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3587 QUAIL RIDGE DR
City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESCOBAR, JACKLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 506N CHURCH STREET
City: GOLIAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77963-3979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRIS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 11573 MAGNOLIA BEND DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAURIE, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1035 ROUNDROCK DR
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITALE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 8195 S RIBBON EDGE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89139-6964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCDOA
Occupation: PASSENGER SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLKER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1005 KINGS VIEW CT
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89002-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORREST, GAYLORD, , ,
Mailing Address 9802 BAYMEADOWS RD #168
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-7917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANTZ, DAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 4164
City: SUNRIVER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97707-1164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 187
City: PESHASTIN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98847-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULTON, THOMAS, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 300 DALEE DR
City: HALLSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75650-6092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITIES UNLIMITED | Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALON-ECKELS, GIGI, , ,
Mailing Address 1675 COLINA VIS
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARAVITO-DEFREITAS, LEONOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BASKET LN
City: HICKSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11801-4530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 965.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 7800 SOUTHWEST PARKWAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-6113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELPI, JUANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 2251 GRANTED MILL LN
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28546-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEI
Occupation: TRANIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, BRADFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 19922 WILKINSON LEAS RD
City: TEQUESTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-2191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7063 IRIS CT
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DALE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12221 S. KIRKWOOD RD.
2207
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, R., AUSTIN, ,
Mailing Address 1620 CHEROKEE RD
City: FLORENCE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29501-4150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLEF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASGOW, NAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 831 PINESAP DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 921 SLEEPY HOLLOW RD
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 6554 OASIS BUTTE DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRAUCKING | Occupation: CONTRACT CARRIER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 637.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRAIL
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESINTECH | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRAIL
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESINTECH | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANZIN, RALPH, , , SR.
Mailing Address 2804 EMERSON LN
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREER, JEAN, CORK, MS.,
Mailing Address 3008 KINGS RD
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDA, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 703 FRESH POND AVENUE UNIT 260
City: CALVERTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11933-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 784.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNDERSON, ARLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WILLIAMSBURG CIR
City: TULLAHOMA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37388-5441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7643 ROSEWOOD DRIVE
City: BLANCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45107-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE PROCTER & GAMBLE COMPANY | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVENUE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2397.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANEY, DORIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5404 80TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANKS, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 1444 SAN JUAN AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95110-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: PACKAGE HANDLDER AT FED EX
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBOURT, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 310 AEGEAN VISTA WAY
City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-3548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDWICK, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 4700 E MAIN ST SITE 610
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPER, MIKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7 E NEW HAMPSHIRE ST
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804-5915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 549
City: WOODACRE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94973-0549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 348.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 2001 TREVILIAN WAY
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMTEC | Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATHAWAY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2275 CAMINO REAL RD
City: JUNCTION | State: TX | Zip Code: 76849-7010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWBAKER, CAROLINE, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1102 TIMBER CREEK CIR
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-4344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 8542 MATTHES DR
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PROCTER AND GAMBLE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZLETT JR., SID, , ,
Mailing Address 8622 LIGHTHOUSE LAKE LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LYB | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 7113 HASTINGS STREET
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOEH | Occupation: I CU -RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILDITCH, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 21611 SUNSET VIEW DR
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINKLE, MARTHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3615 WENTWORTH DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-5255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 169.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1170 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEFER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 31354 MORNING STAR DR
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFELD, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6199 W HOLLILYNN DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-7236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JOE, M., ,
Mailing Address 506 N FOX ST.
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1735.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, H., ,
Mailing Address 111 HOWARD ST NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30317-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 842.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2606 KERMIT COURT
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32065-7681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 900458
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84090-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUYNH, TIEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4645 COOK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77072-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YES | Occupation: WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYSLOP, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 420 PARK DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, JANET, , MS.,
Mailing Address 753 FRANKLIN RD NE
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address 3037 N GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: ALABASTER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERTBERG, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19515 WEBBER ROAD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIERRA CASCADE NURSERY | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESTER, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 913 BAHIA MAR RD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1005.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1437
City: GOLDTHWAITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76844-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3313.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2483 E 3700 N
City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-0136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MC VAN KAMPEN | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, FRANCINE, , ,
Mailing Address 226 SUSIEANNA ST
City: KENAI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99611-6874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 OLIVIA LANE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANE SUPPLY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 60559 BALMORAL WAY
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-2064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAROLINSKI, SHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12710 SUNBROOK DR
City: BROOKSIDE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-7982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 877.24

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, ROBERTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3061 VIA MAZATLAN
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92882-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOWLTON, DEE, , ,
Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.81

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONE, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 605 WOODCLIFF DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KULLIJIAN, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5803 BRIDLEWOOD DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 742.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, PAMELA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 312 WILDWOOD DR
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 232.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEFEBRE, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 23 FRYE RD
City: METHUEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01844-5612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHRKE, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20 BONITA DR
City: BATTLE CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49014-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, LINDA, A., ,
Mailing Address 3336 COUNTY RD 470 W
City: OKAHUMPKA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34762-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEYSHON, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14311 BRODY FALLS CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-6066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1134.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LLEWELLYN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 922 STARR RD
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75021-7409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOAYZA, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 87-05 30TH AVENUE
City: EAST ELMHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11369-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 515 MARGARET LN
City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 359.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKOWSKI, JAN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 51 SOUTH 400 WEST
City: MOROCCO | State: IN | Zip Code: 47963-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LABOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 408.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUSK, JOAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 WEIBLEN PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-1761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 9412 CRESCENT LODGE DRIVE
City: PIKE ROAD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064-2380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARLER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 821 DIVISION ST
City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARQUIS, PRESTON, , ,
Mailing Address 79 JOSIE ROAD
City: MARY ESTHER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-1552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSAVELA, IONEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1548
City: LOMA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSCH, AL, , ,
Mailing Address 2467 S 76TH ST
City: WEST ALLIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53219-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSH, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 ROUTE 62
City: KENNEDY | State: NY | Zip Code: 14747-9519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: UNION FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 303 HAMPSHIRE HILL LN
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1641.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYBERRY, SEVERINA, , ,
Mailing Address 3038 ARTEMIA WAY
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92139-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAFFETY, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 5611 STRAWBERRY LN
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANCE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1828 N BRAZOS AVE
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88240-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGAUGHAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1911 DEER COVE CT UNIT 2
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-5491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRAW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 159 RANIER ST
City: MERIDIANVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35759-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTSVILLE HOSPITAL
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGREGOR, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 201 NE EVERGREEN LN
City: YACHATS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97498-9392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1921 N MAXINE RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.22

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDEIROS, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3615 COTTAGE MANOR LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENARD, JERRY, M., ,
Mailing Address 13010 THATCHER DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, LINDA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 9 CANDLELIGHT DR
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEZA, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4107 BAYSHORE DR
City: BACLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77518-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4617 117TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: REFTIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOONE, EDWARD, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 78663 PEERLESS PL
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-7313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNIZ, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 21222 NORTH TANGLE CREEK LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-3975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETINA & VITREOUS OF TEXAS
Occupation: RETINAL ANGIOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, KARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 8126 W 12TH ST
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-7419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 464
City: STONEWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78671-0464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASO, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7602 E 8TH PL
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80230-7083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, PATRICIA, J., ,
Mailing Address 10026 LLEWELLYN CT
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESBITT, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14549 VALETTA RANCH RD
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-6362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 396.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWCOMB, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 31112 POLO BND
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 407.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIX, DOROTHY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 2568 S NEWCOMBE ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOONAN, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13816 N 46TH ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85032-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYGREN, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1551
City: WARD COVE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99928-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBRIEN, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 2017 ELK TRAIL
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMY | Occupation: CONTRACTING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLAND, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6001 REVERE PL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE MGMT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, GARNET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 43066 SW GATEWAY AVE
City: PENDLETON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97801-9430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMEARA, MARINA, C., ,
Mailing Address 21827 S WOODLAND WAY
City: ESTACADA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97023-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 410 MCCLAIN RD
City: BEAVER FALLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15010-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1226 LAKEWOOD DR
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40502-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, CAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 716 W JONQUIL AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAKE, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 PLANO LANE
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEDRICK, MALA, , ,
Mailing Address 10 WATERLOO ST
City: NEW HOPE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, BEATRICE, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 665
City: GANADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77962-0665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLEY, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 3351 HIGHWAY 183
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1177.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PILLAR, DEBORAH D, , ,
Mailing Address 5 WINDSOR CHAIR CT
City: O'FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366-5512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATTER, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address 40 FARM TO MARKET 1960 RD W
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALVOR LINE'S | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POCZIK, VIRGINIA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 1886 CONCERT RD
City: DELTONA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32738-4067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3505 MT LAUREL RD
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 674.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUTNAM, ANN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 920 S PROSPECT ST
City: SHAWANO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54166-3144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUEEN, EDWINA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 594
City: SILVERDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-0594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 13 WEYFEILD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAK, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 VILLAGE DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1934 W DES MOINES CIR
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85201-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPETTI SAMUELS WEISS
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAUMAKER, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address 600 RED OAK
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-6279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDNOUR, ROSA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 504 RAWHIDE COURT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIFE PATH SYSTEM
Occupation: TRANSLATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6115 ALEXANDRIA DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REFFITT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 EASTRIDGE DR
City: EXCELSIOR SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64024-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PROJECT PROCUREMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIFFE, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 4120 E. PLACITA PEQUENA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RISING, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5215 TWIN CITY HWY
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-6013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACTION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBIE, AHMED, , ,
Mailing Address 2323 COLORADO DR
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 UNIVERSITY BAY DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIERD
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2434.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGG, LINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 96 HEMLOCK HILL RD
City: LITCHFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: KITCHEN WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHROCK, JUANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 10304 MOSHIE LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33576-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTHER, PATRICIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 CHURCH ST
City: MATAWAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07747-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARTAIN, ERNEST, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 15925 EASTSIDE RD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E. L. S. SURVEYING
Occupation: TEXAS LAND SURVEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARTAIN, ERNEST, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 15925 EASTSIDE RD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E. L. S. SURVEYING
Occupation: TEXAS LAND SURVEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 150.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARTAIN, ERNEST, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 15925 EASTSIDE RD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E. L. S. SURVEYING
Occupation: TEXAS LAND SURVEY
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATSKY, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 14225 FM 1394
City: WORTHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76693-4544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUCIER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4117 BALLAHACK RD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFILTER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1266.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWARD, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4973 HAMPSHIRE DR
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 536.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCAVO, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 153 CHURCH PL
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92602-0754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OC IN HOME SUPPORTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELF, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1221 MACARTHUR ST
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWELL, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 17523
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-0523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
Occupation: SITE COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGLER, BILL, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 1040 E OSBORN RD #1701
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85014-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINGLER, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4401 MENDOSA CT
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOW, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 203 SURRYWOOD DRIVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29607-6095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNIX
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLDANO, LUCILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 84 NURSERY RD
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIOGNOSTIC IMAGING MILLFORD
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 358.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7208 BARKSDALE LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAINES, SONJA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 435 SPRINGWOOD DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-9511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXCELSIOR SCHOOL
Occupation: BALLET DIR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARR, DENIS, , ,
Mailing Address 4306 BATTLE CREEK RD
City: OLIVET | State: MI | Zip Code: 49076-9660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIDLEY, SELMA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 414 BROOK HOLLOW DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, BERTRAM, , ,
Mailing Address 215 S VAN BUREN ST
City: DUNDEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60118-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, PATSY, R., ,
Mailing Address 898 MANTON CT
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTORIUS, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 HARRISON CROSSROAD LOOP
City: REIDSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27320-8388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTWOOD, TAYLOR, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10714
City: WHITE BEAR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-0714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1012 BENCH BLVD
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59105-2573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: EVS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAN, BERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2609 SHADOW RIDGE DR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, EMORY, , ,
Mailing Address 3931 COUNTY ROAD 154
City: WHARTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77488-5274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TILL, JANE, B., ,
Mailing Address 2563 WILLOWBROOK CIR
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, MONA, , ,
Mailing Address 721 HOLLY RD
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78382-6335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODARO, PATRICIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 358 HARBOUR POINTE DR
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63040-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF STAFFING
Occupation: TEMP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM, JOSEPHINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2333 F STREET
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95501-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORPEY, ERNEST, , MR.,
Mailing Address 462 IRONBARK COURT
City: WEBSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77598-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NLT MGMT SERVICES
Occupation: SAFETY ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRYBA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 13723 COLOGNE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UHLENBURG, MARJORY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 419 PAOLI POINTE DR
City: PAOLI | State: PA | Zip Code: 19301-1372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAVKEN, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 13833 LILLARD RD
City: SODDY DAISY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37379-7829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIDOVICH, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 24961 NELLIE GAIL RD
City: LAGUNA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLK, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1511 RED MAPLE LN
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAITE, HOWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 124 WOODELL RD
City: GRANVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12832-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 S FERRY ST APT 203
City: GRAND HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49417-2582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 1017 CRESTVIEW DR
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIGEL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 700 COLDSTREAM CT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34104-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DENISE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10744 YELLOW PINE ST NW
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55433-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILT, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 116 TEAL CT
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076-3147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTERS, RHODA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4205 HOFFMANN DR TRLR 1
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-1071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITTEN, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 3912 BRYN MAWR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: REAL ESTATE RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, JANICE, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 381 CHAMERSBURG RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EW | Occupation: EW
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 592.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 426 HERITAGE LN
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 4825 MARY LOU LN
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2623 HIDDEN GARDEN DR
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: CONSTUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNANS, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 13
City: CEDAR KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32625-0013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAISH, SAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 1760 LOOKOUT DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNCIL ON AMERICAN-ISLAMIC RELATION
Occupation: COMMUNITY RELATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YANEZ, OLGA, M., ,
Mailing Address 9655 CAMERON ST
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 407.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YODER, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3987 NORTH DOLBY COURT
City: MONTICELLO | State: IN | Zip Code: 47960-7337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, WYNONA, , ,
Mailing Address 2025 TIBBETTS DR
City: LONGVIEW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-4283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZHAO, SHAOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 13101 INDIGO BAY CT
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIE, CAROL, PHYLLIS, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7346 HARTWELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHER- EDU STAFF
Occupation: SUBSITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 74360 ERIN ST
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, INEZ, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5232 LENA DR
City: LA PALMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90623-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, ERIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2035 COCKRELL RUN NW
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-4765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAYS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7601 KNIGHTWING CIR
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33912-7327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, JOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address TORD PEDERSEN STREET 89
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 03014-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 794 EAST AVE
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95926-1253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASTE MANAGEMENT | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 230 W SUNSET RD APT 1316
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 119.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, THELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2918 ROBINSON BLVD
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-6837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, JEANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2156 US HWY 166
City: CANEY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67333-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTEY, EMORY, , ,
Mailing Address 1405 EMS RD E
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1230 N UNIVERSITY DR
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEROCK, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11977 STATE ROUTE 352
City: CORNING | State: NY | Zip Code: 14830-9337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 36 ELCHESTER DRIVE
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1864.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBATH, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address 7402 CHURCH RANCH BOULEVARD
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80021-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4529 MONAHANS DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SENIOR TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMOGALA, DANIEL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15 TODD DR
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNING, JACK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 520 GEORG OAKS
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRELL, MELISSA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4523 SILVER JADE DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.84

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOECK, DAN, D., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD, APT 2503
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 15895 DEL PRADO DR
City: HACIENDA HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 463.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRENCH, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 9237 S 35TH ST
City: FRANKLIN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53132-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.48

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 23 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 871.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAINES, AVA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4314 DELWOOD AVE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 986.45

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODYEAR, PRISCILLA, , ,
Mailing Address 10042 SIGNET CIRCLE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-6631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRASSMICK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 4702 PAGE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-5485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1934.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, MARY J, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1077
City: ANNA MARIA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34216-1077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELD, DON, J., ,
Mailing Address 13210 SEASIDE HARBOUR DR
City: NORTH FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33903-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENSON, WELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 661 LEDGE STONE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBR MANAGMENT,LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNDON, LYDIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1109 ALSPAUGH LN
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLM, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 586
City: SUMNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98390-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 94.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, BARBARA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 7401 RAMBLEWOOD DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURTADO, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 5656 SW 103RD AVE
City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LINDA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 36
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1358.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9815 COLBY ROAD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1860.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 473.31

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, CRAIG, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3038 REINDEER CRESCENT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 764.91

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSBURY, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address WEST BOCANA STREET
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANIER, JOEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 151 CO RD 309
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACOBY FEED & SEED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2532 DAVIS PRAIRIE LN.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDBERG, SUJANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5768 GLENEAGLES DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7800 MOCKINGBIRD LANE 34
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEURIGDRPEPPER | Occupation: FORKLIFT OPER.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKARSKY, STEVEN, L., ,
Mailing Address 630 ST ANDREW'S DR
City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-9040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYES, BETTY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 2142 SOUTH FIELDCREST CIRCLE
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67209-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEINERT, SHARI, , ,
Mailing Address 1626 CRANDALL DR
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84663-5112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENALDO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 706 HENNA PL
City: PEACHTREE CITY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTANA, LINDA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 19228 STARE STREET
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-1267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT VARIES
Occupation: ACTRESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSURE, GLORIA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 8005 HUNTERS COVE
City: YOUNGSTOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44512-8115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 42 NASSAU ROAD
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5990 PINKSTAFF LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DALE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5115 E BIG MEADOWS RD
City: CHATTAROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIE, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 E GREENTREE DR
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 UNIVERSITY BAY DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIERD
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2434.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMKEY, TERRI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8 PARK DR
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYADA
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTIN, ENMA, , ,
Mailing Address 195 NORTHWEST 123RD AVENUE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33182-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANTIN AND ASSICIATES, PA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 313.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLATHER, WILFRED, H., ,
Mailing Address 155 KERLICK LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITT, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 23015 RD U
City: DOLORES | State: CO | Zip Code: 81323-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 8314 LAUREL BEND
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCIA AERONAUTICS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOCK, ED, , ,
Mailing Address 15 BOWER DR.
City: MYERSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17067-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 9475 FM 855 W
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-9109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HECKE, ARDELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 8303 FENDRYK LANE
City: OCONTO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54153-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3087843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5037.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEILL-WELTER, BETTINA, , ,
Mailing Address 27 RANCHER PLACE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD
City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, GEORGEANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 901 OVERCUP DR
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-7846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 94.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEN, HOU, , ,
Mailing Address 1460 STARBUCK ST
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92833-5670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.52

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3088958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 88.88
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3617 WEST PLATT STREET
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 342.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBOTT- PORTER, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 19708 US 71
City: LONG PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56347-5069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4175.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEBY, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7618 WINDSWEPT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVANT, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 288 CR 2407
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERY, IVA, , ,
Mailing Address 121 HANSFORD RD
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVILA, LEYLA, E., ,
Mailing Address 4459 SAN BENITO STREET,
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92407-6045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALBINI, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 981 TINGLEWOOD DR
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 2813 PERSIMMON PL
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-5790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARCLAY, GLADYS, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 MORTONS LAKE RD
City: MANCHESTER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37355-2962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTISH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 1063 TAHOE TERR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45238-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, DIANA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 808 THOREAU LANE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISOGNO, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 18181 SW 52ND LANE
City: SOUTHWEST RANCHES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33331-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G B WELDING AND FABRICATION LLC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED WELDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, MARILYN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7712 BOBBITT LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-5071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOHANNON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3908 RICHELIEU RD
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46226-5444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKER, NORA, , ,
Mailing Address 10819 LOMA DE AMORE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-3781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VA
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMM, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 403 GREENFIELD COURT
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 702 GARRETT WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRITT, BARBARA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 10 COUNTY ROUTE 45A APT. 105
City: OSWEGO | State: NY | Zip Code: 13126-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BILL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1425 15TH ST S
City: COLUMBUS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39701-7041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDRE, C S, , ,
Mailing Address 3705 40TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS | Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1255 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRONIS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 HAWTHORNE CIR
City: ROHNERT PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94928-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOL RIGHT REFRIDGE
Occupation: FRIDGE TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 214 SOUTHWEST 4TH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75051-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address 23714 WILLOW HAVEN DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-1671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATCHY CORP
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES
Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 511
City: BRADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-0511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 695.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHTREY, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1045 REON DR
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVENPORT, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 S ELLSWORTH RD
City: BOX ELDER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-9612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELORGE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 6734 W MAIN ST
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REPAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWEESE, SHAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 7706 NW WYATT LAKE DRIVE
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-5351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWEY, ROBERT, B., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1565
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01086-1565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MESTEK, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS PERSON
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOBSON, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 179 INDEPENDENCE DR
City: RAEFORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28376-5987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOLDER, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 8421 WEST 139TH PLACE
City: CEDAR LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46303-8999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2741.61

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRYDEN, DIXON, , ,
Mailing Address 8916 QUAIL VALLEY DRIVE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENVIRONMENTAL CONSTRUCTONN SERVIC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1265 5TH ST
City: CARROLLTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62016-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EISENZIMMER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2873 BOBO RD STE B
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30132-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ETCHISON, DONA, , ,
Mailing Address 311 WINTERS DRIVE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONES, AUBREY, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 CRANBROOK RD
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLER, LUCILLE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 432 LOWER GEORGES VALLEY RD
City: SPRING MILLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 16875-9126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARAVITO-DEFREITAS, LEONOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BASKET LN
City: HICKSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11801-4530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 965.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ERNESTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 34532 BLACK BUCK DRIVE
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78542-5417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLEF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 10802 BISHOPVILLE RD
City: BISHOPVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21813-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINDSOR TEAK FURNITURE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOLSBY, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1574 COUNTY ROAD 348
City: BRAZORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77422-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2688
City: ELKO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89803-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROUND, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 504 OVERVIEW DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89145-4832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 462.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 2226 THRUSH RD
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UABUBA | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRINGTON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1099 OUTLAW TRAIL
City: HAMILTON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59840-9450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 133 WEST MAIN STREET
City: GARDNER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66030-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 680
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-0680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINRICHS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2322 110TH ST
City: LAWTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 51030-8012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMOLESKI, MIRIAM, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 862
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75106-0862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PRIVATE ELDER CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, GAYE, LAYNE, ,
Mailing Address 701 CLAYMOOR DR
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IPPOLITO, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 371
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-0371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRVIN, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 9375 FM 521 RD
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-4507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEAN, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3580 WESTWOOD DR
City: EASTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18045-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9815 COLBY ROAD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 6200 DE SOTO AVE APT 34204
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-2699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKPATRICK, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 27120 ALLENBY PARK DR
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLETTNER, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 14465 LEVAN RD APT C
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-5092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNEMANN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1724 CHACOMA PL SW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87104-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOROPOVA, POLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 3267 TOTALL OAKS CT
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAFT, JOSEPH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 315 PRIMROSE DR
City: UPPER GWYNEDD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRENGEL, RONALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 SPOONER DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KULIGOWSKI, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 932 PRINCESS DIANA DR
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNDIS, PAULINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 825 MARE BELLO DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3752.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHMAN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 7525 MELODY LANE
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32404-8528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIME, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 19603 GOLDEN WILLOW
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-8614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUSK, JOAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 WEIBLEN PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-1761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACERONI, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1381 SMITH ST
City: NORTH PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02911-2917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKIE, NELSON, R., ,
Mailing Address 832 TWIN WILLOWS RD
City: SMYRNA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19977-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, MARYJANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 633 YELLOW BRIDGE RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5616 TOURMALINE DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 24862 S 366TH RD
City: FORT GIBSON | State: OK | Zip Code: 74434-8383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED= OIL REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, RALPH, , DR., III
Mailing Address 6221 S CLAIBORNE AVE
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70125-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOY, ELKE, , ,
Mailing Address 100 CHERRY ST
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32401-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORN DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, WALLY, W., ,
Mailing Address 11800 TWINLAKES DR
City: BELTSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATS @ NASA/GFTC
Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.09

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEADOR, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address 13531 CARLTON OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 243 HAZELCREST DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOFFET-KAMMERER, LAVANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 6520 LA POZA CT
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUZNY, VANITA, A., ,
Mailing Address 2241 NW 27TH ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73107-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 409 DECATUR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28540-3778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 409 DECATUR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28540-3778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUTTS, JOSEPH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 605 FOOTE AVE
City: DURYEA | State: PA | Zip Code: 18642-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIGHTENGALE, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1011 XX RD
City: COPELAND | State: KS | Zip Code: 67837-7040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERMEYER, HENRY, K., ,
Mailing Address 303 WEST COUNTY ROAD 74
City: WELLINGTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549-2047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OBERMEYER HYDRO, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER AND BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSSELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 8647 W SEQUOIA DR
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGRAFT, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 778 ROSWELL CT
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY OF VENTURA
Occupation: RT3
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DEANA, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 4406 NORTH ACRES DR
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79108-5614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWERS, MARILYN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 10833 RIDGE SPRING DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 N GENESEE DR
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMY, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14001 S VAN BUREN
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMY, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14001 S VAN BUREN
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD, GERALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 613 7TH ST
City: MORGAN CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70380-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHBURG, LEWIS, , ,
Mailing Address 30 QUAY LN
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-6468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS FARM BUREAU
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES & MGMT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT RIGHTER
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, ARVIN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 465 BORDER STATION RD
City: COLEVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84017-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHDE, LEANN, , ,
Mailing Address 16614 N LAKEFOREST DR
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, LALLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 PALMA PLZ
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-7130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, LALLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 PALMA PLZ
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-7130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNUR, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1020
City: ICARD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28666-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUBERT, JIRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 MILFORD FOREST DR SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30008-6848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEILING, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1501 RIVERVIEW DR
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELLERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2222 SCENIC SHORE DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELLERS SALES COMPANY | Occupation: INDUSTRIAL PUMP SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10605 SE EASTMONT DR
City: DAMASCUS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97089-6305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 4467 W MUSTANG BLVD
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34465-4443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHORE, MARION, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3666 N MESSICK RD
City: NEW CASTLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47362-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONSON, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address 5813 JEFF PL
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ANN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 34029 AMERICANA AVE
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JUDSON, , ,
Mailing Address 225 MAIN ST
City: NORTH CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01863-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDX | Occupation: FEDX
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNEED, JONATHAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2008 LONGSTRAW PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRI-COUNTY BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE | Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 146
City: STRATFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93266-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRACK, CARLTON, , ,
Mailing Address 15624 LATSON ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEETMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 622 RESERVOIR RD
City: KENSINGTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TACON, FREDERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 4666 OAK RIDGE ROAD
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, WILEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 121761
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRUTCHLEY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1809 CRESTRIDGE COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOUPAL, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 7824 HAMBURG CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPORTSPILOT, INC. | Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, DAWN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6209 MECCA
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAIT, SUSAN, M., ,
Mailing Address 1316 ARMORLITE DR
City: SAN MARCOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92069-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAIT, SUSAN, M., ,
Mailing Address 1316 ARMORLITE DR
City: SAN MARCOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92069-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENGER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 10450 RICHMOND RD
City: BELDING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48809-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEBE, JACOB, N., ,
Mailing Address 240 CR RD 107I
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITT, MYRNA, , ,
Mailing Address 2537 E VOGEL AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WUNDERLICH, NILA, J., ,
Mailing Address 370 REGENT CIR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WUNDERLICH BUILDERS
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYMAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 11024 WEST 135TH PLACE
City: CEDAR LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46303-8950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G&N AIRCRAFT INC
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHINIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, PANXI, , ,
Mailing Address 141 TINKER ST
City: WOODSTOCK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12498-1143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAGER, GAIL, G., ,
Mailing Address 3201 RIVER PARK DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFONE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 163 ARCH STREET
City: RAMSEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07446-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASAY, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address 1709 S GENEVA RD
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSMAN, CHRIS, J., ,
Mailing Address 28698 SAGE RD
City: VALENTINE | State: NE | Zip Code: 69201-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, DIANA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 808 THOREAU LANE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address 324 ANALISA LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89145-5268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address 324 ANALISA LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89145-5268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEIER, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 69099 RIVER BEND DR
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK L. BEIER INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 887.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERKOWITZ, ALAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 506 OAK TERRACE
City: MERION STATION | State: PA | Zip Code: 19066-1341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGSLEA, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 4019 COLTWOD DR
City: SPINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGSLEA, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 4019 COLTWOD DR
City: SPINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGSLEY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1806 CASCADE CT
City: MURFREESBORO | State: TN | Zip Code: 37127-5970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIVENS, AUDREY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3134 WILLIAMS CIR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-6644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOCKER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5452 LONGMONT DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCKHAUS, LARRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1410 W 11TH ST UNIT 2
City: ALAMOSA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81101-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLIN, BOB, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8350 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT | Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWLBY, CLIFTON, L., MSGT.,
Mailing Address 2913 APOLLO RD.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-6207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTEY, EMORY, , ,
Mailing Address 1405 EMS RD E
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 19 COASTAL OAK
City: ALISO VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CEJKA, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2000 BAGBY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-8587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEJKA INDUSTRIAL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIASSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 105 DAKOTA AVE
City: FLAXTON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58737-3716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, MARYANN, , ,
Mailing Address 27701 MURRIETA RD SPC 70
City: SUN CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-2359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBURN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 27915 COLONIAL POINT DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAN, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6915 WILLIAM LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-9595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR
City: ST.LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1960.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRONBAUGH, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1385 F.F. AVE
City: MARENGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 52301-8714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 25235 KLAHANIE BLVD #Q103
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98029-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.61

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.22
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWEESE, SHAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 7706 NW WYATT LAKE DRIVE
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-5351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONATH, WILLIAM, E., ,
Mailing Address 71 STRAWBERRY HILL AVE APT 1021
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLERMANN, LEE, ANDRA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2535 LIVE OAK DR
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.97

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.22
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10617 PISCES PL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 5989 HILLBROOK PL
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-7313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS, RICKEY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 302 E LITTLE ST
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUG DOCTOR | Occupation: OUTSIDE SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 23 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 871.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GATES, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 13622 LAKE RIDGE DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-8354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JUDE | Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.22
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 305 SOUTH MAIN STREET
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-7209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIOCATTERS | Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 308.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 8439 153RD AVE APT 4D
City: HOWARD BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11414-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF NEW YORK
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORMAN, JEAN, A., ,
Mailing Address 415 BERNARDSVILLE RD
City: MENDHAM | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07945-2927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROB, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15216 FONTANA ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66224-9793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HACKNEY, DALLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 6415 FARMWOOD
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTZO, ANN, N., ,
Mailing Address 11701 ANNA GRACE DR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZEN, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 388
City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATHCOCK, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5930 FARM TO MARKET RD 723
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEI | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBST, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8130 TRENTMAN RD
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46816-2856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINDMAN, KYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 25390 W US HIGHWAY 85
City: BUCKEYE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85326-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21921 CAMDEN
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-6591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOFFMAN LEGAL CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 1687 SAINT HELENA HWY S
City: SAINT HELENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94574-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOVER, ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8516 TWELVE OAKS DRIVE
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77591-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS
Occupation: TECHNICAL EDITOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 642.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORCHER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 1112 KINGSLAND CT
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9119 BIG BETHEL DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGRAM, GEYSSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 989 S. BUCHANAN ST UNIT 410
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USCIS
Occupation: SR ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 443.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 5030 E BERYL AVE
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1100 RED BIRD LN
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEARNS, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 5112 BLUFFSIDE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CC FILSON
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELUCHE, JOAN, K., ,
Mailing Address 72 CYPRESS WAY
City: ROLLING HILLS ESTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEFFER, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address CMR 445 BOX 170
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09046-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPKA, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 1266 WILLOW POND DRIVE
City: WAITE PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 56387-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMURAGLIA, KENDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 523 RIVERFRONT DRIVE
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-6201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEN L JOHNSON CPA | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 2034 N PEC RD
City: SOUTH DEL MONTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91733-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 652 PYRTLE DR
City: SALEM | State: VA | Zip Code: 24153-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEETH, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5470 COPPERHEAD LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTY, FLORENCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6486 BUTTERFLY WAY
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 31 60TH ST S
City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59405-1788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 3035 EAST HARCOURT STREET
City: COMPTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 90221-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CTC LOGISTICS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1109 CATLIN ST, APT A
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTUCCI, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 8451 BEVERLY RD APT 1R
City: KEW GARDENS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11415-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, BONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 572 WEST 440 SOUTH
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-6115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIXNER, CRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2892 NY30
City: SPECULATOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12164-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2727 SYNOTT RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLERY FURNITURE
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, CONSTANCE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5606 COUNTRY GREEN ST
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTGOMERY, RONALD, L., ,
Mailing Address 6005 SPINDLE TOP TER
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-3435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.22
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, NANETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 612 COBURN ST.
City: ELMIRA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14904-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEMUNG COUNTY
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 995.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOWER, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3189 CANYON RD
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84663-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, WAYNE, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 HIBERNIA RD
City: ROCKAWAY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07866-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 446.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVE, QUENTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7119 YARDLEY DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LETSOS CO
Occupation: SERVICE TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARDY, DAVID, G., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1416
City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34284-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENOLI REID, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 5715 COMMUNITY DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POUNDERS, TAWNA, , ,
Mailing Address 644 S LAKE VIEW DR
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-4633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BATON ROUGE HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRADAL, BORTOLO, , ,
Mailing Address 1651 W LAKE ST APT 2407
City: ADDISON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60101-6725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 606 S WALNUT
City: NOWATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74048-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURNELL, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4132 STONE CREEK DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABE, DWIGHT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 2703 LEONARD RD
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77803-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDOLPH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 207 GARFIELD ST
City: LINDSEY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43442-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1604.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, LEROY, , ,
Mailing Address 2666 STUBBS RITCHIE RD
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203-9577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5892
City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08875-5892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEBUCK, LUCAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3706 WOODS BOULEVARD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDTREE, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 122 BRIAR WOOD CIRCLE
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-7532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1820 NE 104 AVE APT #55
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALTER CLARK, CLARON, , ,
Mailing Address 105 E CRESTMONT DR
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-5201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SASANO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1490
City: SV | State: CA | Zip Code: 91353-1490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHENK, EVELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 22777 FRANZ RD APT 1215
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-2757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOONOVER, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2374 SHAFTSBURY DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78415-4482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEN, YUN, , ,
Mailing Address 42 WESTOVER STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON UNIV. | Occupation: SOFT WARE ENG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, SANDRA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 194 GRANT RD
City: SHERIDAN | State: AR | Zip Code: 72150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMILEY, STEPHEN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1904 BRUSHY BEND DR
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIDGEFARMER
Occupation: CIVIL ENG.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOTO, STELLA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 159
City: BOSTWICK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32007-0159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, EMERY, K., ,
Mailing Address 220 N IVERNHOWER DR
City: MEDLIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN PATROLS INC.
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 444 COUNTY ROAD 302
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-6997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 3320 ARQUEADO DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95148-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEADMAN, HELLEN, F., ,
Mailing Address 2613 CASTLE ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-5807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1053
City: FREDERIKSTED | State: VI | Zip Code: 00841-1053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS, JAMES, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 311 COMANCHE MOON TRAIL
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-8005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWINFORD, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 110 LEYLAND CT
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29649-1687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 22622 SWEETMEADOW
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELLWETHER ENTERPRISE
Occupation: MORTGAGE BANKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4207 LEWIS ST
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45044-6144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 420 GUADALAJARA CIRCLE
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.22
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROYER, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10324 20TH MILE RD
City: TUSTIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49688-8667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILBERT
Occupation: HAMMER NAIL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUITT, TAMALIN, C., ,
Mailing Address 5144 WHITTINGTON RD
City: MARION STATION | State: MD | Zip Code: 21838-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRYBA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 13723 COLOGNE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, JULIET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1939 SEAKALE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 1181 S SUMTER BLVD PMB 129
City: NORTH PORT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34287-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLER, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 93 SOUTH AVE
City: BROCKPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14420-2009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3052
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-8182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SECURE BANK | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATT, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 27463 SAND CANYON RD
City: CANYON COUNTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RENEWABLE ENERGY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEATHERUP, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2726 SHELTER ISLAND DR.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.22
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELDEN, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 19 CENTRAL AVE
City: GLEN COVE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11542-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESNER, EDWARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 16717 E 920TH RD
City: REYDON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73660-5091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHATLEY, DANNY, , ,
Mailing Address 1806 ALDRIDGE RD
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIFORD, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2 SCOTSMEADOW ST
City: GAINESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVT
Occupation: FEDERAL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, ERNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4702 CAMARGO COURT
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address 700 E GOBBI ST SPC 11
City: UKIAH | State: CA | Zip Code: 95482-6225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAFT, MILTON, , ,
Mailing Address 23044 LANARK ST
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZARNEKE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2084 TERRACE DR
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55112-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3089531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38334.11
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTRACTED | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKINS, MELBA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 WELSH RD
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKINS, MELBA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 WELSH RD
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFFOLTER, LOLA, , ,
Mailing Address 6819 FALCON PT
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFFOLTERCONTRACTING CO.INC.
Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHL, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1750 BEL AIRE PL
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO DEALER
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHL, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1750 BEL AIRE PL
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO DEALER
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFORD, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2703 ZIA CT.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-9072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 359.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 712 ELLIOTT DR.
City: COWAN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37318-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARK, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 HICKORY LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERINARY SPECIALTY SERVICES
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 18210 AZALEA XING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 18210 AZALEA XING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDROS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3651
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIRD, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5955 CRAB ORCHARD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 4405 E ROOSEVELT RD
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANCROFT, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTHO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1829 MARKHAM AVENUE NORTHEAST
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98422-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 8806 STONEBROOKE TRAIL
City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-4934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETTI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2120 N 15TH ST
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83702-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPBL | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATTLE, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 BRENNAN COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1506.03

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEETS, BETTY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 717 DOGWOOD DRIVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-3844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1323 VILLAGE GARDEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, MEL, , ,
Mailing Address 49 , PEBBLE BEACH ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNOWMASS ENERGY PTRS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BHARATI, SAROJA, , ,
Mailing Address 950 NORTH MICHIGAN AVE #5302
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-7534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGLOW, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18 MUIRFIELD PL.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGLOW, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18 MUIRFIELD PL.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILARDI, CHRISTINE, F., ,
Mailing Address 163 RIDGECREST AVENUE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRD, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 21821 PRINCE WILLIAM CT.
City: LEESBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 34748-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 6829 FALLBROOK CT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNEY, JAMES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 625 RIESLING CIRCLE
City: SANTA CLARA | State: UT | Zip Code: 84765-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUPERFOODS DISTRIBUTORS INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTHE, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address 205 E HOUSTON ST
City: LEONARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75452-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUNDS, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1550 PENINSULA DRIVE
City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYD, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 455 MARSHALL ROAD
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KZONE TECHNOLOGIES INC.
Occupation: IT SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, EUGENE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 PORTOLA WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95818-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 548.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANHAM, VIKKI, , ,
Mailing Address 801 CLAMP ROAD
City: BLYTHEWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29016-9745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANOFF, DENNIS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1231 HILLWOOD CIRCLE
City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-2276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOUNDATION
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11
City: MEDINA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14103-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, OSCAR, W., ,
Mailing Address 6 NEW FOREST DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75601-3357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, JOSEPHINE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 10200 W BLUEMOUND RD
City: WAUWATOSA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53226-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 423.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETT, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 315 NORTH LOUISE STREET
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91206-3566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 352 WOODWARD COURT
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-6040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MELD FINANCIAL | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANNONE, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address 141 E. MERCER ST
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-4385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPRINI, VALARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1605 MOREY ROAD
City: FREDERICKTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15333-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 55 OTIS RD
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-5131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CENTRACCO, LINDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2832 SANDSTONE DR.
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN-WYDRINSKI, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address 910 OAK CREEK ESTATES DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.23

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIN, MARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 11019 PETWORTH DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77072-1931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHURCHWELL, PATRICIA, D., ,
Mailing Address 13411, SWEET SURRENDER CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHURCHWELL, PATRICIA, D., ,
Mailing Address 13411, SWEET SURRENDER CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINI, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7515 HIGHBURY POINTE
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-9297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORTEZ-GALVEZ, JOSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 13715 ASTORIA ST
City: SYLMAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, JUANA, , ,
Mailing Address 12609 ROBISON BLVD UNIT 105
City: POWAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUBON, ELUENA, , ,
Mailing Address 130 KOSSUTH ST
City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-2616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEGUIDA, FRANCESCA, , ,
Mailing Address 1969 52ND ST
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11204-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FIRE LIFE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEGUIDA, FRANCESCA, , ,
Mailing Address 1969 52ND ST
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11204-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FIRE LIFE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELGADO, MIRIAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 34685
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77234-4685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEUEL, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 11803 N VALENSIN RD
City: GALT | State: CA | Zip Code: 95632-8518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 208 SHADY BROOK LN
City: EL DORADO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-3492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONATI, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 880 OUTBACK COURT
City: DEFIANCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63341-1755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REMAX | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRISLANE, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address 900 LYNNFIELD STREET
U 33
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, LESLIE, P., ,
Mailing Address 14508 TULIPAN CT
City: WINTER GARDEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34787-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDRESEN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 17047 ROSEBUD DRIVE
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MFT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICSON, NINA, , ,
Mailing Address 13819 GLENVIEW DRIVE
City: NORTHPORT | State: AL | Zip Code: 35475-4974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK; REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICSON, NINA, , ,
Mailing Address 13819 GLENVIEW DRIVE
City: NORTHPORT | State: AL | Zip Code: 35475-4974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERKS, JAN, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 774
City: MEDICAL LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-0774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERMIS, ALFRED, J., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 147
City: ELLINGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78938-0147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DR
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY PHARMRY | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EUBANKS, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 740 TURTLE COVE BLVD
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANGELHO, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1801 NORTH STEWART ROAD
City: KUNA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83634-1439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CREEK PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILOSA, LOUIS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 21223 PRESTANCIA DRIVE
City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-8401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETI
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4052 SANTA BARBARA DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVEN FORD & ASSOCIATES, P.A.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 907.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSYTHE, HOLLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7229 KENNY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1485 CO. RD. 305
City: POTEET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 204 MILL ST
City: BETHALTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62010-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 204 MILL ST
City: BETHALTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62010-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4045 LAGO DRIVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-2132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 545 WELLSLEY CRT.
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 899.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAGE, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 8030 LOYEL POINTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE RD
City: ARMONK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10504-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAWLER, GRACIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4807 SMOKEY CT
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST.
City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7063 IRIS CT
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GETZINGER, ELISABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 54 N COURT VILLA DR
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMEAGENCY | Occupation: TALENT AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GETZINGER, ELISABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 54 N COURT VILLA DR
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMEAGENCY
Occupation: TALENT AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINA, ALEXANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 865 MIDLAND BLVD
City: UNION | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07083-7427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 551.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, JACOBO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 63 BRIAR HOLLOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRICS OF SW HOUSTON
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7812 RANDLE DR.
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELL FLIGHT | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABER, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address 16139 MOUNTAIN BLUEBIRD WAY
City: MORRISON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80465-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRINER, EDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1182 E WINDWOOD WAY
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 900 S BRIDGE ST
City: BRADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CITY OF BRADY
Occupation: MAYOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDY, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 7497 CRESTHILL DRIVE
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUDELSKI, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 33 WELSH FARM ROAD
City: LONG VALLEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07853-6123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUINN, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 90 N DYLANSHIRE CIR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US OILFIELD SERVICES
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMANN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1710 8TH AVENUE S.W.
City: PUYALLUP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371-6603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST AMERICAN TITLE INSURANCE COMPA
Occupation: TITLE INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, KAROLEE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1390
City: KENAI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99611-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, RON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9377 W TERRA CT
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53224-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVO
Occupation: CDL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 46814 846TH RD
City: BURWELL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68823-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDING, CHIP, L., ,
Mailing Address 575 CYPRESS WAY
City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-7517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER - CHIP HARDING TRANSPO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTGER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2741 STONECREEK DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEADY, JOHNETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 NORTH WEBSTER STREET
City: KOKOMO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46901-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNINGSON, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 244 WHITESTONE DRIVE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRING, DONALD, J., REV.,
Mailing Address 4351 STATE HWY 110 N LOT 70
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75704-6177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS-KOSA, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 660 CHISOLM TRAIL
City: UTOPIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78884-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGGINBOTHAM, LOU, , ,
Mailing Address 4304 WESTWAY AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HO TAI, FLORINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11113 SW 79TH AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21921 CAMDEN
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-6591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOFFMAN LEGAL CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUGH, TRAVERS, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 SURRENDER AVENUE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC HELP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDGINS, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 607 CANDLESHOE COURT
City: NOLENSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37135-9782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEBNER, MILTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2227 SILENT FOX
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREYS, BRIAN, F., ,
Mailing Address 425 AUGUSTA DRIVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-7407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 462.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHRIES, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 3560 CONTEMPO DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-5204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SFT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LINDA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 36
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1358.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2612
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAQUA, COLLEEN, C., ,
Mailing Address 2605 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CORNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96021-9681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1337 N. KROEGER AVE.
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92831-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEVIN JOE
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEARNS, ROSANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5310 BANTRY PLACE
City: EL DORADO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95762-7651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 267.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEELING, DEBORAH, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 133 MAJESTIC OAKS DR
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1077.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 17222 VALLEY PALMS DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.54

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, TERRESSA, , ,
Mailing Address 220 BAMMEL WESTFIELD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT CHICK, KATHY, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 109 THIELE RD.
City: LORENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76655-9761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 9 , LYNN ROAD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITCHELL, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address 6301 JACK RABBIT JCT
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87402-8797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITCHEL, MARY, KATHARINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 802 CHATEAU PL
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGRONE, NICKLOS, , ,
Mailing Address 17511 SHADOW LAWN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2658.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAM, THERESA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 20651 GOLDEN SPRINGS DRIVE 299
City: WALNUT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91789-3866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORINTHIAN TITLE COMPANY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 2001 ROSE REST DR.
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94602-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 2001 ROSE REST DR.
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94602-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESTER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 642 CYPRESS ST
City: VERIDDER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70634-9215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVAND, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 24692 SAND WEDGE LANE
City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91355-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 1940.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIFSEY, KATHARINE, , ,
Mailing Address 23217 N 119TH DRIVE
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85373-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPICE OF THE VALLEY
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, AVIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 RIVER MEADOW LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGIUDICE, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 2262 FEUEREISEN AVENUE
City: RONKONKOMA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11779-6308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7800 MOCKINGBIRD LANE 34
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEURIGDRPEPPER | Occupation: FORKLIFT OPER.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, DANIELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1053 PARADISE COVE RD
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-6284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR. MICHAEL J. NIEDERKORN & ASSOCIATE | Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNE, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 RUSSELLVILLE ROAD
City: ALLENSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42204-9044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNE, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 RUSSELLVILLE ROAD
City: ALLENSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42204-9044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, LELA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2213.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGERS, WILL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 WATERS EDGE DR
City: PARIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 61944-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCHESE, DIAN, F., ,
Mailing Address 81 WASHINGTON ST
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 411.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARINO, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 488 CURTIS CORNER RD
City: WAKEFIELD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02879-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 597.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 11031 SONJA DR
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8600 THACKARY ST APT 8310
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, JACQUELYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4604 SOUTH LAMAR BLVD APT #C309
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 416
City: GROVEPORT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43125-0416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: R E DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 663 COLUMBINE DRIVE
City: PAUL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83347-9649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOMMONS, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 915 291ST AVE NE
City: CARNATION | State: WA | Zip Code: 98014-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCONATHY, JENNIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 4518 INDIAN OAKS TRAIL
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-3145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKELROY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10206
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76114-0206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNAIR, SYLVIA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 2740 MCELVEEN RD
City: GABLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29051-9322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FCB | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHERSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2550 WILLOW OAK TRAIL
City: MURFREESBORO | State: TN | Zip Code: 37129-2099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 727.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEHLMAN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 9919 PARSONAGE LN
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: MD | Zip Code: 21776-7848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.04

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELVIN, LOUANN, , ,
Mailing Address 947 ALLEGRO DR
City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-1778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2711 ANACAPA PL
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, CONSTANCE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5606 COUNTRY GREEN ST
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGL, BABBIE, COATES, MS.,
Mailing Address 18323 SONTERRA PLACE, APT 6102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGL, BABBIE, COATES, MS.,
Mailing Address 18323 SONTERRA PLACE, APT 6102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1258 EAST 2625 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1258 EAST 2625 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINOR, EMILY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 318 MELODY LN
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-4611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 116 WILLIAM AND MARY AVE
City: JULIETTE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31046-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOBLEY, HERSCHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 NORTHEAST DOLPHIN DRIVE
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOBLEY, TYMA, R., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 540
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-0540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORMAN, FRANCES, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11207 BUSHIRE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSRIE, CAROLINE, C., ,
Mailing Address 324 CANDY CREEK PVT.DR.
City: BLOUNTVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37617-6558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULVEHILL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 208, WINTERBERRY LANE
City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1126.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULVEHILL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 208, WINTERBERRY LANE
City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1126.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEEDLEMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1864
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34146-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1835.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEEDLEMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1864
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34146-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEEDLEMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1864
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34146-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEEDLEMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1864
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34146-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1835.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9250 MILLS AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEMIR, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 839 HERITAGE SPRINGS TRAIL
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-7910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIESEN, MARIE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 737 1ST ST
City: CLAYTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54004-8944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTON, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7 HADLEY COURT
City: BASKING RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERFUSION RESOURCES, PC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLDS, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6279 LINCOLN CT
City: BELLEVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48111-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OPALECKY, MARY GALE, , ,
Mailing Address 3566 LAFAYETTE PARKWAY
City: FLOYDS KNOBS | State: IN | Zip Code: 47119-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSEGUERA, CARMEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4055 W. HOMEWARD BOUND BLVD.
City: COEUR D ALENE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-7856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGANES, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 49541 , KEYCOVE ST
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, BYRON, , ,
Mailing Address 423 12TH STREET SOUTHEAST
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32962-5742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARSON, LAUN, P., ,
Mailing Address 1406 TRACYE LEE DRIVE
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEIPPO, RAIJA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3217 BELLE AVE
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, SHEILA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 1505 PEBBLE CREEK DR
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-3674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWER, ANN MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 GLENWOOD CIR #515
City: MONTEREY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940-6747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 393 NAUGATUCK DRIVE
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-3386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BMC
Occupation: PLANT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 501 RIDGE RD SW
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEADFAST CONSTUCTION
Occupation: CONTACTING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PSAROS, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5100 BARTH ST
City: LEHIGH ACRES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33971-6552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONALEXPRESS
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABENS, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 36 BRIDGEWATERS PSGE
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABROKER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2515 SIR TURQUIN LANE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-5743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOETTER FIRE PROTECTION | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAJSZEL, WIESLAWA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 797445
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75379-7445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDELL, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3450 LANDER ROAD
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 873.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDELL, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3450 LANDER ROAD
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 873.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATLIFF, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4108 WESTLAKE CT
City: WEST RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99353-7333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, LINDA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 821 LONGHAVEN DRIVE
City: MAITLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-3755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.91
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGATTI, LAWRENCE, J., ,
Mailing Address 89 ARLO RD
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10301-3935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.12
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGATTI, LAWRENCE, J., ,
Mailing Address 89 ARLO RD
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10301-3935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.12
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6812 OLDECASTLE CT
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-8404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, CLARE, , ,
Mailing Address 5000 NORTHCREST CHASE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-5189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2721 RIDGEWOOD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 7935 , JUNE LAKE DR.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 3412 CHAPELWOOD DRIVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTSW MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOD, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2306 STATELY OAK ST
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A./C.F.P.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, DEIDRE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2721 W GULF DR
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-5914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,
Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDBULTE, ARLON, J., ,
Mailing Address 560 KENDALL DRIVE
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-2481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANSING, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 5599 HIGHWAY 70
City: CLARENDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATHRA, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 860 N GREELEY AVENUE
City: JOHNSTOWN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80534-8906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCAMARDELLA, PETER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 807 8TH STREET
City: UNION BEACH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07735-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLATHER, WILFRED, H., ,
Mailing Address 155 KERLICK LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.36

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRODT, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1900 GRANEX DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SESOKO, PAUL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1302 SOUTH HAMPSTEAD STREET
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SESOKO, PAUL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1302 SOUTH HAMPSTEAD STREET
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEVOR, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 6156 WILLIAMS RD
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHALLENBERGER, JUDY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 617
City: GENOA | State: NV | Zip Code: 89411-0617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3059 WEBSTER STREET
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97404-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3059 WEBSTER STREET
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97404-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,
Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DRIVE
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVERMAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 9817 SOUTHWEST 111TH TERRACE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-2874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVERMAN CHIROPRACTIC
Occupation: OWNER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address 311 KEYSTONE AVE
City: BLAKELY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18452-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MONTE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3626 ROGENE STREET
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAINES, SONJA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 435 SPRINGWOOD DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-9511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXCELSIOR SCHOOL | Occupation: BALLET DIR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEGEMAN, LINDA, G., ,
Mailing Address 27 LAKE ESTATES DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, GLENDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4812 CHUMUCKLA HWY
City: PACE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32571-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JEANETTE, M., ,
Mailing Address 513 DEAN CREEK LN
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32825-8111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 651.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JEANETTE, M., ,
Mailing Address 513 DEAN CREEK LN
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32825-8111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 651.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRIETZEL, MARILYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 14642 474TH AVE
City: MILBANK | State: SD | Zip Code: 57252-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MARIE, JEANNETTE, MS.,
Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD. APT 307
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NXP SEMICONDUCTORS | Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TADLOCK, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 407 CLEAR CREEK MEADOWS DRIVE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-9067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALMADGE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 GROVELAND TERRACE
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAO, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 1725 LELA AVENUE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28208-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON KLUG, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 9211 KILBRIDE ROAD
City: NOTTINGHAM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21236-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIGONIS, LENORE, , ,
Mailing Address 6420 MERLIN DRIVE
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92011-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIPLETT, ROBIN, QUEEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1084 SHUMAKER ROAD
City: BUCKHANNON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26201-4570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROYER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2192 GLEN COVE WAY
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 772.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALDEZ, ALFONSO, , ,
Mailing Address 1988 NINA COURT
City: SPRING VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91977-3994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN AMERONGEN, LEWIS, , ,
Mailing Address 45 EAST 62ND STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGAS-MCGILL, PEGGY, A., ,
Mailing Address 146 S. POPLAR ST.
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80230-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERS, HELEN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3033 S JOPLIN AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-6433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLK, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1511 RED MAPLE LN
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KEVIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 545 NECTAR ST
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89506-8915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 642 BOUGAINVILLEA RD.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, MARGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 16484 STONECREST DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, BETTY SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 4516 LOVERS LN. 116
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.21

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHERRY, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 570 EL CAMINO REAL, STE 150-414
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHERRY ACADEMY
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3324.18

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, N., ,
Mailing Address 7406 DAYHILL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LORELEI, , ,
Mailing Address 6043 WOODBOOK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1563.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 732 SEVILLE ROAD
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2030 SCENIC DR
City: MUSKEGON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49445-9662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY UNDERGROUND
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOLSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 848 COLLEEN DRIVE
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, SYLVIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 217 W 22ND PLACE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60616-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, LAURA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEE, ADRAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2336 LAKELINE DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-1462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEE, ADRAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2336 LAKELINE DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-1462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOU, YI, LI, ,
Mailing Address 16035 INGLEWOOD DR
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-8769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHINESE SOCIAL SERVICE CENTER | Occupation: SOCIAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.99
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3667.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 STRATFORD WAY LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 523.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3089984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZABER, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 508 COUNTY ROAD 2907
City: DODD CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75438-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIADIE, SONIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3701 SW 141ST AVE
City: MIRAMAR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33027-3243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBITT, CHARLES, W., MR., II
Mailing Address 527 PARK LN
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-4275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAMS, ALICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3110 STAPP RANCH RD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 78058-2173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKKERMAN, GERALDINE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2456 19TH ST
City: CLARKSTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 99403-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1020 VERNA DRIVE
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-6724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 MAIN ST APT 408
City: ANACONDA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59711-2248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 22049 COUNTY ROAD 455
City: MINEOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75773-9661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LASER SPOT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALONZO, YOLANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3673 GILLIG AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90031-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON , JEAN, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 10000 RHINELAND UNIT 105
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 53124 ST ABBS CT
City: SOUTH BEND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46635-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDARA LLC
Occupation: OWNER OF A SMALL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MICHAEL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 2911 HEDGEWYCK ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.T.S.A.
Occupation: COLLEGE INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW, LINDA, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 314 COLUMBINE ST
City: MEADOWLAKES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-6825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 800 WEST BRIARWOOD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-6555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTRIM, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 13708 E 39TH ST S
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-3322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHAMBAULT, BERNICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4296 DIEHL WAY
City: PITTSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-6247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHAMBAULT, BERNICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4296 DIEHL WAY
City: PITTSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-6247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, KEITH, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 4715 CURRY RD
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHI AIR MEDICAL | Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, R., ,
Mailing Address 5109 WESTGATE DR
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TX. PAN. CENTERS | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1697 WEST SAM HOUSTON PARKWAY SOUT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTRUP, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 4314 P AVENUE
City: KEARNEY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68847-8592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHBY, R., A., ,
Mailing Address 10951 SOUTHERN TRACE CIR
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTLESON, JON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1261
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80632-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 18675 MARINA DR
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-4434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUTRY, GENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3705 LAKEVIEW DR
City: ENNIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75119-1597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUTRY, GENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3705 LAKEVIEW DR
City: ENNIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75119-1597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AZBELL, KERRY, D., ,
Mailing Address 6145 FM 2208 S
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-6563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 6708 GAINESBOROUGH ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, SUSAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 1843 MAIN ST #H2
City: LYNDEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKKEN, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14421 AGARITA ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLAY, JEAN-PIERRE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2314 BRIARWOOD BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLARD, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 801 E SIDE DR
City: QUITMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75783-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARCLAY, GLADYS, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 MORTONS LAKE RD
City: MANCHESTER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37355-2962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, ROZENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 60 TWIN OAKS DR
City: HAMPTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30228-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, GARY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1254 S. PINE STREET
City: CANBY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97013-8802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARROW, SALLY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2000 RAMAR RD LOT 404
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-9313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARROW, SALLY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2000 RAMAR RD LOT 404
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-9313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARS, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 658 ACRE 155
City: ELKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 75839-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTEK, LOWELL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1910 ARBOR ST
City: BEATRICE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68310-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTHOLOW, SHERRY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 5511 WATEKA DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, NELLIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1917 ORBIT DR
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, NELLIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1917 ORBIT DR
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTZ, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 990 COUNTY RD 4510
City: HILLISTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77624-5168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASHAM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3621 SAWMILL DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-6961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUMGARTNER, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 2886 HIGHLAND AVE
City: BROOMALL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19008-1059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAYLOR, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 CINCO OAKS
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77905-3358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, JOE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1516 BRYAN AVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEASON, JOHN W, , ,
Mailing Address 101 ENFIELD CT
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAVERS, HARVEY, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 9207 RIDGE POST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-3831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAVERS, RONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1116 RED BIRD LN
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKER, ROGER, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 33707 161ST AVE
City: EAGLE BEND | State: MN | Zip Code: 56446-9795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDARD, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 302 PRIMROSE LN
P.O. BOX 565
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEEK, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 25 SULLIVAN PKWY
City: TEWKSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLA, GRACE, DELLA, MS.,
Mailing Address 525 LAWN AVE
City: PALISADES PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07650-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLUE, JUDITH, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10752 PROVIDENCE DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-9029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY CHR ACADEMY | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENEMILE, JULINE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 840837
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77284-0837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENES, LANCE, A., ,
Mailing Address 4220 COUNTY ROAD 256
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-6073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, RONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2231 E DESERT PUEBLO PASS
City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-5520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, JEAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 216 BLACKBERRY CIR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-3039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, LARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2624 TOM MILLER ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-5385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I T GONYALEZ ENGINEERS
Occupation: CIVIL DRAFTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERILLA, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4131 W QUAIL RIDGE DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83703-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7718 72ND ST NE
City: MARYSVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98270-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, WAYNE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 404 EAST WESTWAY AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-5550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDDLE, MICHAEL, J., ,
Mailing Address 13833 TOPSAIL ST
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-6946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDDLE, MICHAEL, J., ,
Mailing Address 13833 TOPSAIL ST
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-6946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGER, REGINA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6341 KNOX CT
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80221-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRSA, REGINA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 793 GRAPE VINE AVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89002-8413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIZZOZERO, JOAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 15022 BRECKINRIDGE AVENUE
City: MARINA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93933-5075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJORK, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 328 MARSHALL ST
City: CHIPPEWA FALLS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54729-2736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACHOWSKE, DWANE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 8705 E HIDDEN VALLEY RD
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57110-7431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRUCK BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, DENNIS, G., ,
Mailing Address 20218 COUNTY RD 2171
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKARD, DON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3509 PLANTATION DR
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, TERRY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1092 RAVINA DRIVE
City: CHATHAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 62629-8084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAYLOCK, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1603 WESTGATE DR.
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOXOM, MACK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 791 CANARY LANE
City: FAIRFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75840-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE, SUSAN, K., DR.,
Mailing Address 1001 WASHINGTON AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCK, VICKY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2013 HARKSELL RD
City: FERNDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOEHM, ERIKA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 5 PEBBLE BEACH CT
City: LAKE IN THE HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60156-4493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGIO, JOHNNIE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 8755 CAMARGO RD
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLD, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1987 SW 41ST STREET
City: REDMOND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLINGER, WINSTON, , ,
Mailing Address 9 WATERFORD CIR
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-8714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH, RONI, G., ,
Mailing Address 29 RIVERSIDE DR
City: PERALTA | State: NM | Zip Code: 87042-8440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 586.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURLIEA, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: BROUSSARD | State: LA | Zip Code: 70518-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOVEE, RALPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 509 MUSTANG RIDGE DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWES, JANICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1910 W HOOD AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-6203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMAN, PAUL, Z., MR.,
Mailing Address 967 BATTON HOLLOW RD
City: MOUNT CLARE | State: WV | Zip Code: 26408-7017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACKENRIDGE, ARNOLD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 9505 NORTHPOINTE BLVD APT 3017
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5706 LIBYAN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-2932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, EUGENE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 PORTOLA WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95818-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 548.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 372.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, MARY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 361 HIGHWAY 395 S
City: COLVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99114-8641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETTHAUER, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 506 LIBERTY CIRCLE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRETTHAUER STAFFING | Occupation: PERSONNEL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKWELL, LORRAINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1771 E MCMURRAY BLVD APT 503
City: CASA GRANDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85122-6068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRODERICK, DONNA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9209 WILLARD ST
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-4461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, BRENDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 205 BROWN LN
City: YOAKUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77995-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CHARLES, W., COL.,
Mailing Address 635 CONDER RD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DAVID, A., ,
Mailing Address 5375 TANOAK AVE SE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JUDITH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 863 JEFFERSON ST
City: LAFAYETTE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97127-9127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MARK, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 8807 JAMIE LEE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-3749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: H.V.A.C.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNNER, ROBERT, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 4001 EAST WASHINGTON ST
City: URBANA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61802-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNYANSKY, MARTHA, M., MISS,
Mailing Address 7611 NAVARRE RD SW
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-9471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCKLEY, TIM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 10404 SPICEWOOD PKWY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUEHLER, VIRGINIA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 6306 INDIAN FIELD CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUJNOWSKI, WALTER, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6039 COORS CT
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-6155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULLOCK, ROY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1889 N SILVERWOOD ST
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92865-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNCH, MAURE, , ,
Mailing Address 4022 FLOWSTONE LN
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CABINET PROS. LLC
Occupation: C.E.O
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURK, HELEN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1801 INDIAN SPRINGS RD
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNEY, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6112 GORDON AVE
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTON, DALIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 406 E AVENUE I
City: ROBSTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78380-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTTERY, LYNN, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 122 LAKEVIEW LANE SOUTH
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-7374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, JANICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 802 WEST LN
City: MILFORD | State: DE | Zip Code: 19963-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALKINS, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2146 N WIND CAVE WAY
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-4880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLENDER-SMITH, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4497 VENETO DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-7132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1810 10TH ST
City: ROCHELLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76872-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMAN, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 637 MARY JANE BLVD
City: HAUGHTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 71037-7455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARROLL, GLENN, ERVIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 5200 GARRICK AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARVAJAL, JOSE, LORENZO, MR.,
Mailing Address 3101 CEDAR ST APT 203
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705-2941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATEWIEPATROL
Occupation: SECURITY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1525 WHITE CEDAR RD
City: BIG SANDY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANCE, JORETTA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 130 TWIN OAKS BLVD.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANCELLOR CASE, NANCY, J., MS,
Mailing Address 24001 CINCO VILLAGE CENTER BLVD AP
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-8422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, DOROTHY, N. T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3422 KILAUEA AVENUE
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, TERESITA, , ,
Mailing Address 137 49TH ST
City: UNION CITY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07087-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, ROSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1916 W 9TH ST
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91766-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, TIEN-YI, , ,
Mailing Address 2211 BRIARGLEN DR. APT. 405
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERRY, ALBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4300 PRINCETON ROAD
City: FIRTH | State: NE | Zip Code: 68358-6176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIASSON, LEROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2114 COUNTY ROAD 391
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIODO, JESSIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 85-10 151ST AVE
City: HOWARD BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11414-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUARTET HEALTH | Occupation: SUPPORT ENG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIU, PUI, L., ,
Mailing Address 4 NORMAN RD
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, FRANK, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 MARIPOSA AVE APT 115
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94610-1391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIANCA, CAMILLE, N., ,
Mailing Address 10758 NW 40TH ST
City: SUNRISE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33351-8257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CICONE, MARIE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 505 HIGH ACRE DR APT 328
City: WESTMINSTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157-6578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CICUR, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5109 LANDOVER HILL LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIRANNA, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 308 VAQUERO RD
City: ARCADIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91007-6152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAR, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11417 E. MCDOWELL ROAD
City: APACHE JUNCTION | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85120-8709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FITNESS WORKS
Occupation: MEMBERSHIP REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, DIANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 192 SUNBEAM DR
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65706-8247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVELAND, MARY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 560 RHYNE ROAD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEWELL, NEIL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 17351 N HAVASUPAI DR
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-6391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFFORD, LILIAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 8908 GOLD LEAF WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 36 ELCHESTER DRIVE
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1864.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COATNEY, KAREN, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 119 S WILLOW DR
City: DERBY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, GAIL, BETH, MS.,
Mailing Address 1881 AVENIDA JOSEFA
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBY, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12707 GIBRALTAR DR.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, FLOY, , ,
Mailing Address 810 N 16TH ST
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMERFORD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1243
City: BAINBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 39818-1243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1568
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1568
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOLLY, RUTH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1616 16TH ST NW APT 601
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOMBS, ELLERY, , ,
Mailing Address 1010 15TH ST SW
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58401-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPELAND, DOROTHY, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 5804 SANDY OAK DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31907-5359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 324
City: SHAWNEE ON DELAWAR | State: PA | Zip Code: 18356-0324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORREDOR, FRANK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 844 OAK VALLEY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSMO, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5207 THE POINTE
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-8108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COULSON, RITA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6840 BRITNEY LANE
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-0019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTS, JOHN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 7237 BOYDSTON RD
City: GROOM | State: TX | Zip Code: 79039-4905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWLEY, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2609 SUNNYBROOK DR RM B27
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-6332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COY, KENT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5197 LAKELAND DR
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.E.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRIPPA, GLADYS, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1104 TURTLE CREEK LN
City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-6574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSSLAND, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 13906 EL SOCCORRO LOOP
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-6601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROWLEY, WILLIAM, J., DR., JR.
Mailing Address 2801 TRADEWIND DRIVE
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-5139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROWSON, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 417
City: SOPCHOPPY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32358-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURB, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 137 OVERLAND TRL
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STULTS ELECTRICAL | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURL, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8840 COUNTY RD 4017
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-3590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZERWINSKI, JOANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4517 CEDAR PASS DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-4391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHLGREN, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1345 VIA CORONEL
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRTECH INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALLAS, GERALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 119 OUTCROP VIEW LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVENPORT, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2807 EMILY PL
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118-8332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 8769 SE 136TH LN
City: SUMMERFIELD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34491-9628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, EDDICE, , ,
Mailing Address 655 COUNTY ROAD 2008
City: NEWTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75966-5753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.54

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JOSEPH, E., MR., III
Mailing Address 4928 GLENVIEW ST
City: CHINO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6038 STAGE COACH TRL
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PAULA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 28648 VERDE MOUNTAIN TRL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE PERSIO, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 11250 N PINTO DR
City: FOUNTAIN HILLS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEAVER, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 139 GRAYCYN LN
City: HARROGATE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37752-7863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECHERD, HOLLY, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 307 MARQUESA TRL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELAHOUSSAYE, NANCY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 26860 KINGS PARK HOLLOW DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENKOWSKI, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2710 HERITAGE HILLS DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESANDERS, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 10507 WESTLAWN DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SWIM INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVANTIER, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 55 RALSTON AVE APT 415
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKENSON, SUZANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 800 PHILLIPS RD
City: HARTSHORNE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74547-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINCANS, ALVIN, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4303 N VINE ST
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC | Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 208 SHADY BROOK LN
City: EL DORADO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-3492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONZERO, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 403 NORTH LINCOLN ST
City: WANATAH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46390-9506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED STATES STEEL | Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORRANCE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1526 E 12TH ST
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81001-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWELL, BYRON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1831 AVENUE I PLACE
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWLING, DOROTHY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1432 PICKWICK LN.
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76209-1274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNS, FRIEDA, CAROL, MS.,
Mailing Address 3879 E 523
City: SALINA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74365-2384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYK, LOIS, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1715 DROXFORD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYK, LOIS, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1715 DROXFORD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3143468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYK, LOIS, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1715 DROXFORD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3143469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTMAN, EVELYN, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address 19939 SHOSHONEE RD
City: APPLE VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92307-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDGERLY, LIONEL, R., ,
Mailing Address 540 RIDGELINE DR
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-7841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, JANET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 274 KINGS COLLEGE CT.
City: ARNOLD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21012-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1302 TOM TEMPLE DR APT 125
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 687
City: MERKEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79536-0687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLIOT A/C | Occupation: H.V.A.C. CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELMER, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 115 MICHAEL MANOR
City: GLENVIEW | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSNER, ROSE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 389 HAGELBARGER AVE
City: FAIRBANKS | State: AK | Zip Code: 99712-1916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENG, VICTOR, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3819 SPALDING WOOD DR.
City: PEACHTREE CORNERS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BETTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7007 S LAKESHORE DR.
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71119-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BETTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7007 S LAKESHORE DR.
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71119-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIKSSON, MYRTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3587 QUAIL RIDGE DR
City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ETHERIDGE, KENNETH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 107 WEBB DR
City: MOREHEAD CITY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28557-8920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, JAN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4617 WOODED ACRES DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 250 E HIGHWAY 67
9208
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-4470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEW | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACCIANI, RICHARD, J., ,
Mailing Address 716 GLENWOOD AVE
City: JOHNSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15905-4039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAITH, DENNIS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 433 WHITE OAK LN
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-6227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARMER, ELLA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 189 WARRENTON DR NW
City: WARREN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44481-9008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARNSWORTH, JUDY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 99 BRIDGE ST APT 2D
City: BALDWINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01436-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELDMAN, IRWIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 19949 ARMINTA ST
City: WINNETKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91306-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELIX, MARILYN, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 29980 STEEL HEAD DRIVE
City: CANYON LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92587-7459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, PERRY, HAMILTON, ,
Mailing Address 1482 E VALLEY RD STE 200
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SBF&L INC. | Occupation: R.E. PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, JAMES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3040 JAVA RD
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, JEAN, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 33641 WINDLASS DR.
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANDERS, ROSEMARIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 GORDONS POND DR
City: REHOBOTH BEACH | State: DE | Zip Code: 19971-4147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLEISCHMAN, PEGGY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4401 BENT GRASS WAY
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-8716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOYD, RONNIE, D., CMSGT,
Mailing Address 15314 SPRING FALLS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLEY, SANDRA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 8215 HIGH POINT COURT
City: OWINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20736-9365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLSON, CHARLOTTE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 CLERMONT COURT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONCANNON, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1073
City: MCCAMEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79752-1073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTENOT, JIMMIE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 18864 PEACHTREE LANE
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANTZ, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 425 W. LESTER AVENUE
City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-0440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2801 DAWNRIDGE DR
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96001-3792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIEDRICH, CYNTHIA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 10026 GREEN VALLEY LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIEDL, SANDRA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 730 BURR OAK TRL
City: WHITEWATER | State: WI | Zip Code: 53190-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIEFEN, ARON, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2811
City: QUARTZSITE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85346-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, EDNA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3729 OCEANHILL WAY
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-5639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAHER, BEATRICE, , MISS,
Mailing Address 4101 KEELE DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-5422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANDER, JOHN, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 4338 CEDAR AVE N.
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-5513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANN, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 15518 SAINT CLOUD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2315 SOUTH ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77702-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, IRMA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2033 S ELMWOOD DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, IRMA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2033 S ELMWOOD DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRIOTT, DAVID, K., DR.,
Mailing Address 19411 ADKINS FOREST DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ERNEST, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 714 CHICAGO BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78210-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GATTO, PHILIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15291 SE LOAFER AVE
City: PRINEVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97754-8553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHTWOOD CORP | Occupation: MILLWORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEHRING, GARY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 725 PINE VALLEY
City: PEARL | State: MS | Zip Code: 39208-6665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEISSLER, PATRICIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 847 POOLE AVE
City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELFOND, LARISA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4520 22ND ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENSIMORE, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 660 AXEMANN RD
City: BELLEFONTE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16823-8101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTILINI, VERNE, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 580 SOUTH COVERED WAGON TRAIL
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92807-4738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTRY, BOBBY, R., ,
Mailing Address 8742 CREEDMOOR LN
City: NEW PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.12

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERARD, MARION, A., ,
Mailing Address 393 NINAS TRL
City: EASTSOUND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98245-9289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERARD, MARION, A., ,
Mailing Address 393 NINAS TRL
City: EASTSOUND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98245-9289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERONIMO, PABLO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2761 E HIGHWAY 40
City: VERNAL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84078-9270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GHAZY, KHALID, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 3212 WINSOME CT
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045-8160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILSON DEMUS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 18638 ROCOSO PLACE
City: TARZANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASSCOCK, ELMER, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 5669 FAIRMONT RD
City: RIVESVILLE | State: WV | Zip Code: 26588-9012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLEASON, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 736
City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95668-0736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOBLECK, BRENNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12470 DWYER RD NW
City: DEMING | State: NM | Zip Code: 88030-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOCHNOUR, JIM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 326 W 200 S
City: BURLEY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83318-5013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, ROY, R., DR.,
Mailing Address 514 COUNTRY LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 107 ROBINHOOD RD
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOULD, VIRGINIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 10114 BROMONT AVE
City: SUN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91352-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOUVEA, FAYE, M., ,
Mailing Address 754 C ST
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRADY, FRANCES, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3871 ACTON AVE
City: ACTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93510-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, LINDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7101 HEATHWOOD CT
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANGER, RACHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3009 AUTUMN WOOD DR NW
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35816-3196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANGER, RACHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3009 AUTUMN WOOD DR NW
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35816-3196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, STEWART, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 12481 RODDY RD
City: GONZALES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70737-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENBERG, DOROTHY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 85 HAMLET DR
City: MOUNT SINAI | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWOOD, JANICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 400
City: SEELEY LAKE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59868-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, LEONA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 755 BRAXTON PL APT B201
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53715-1455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, H., ,
Mailing Address 20570 FORTUNA DEL SUR
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWOOD, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 812 MEADOW VISTA CIR
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-7525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1494.72

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.22
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, GEORGE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1910 PARKDALE CT
City: PANTEGO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIMM, KENNETH, GARY, MR.,
Mailing Address 907 17TH ST
City: VIENNA | State: WV | Zip Code: 26105-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, RICHARD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 313 PERFECTO LOPEZ RD
City: CORRALES | State: NM | Zip Code: 87048-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, HELEN, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 E. PECAN ST. STE. 1025
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-1577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUAJARDO, JESUS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 255 RED BUTTE DR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351-7770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMBRECHT, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 1453 RUBY WAY
City: SYRACUSE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84075-9495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.27

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABOUSH, BENJAMIN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 2661 F M 1780
City: SEAGRAVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 79359-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGY, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 3509 WINDSOR
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WFISD
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, MELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2872 GREENBRIAR RD
City: MADISONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77864-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, MELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2872 GREENBRIAR RD
City: MADISONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77864-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAILEY, CAROL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5320 TATE AVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAJDUK, ANNE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1409 PRIMROSE DRIVE
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92020-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 666.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAJOVSKY, ADOLPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 902 N. JACKSON AVE
City: CAMERON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76520-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1522.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALEY, CECILIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9100 GREENWOOD AVE
City: NORTH BEACH | State: MD | Zip Code: 20714-4092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, LUTHER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 37911 50TH ST E
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93552-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMLIN, EVENELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 2540 KENZIE TER APT 403
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOND, ADRAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1272 STRICKLAND ROAD
City: HEADLAND | State: AL | Zip Code: 36345-8542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENHOUSE HOMES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, KATHERINE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6102 ROLLING WATER DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRELL, JANE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1211 WOODCHURCH LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77073-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, BILL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1207 MARINERS COVE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, DOUGLAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 345 COUNTY ROAD 384
City: CHILDRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79201-8300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, VERNA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 907 N TRINITY ST
City: WHITNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTENSTEINER, CHARLES, , MR., III
Mailing Address 8457 BELLINGHAM DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-6026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTVIGSEN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 34416 FAWN RIDGE PL
City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-6866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATFIELD, H., HARRIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 1039 LOS JARDINES CIR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATHAWAY, DON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5924 HIDDEN VALLEY ROAD
City: MC CALLA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35111-3624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4114 SEQUOIA TRL W
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYWARD, BARBARA, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 60 SHEPARD HILL RD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-1945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATH, WILSON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 174 WASHINGTON DR.
City: WARMINSTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 18974-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2214 LAKEVILLE DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPFLING, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 750 BAKER ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, CHERRY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2765 GLEN GARDEN DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, CHERRY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2765 GLEN GARDEN DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, RACHEL, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 208 SENATE AVE APT 208
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-2341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, ETHMER, M., ,
Mailing Address 2821 TANGLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRIN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 5823 WINDMIER LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-5002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEYDEN, DONALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 205 KING RICHARD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-6424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEYKA, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 16824 STEARNS ST
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66221-8535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKEY, CHERYL, A., ,
Mailing Address 1303 13TH ST
City: WYANDOTTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48192-3110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, BYRON, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 4066 COUNTY RD. A4000
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5261 PR 4052
City: NORMANGEE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77871-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINKLE, MARTHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3615 WENTWORTH DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-5255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 549.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HLAVINKA, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 506 TODD ST
P.O. BOX 514
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-9459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOCH, RUTH, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 722 26TH AVENUE SW
City: PUYALLUP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98373-1460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGES, BETTY, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16815 SOARING FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOF, LORETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 508 LEXINGTON WAY
City: LITTLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17340-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, DEBORAH, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 36 MONUMENT BAILEY RD
City: GREAT BARRINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01230-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORNER, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 247 RUSSELL TRL
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-9000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTING, ELSIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 939 GRAHAM ROAD
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-5123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON, LANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 13411 N AGNES ST
City: SMITHVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64089-9264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, VIRGINIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 24846 20TH AVE S
City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, STEVEN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 7413 N STREET
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-6060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, SUSAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1995 NE BROGDEN CT
City: HILLSBORO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97124-3533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURST, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9204 N COUNTY RD 3300
City: IDALOU | State: TX | Zip Code: 79329-6259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HURST FARM SUPPLY INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURTA, EDWARD, C., MR., III
Mailing Address 814 COUNTY RD 486
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-8730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENKEW & MCCOY, INC.
Occupation: LINEMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMHOFF, CHARLES, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6724 CHERRY HILL ROAD
City: BALDWIN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21013-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGRAM, RHODA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1424 SOUTH WILBUR ROAD
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206-5441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IONATA, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1782 ROYAL OAK PLACE W
City: DUNEDIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IPARAGUIRRE, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 775 N SANDERSON AVE
City: SAN JACINTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92582-2413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRWIN, CAROL, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 145 SPRING HOLW
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CHEF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISAAC, GAIL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 MCNARY ESTATES DRIVE NORTH
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, JOHN, RICHARD, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1079
City: KERMIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79745-1079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSEN, JACQUELINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 171 E 3RD AVE APT 609
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84103-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAGER, SHIRLEY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13645 PASEO TERRANO
City: SALINAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93908-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LINDA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 36
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1358.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARRELL, DENISE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 11601 NE MEAD RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, JOHNIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 670 COUNTRY CLUB RD
City: STARKVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-9651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA
Occupation: RESEARCH SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, TERRENCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3521 GRANDVIEW CIRCLE
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, VALERIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7858 CREEKSIDE DR.
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-3693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, RICHARD, DONALD, MR.,
Mailing Address 208 HELEN GREATHOUSE CIR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 133 W ROSEWOOD AVE APT 3
City: DEFIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELLS SOUP
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, EDNA, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 24724 VALLEY ST APT 102
City: NEWHALL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, EDNA, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 24724 VALLEY ST APT 102
City: NEWHALL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, IRMA, ALANIS, ,
Mailing Address 18327 MEMORIAL FALLS DR
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-8731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2771 16TH AVE
City: LINDSBORG | State: KS | Zip Code: 67456-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MORA, C., ,
Mailing Address 23907 76TH AVENUE W.
City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-8811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, PHYLLIS, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15585 114TH STREET
City: YOUNG AMERICA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55397-8420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RANDALL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1504 SW 43RD ST
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-5642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBCBS | Occupation: PROCESS IMPROVEMENT CONSULT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, YU, , ,
Mailing Address 521 LOMAX LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-1493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACUPUNCTURE & PT CENTER | Occupation: FRONT DESK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4630 CLERMONT AVE
City: GROVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORT ARTHUR I.S.D.
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 18759 W. COOL BREEZE LN
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2613 33RD AVE N
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, TWYLA, E., ,
Mailing Address 22315 WILLOW CREEK BRIDGE LN
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONGSMA, HARM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 571 COUNTY ROAD 4895
City: WINNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75494-8418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDETH, JOHN, O., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 55293
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98155-0293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUAREZ, MARGARET, , DR.,
Mailing Address 1504 WINCHESTER AVENUE
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91201-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDD, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2898 CONCORDIA COURT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARDUM, MARTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3101 MEADOWOOD DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-3571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARL, REGINA, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 12609 E RIVER RUN DR
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-8562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARL PROPERTIES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPER, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 130 LIDO ST
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEENER, DONALENE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 525 MANOR RD
City: WINDSOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 17366-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEENER, DONALENE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 525 MANOR RD
City: WINDSOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 17366-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEIL, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 2421 LEISURE WORLD
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLOGG, JAMES, W., COL.,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD APT 2102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDALL, LINDA, G., MISS,
Mailing Address 50 CLUB HOUSE ROAD
City: KEY LARGO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33037-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEBECK, SUZANNE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 28682 505TH ST
City: ELGIN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55932-5265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERSH, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 7466 STAR HARBOR DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMENTUM | Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2055.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIBLER, KIMBERLY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 161 CHAPEL RD.
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22645-2161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, BENTLEY, B., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 400
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JON, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 818 MANSFIELD DR. UNIT 115
City: PORT MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78598-8003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, MARY, SUSAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 100 SAND BUNKER CT
City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-6979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, MARY, SUSAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 100 SAND BUNKER CT
City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-6979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITTLESON, JACKIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 91532 STALLINGS LN
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97408-9419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEEMAN, R., HENRY , MR.,
Mailing Address 899 ROSEMARY RD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNAB, CORRINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1905 S. LAKELINE BLVD. #335
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-4636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KONKEL, CARL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1508 MESA VERDE DR
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-7042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOYING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORINTUS, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 11815 N 78TH DR
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-8256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSTER, ROBERT, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 12241 CHAPEL VIEW DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-6401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: BUILDING COURT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, HERBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8 GARDEN CENTER DR. APT 228
City: GREENSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUSE, CAMERON, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 15419 BAY COVE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZET, ANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 33762 VALLE RD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3830.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 521 REDFEARN CT
City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75455-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LACEY, JEANETTE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 197 INDIANWOOD RD
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MGMT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAINE, BETH, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 7630 BRENT LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LALMAN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 11161 HWY 70 W
City: PALESTINE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72372-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDRETH, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 26000 AVENIDA AEROPUERTO
SPC 96
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGE, LEE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 850 WINDY HILL ROAD
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANPHAR, DAVID, E., ,
Mailing Address 15404 TANYARD ROAD
City: SPARKS GLENCOE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY ENGINEERING | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON-HOLMES, HELEN, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2743 S GLENN DR
City: KINGMAN | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86401-5321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASKASKIE, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2510 PECAN RIDGE DR.
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATZ, ANNE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4511 6TH STREET PL SE UNIT A
City: PUYALLUP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98374-2175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAU, WAI, L., ,
Mailing Address 149 LAKE SHORE RD APT 3
City: BRIGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GINKGO BIOWORKS
Occupation: SENIOR PROTEIN ENGINEER III
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 380.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24892 DANA POINT DR
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-1900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWVER, BILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8070 GRANITE OAKS DR
City: GRANITE BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95746-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.18
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LE BLANC, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1983 INDIANA ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 771 WATTERSON RD
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 771 WATTERSON RD
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1510 HIGH LONESOME
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, MAUREEN, P., ,
Mailing Address 7919 W. 163RD COURT
City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: BOOK AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 512.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHMAN, SUSAN, M., ,
Mailing Address 351 EDGEWATER DR
City: MISHAWAKA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46545-6910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 319.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGH, REBECA, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 153 TWINLEAF LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PREACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, GWENDOLYN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13031 BREEZY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTEN HOMES
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESER, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6430 SEMINOLE DR.
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 471.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESKE, ETHEL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 656 WASHINGTON ST
City: RIPON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54971-1054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPPIAN, JOSEPH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1281 COUNTY RD 4117
City: NEW BOSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75570-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVINGSTON, LEE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4545 BELL RD
City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95602-9223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGAN, QUAY, , ,
Mailing Address 1400 ISLAND VIEW APT 102
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONEL IND SCHOOL DIST
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1207.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGSDON, PATRICIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1523
City: APPLE VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92307-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOHMAN, CAROLYN, S., ,
Mailing Address 3229 WALNUT CREEK CT
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOLOFF, LUANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 116 N BENT ST
City: POWELL | State: WY | Zip Code: 82435-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2763 POINT REYES WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, TAG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 47259 WILLOW WOOD DRIVE
City: LEXINGTON PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20653-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, CHERYL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8901 PENNYSTONE AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-8527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOW, DENISE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 438 PEBBLE BEACH PL
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOY, LANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2927 RUTERSVILLE COLLEGE LN
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZA, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 SWEET GRASS CIR STE 6012
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-8680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LU, XIAOPING, , ,
Mailing Address 3220 WELLSHIRE CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CMS MAGNETICS | Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKENS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1775
City: MAPLE GROVE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-6775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUSBY, NANCY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 32 SUDLEY LN
City: MARTINSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 25403-0989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYON, YVONNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3025 LEPRECHAUN LANE
City: PALM HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34683-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MA, DANNIE, T., ,
Mailing Address 965 S GRINNELL ST
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92807-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACRI, SUZANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 610 S. FRANKLIN ST.
APT C102
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACRI, SUZANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 610 S. FRANKLIN ST.
APT C102
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDOX, REBECCA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3906 BEACONSDALE DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-2953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADRID, CIRILO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1628 LOU GRAHAM ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHAN, WILLARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 904 EAST BAY DRIVE NORTHEAST
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98506-3970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 6532 PRADERA AVE
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92404-5748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 6532 PRADERA AVE
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92404-5748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAI, GREGORY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1739 N KANSAS ST
City: RUSSELL | State: KS | Zip Code: 67665-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALCOMB, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1912 WINTER DRIVE
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONE, ELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1004 STONECREST RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-6731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALSBARY, CAROLYN, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10830 HESS DR
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAHAN, RUTH, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 216 N. LANGLEY AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-2259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, NANCY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 29050 DEDTROIT RD APT 119
City: WESTLAKE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKHAM, LEANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5039
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHMWD
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINSON, CHARLENE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3217 TERI COURT
City: ROYSE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75189-7424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, TREVA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2708 BURLWOOD DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-6001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTON, LAVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4901 E 147TH AVE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99516-4169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTON, REBA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 140 N RIFE ST
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78336-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4542 SOUTH PINE ISLAND RD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77713-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASUDA, HELEN, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 9587 LA ROSA DR
City: TEMPLE CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91780-3827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHER, FLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 NW 46TH ST
City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHEWSON, JOHN, C. C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1620 HERMOSA AVE UNIT 18
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81506-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHEWSON, JOHN, C. C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1620 HERMOSA AVE UNIT 18
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81506-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHEWS, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2002 ROYAL CREST DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIS, JAMES, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 2805 LAKE RD APT 409
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-5663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYCEN, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 616 COURTLY RD
City: TOWNSEND | State: DE | Zip Code: 19734-2895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCALLISTER, MARY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1110 STADIUM AVE APT 6J
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10465-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCANANY, JO ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 31780 BEAVER CREEK ROAD
City: PAOLA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66071-7424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCALL, EMILY, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2967 SHOOK HILL PKWY
City: MOUNTAIN BRK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCONNELL, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 5959 MAPLE AVE APT 1261
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-6699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINERS | Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORMICK, LINDA, JONES, MS.,
Mailing Address 20303 WARRINGTON DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORMICK, LINDA, JONES, MS.,
Mailing Address 20303 WARRINGTON DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRUM, EVERETT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3 STONEGATE CT
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELRAFT, HAROLD, F., ,
Mailing Address 8521 HOLLIDAY CREEK WAY
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-0058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGILL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 610 OAK CREEK COURT
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-9243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D&E PLUMBING | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNESS, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 10790 STAG LN
City: MORAVIA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52571-8854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, LEROY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 8052 OLD 66
City: CUBA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65453-9334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.W.P., INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKAY, ELAINE, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 2422 COLFAX DR
City: MURFREESBORO | State: TN | Zip Code: 37129-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKEE, JUDY, EILEEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 5680 RAWHIDE TRAIL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUEBONNERT PET CREMATORY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKELLAR, ROBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 32988 ROAD 164
City: IVANHOE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93235-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCKELLAR RANCH CO
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMULLEN, MALCOLM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1931 PEPPERWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHEETERS, LARRY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 258 PENNY LN
City: SHADY COVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97539-9840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCRAE, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 557 SE VISTA DRIVE
City: NEWPORT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97365-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEHALKO, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 760 E. 8TH ST
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85203-6324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIER, EUGENE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1751 210TH ST
City: ROCKFORD | State: IA | Zip Code: 50468-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELTON, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 620 MANCHESTER DR
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEZINES, CARLA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 471 COUNTY RD 826
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75964-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RENTAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKHAIL, MICHAEL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 27652 ESLA
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-1425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILENDER, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2407 N. MAIN ST
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-2666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILES, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1077 RIVER ROAD APT 201
City: EDGEWATER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07020-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CARMEN, G., ,
Mailing Address 1213 LIBBY LOOKOUT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-3032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CIVIL SERVICE | Occupation: CYBER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 22820 RIDGE LINE RD
City: DIAMOND BAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765-3235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MARY, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address 16 STONE CAMP TRL
City: WINONA LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46590-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NELDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 764
City: ELM MOTT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76640-0764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 7811 W LOTAN RD
City: LAKE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49651-8933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2917 CLIFF DR.
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72901-7710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, SANDRA, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 350 COUNTY ROAD 4877
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIKEN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 9417 GSCHWIND ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DATA ENTRY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISCHEL, SUSAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3699
City: ARLINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98223-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRIC MIRROR | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, JACQUELINE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 306 STONEBROOK DR
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MODICA, JEAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 4010 COOK POINT COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, DARWIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 65
City: BUTTE FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97522-0065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.68

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MARY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 269
City: SALUDA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23149-0269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3965.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 460.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORAN, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 17321 GLASGOW CIR
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-3811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 493.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORDEN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2870 380TH AVE
City: CAMANCHE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52730-9621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 942.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORLEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 607 N COMMONS VIEW DR BLDG 100
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 13 CREEKSIDE CT
City: GORDONVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17529-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUCENT | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, VEDA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 5681 FM 576 E
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, WILLIAM, E., MR., III
Mailing Address 2290 FRITZ COVE ROAD
City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99801-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSLEY, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25
City: LOS ALAMOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93440-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSMAN, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9978 HWY 125
City: RAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80473-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYERS, CHRISTINE, F., ,
Mailing Address 7313 AFTON DR.
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37918-5704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULCAHY, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1025 COUNTY ROAD 15170
City: BLOSSOM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75416-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHALL, SARAH, OLA, MS.,
Mailing Address 16715 E UNION AVE
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTER HOSPITAL
Occupation: CNA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLAN, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7391 W 33RD AVE
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-6213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11 PRESTWICK DR
City: MONROE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10950-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, MARGARET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3326 PRIMROSE LN
City: YPSILANTI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48197-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSGROVE, CARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4541 MARS HILL DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSGRAVE, PHILIP, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 9423 E VALLEY VIEW LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NABORS, CYNTHIA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 632 CROSBY CT
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-8757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALLEY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1215 BELSHIRE RD
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALLEY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1215 BELSHIRE RD
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 8923 CEDAR MOUND LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-4539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASIRI, MAHMOUD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2510 SHERWOOD HOLLOW LN
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HHH KINGWOOD | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAVA, KERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 10281 PARNEVIK CT
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95829-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INNOVEST SYSTEMS | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEHUS, E., JEAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 364 SHADOW RIDGE DR
City: HIGHLAND HEIGHTS | State: KY | Zip Code: 41076-8908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 407.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESMITH, MELISSA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 2911 RIVER RD
City: GILBERT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71336-4199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUHAUS, GARY, J., ,
Mailing Address 3705 N GRANDVIEW DR.
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-8019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address CO RD 104
City: HASKELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79521-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, J., , ,
Mailing Address 702 WOODHAVEN BLVD
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, TALLEY, JAMES, MR.,
Mailing Address 1202 MURRAY ST
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIKOLAIDIS, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1119 FREDRICK BLVD
City: READING | State: PA | Zip Code: 19605-1178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NINEDORF, BELINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1009 AVENUE M
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED OAK CHRISTIAN MONTESSORI SCHOO
Occupation: DIRECTOR/TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOACK, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1348 MUELLER RD
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, GENE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1735
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85902-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.41

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 274 W BROADWAY
City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, SHIRLEY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 40608 SLAYTON ST
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, MAUREEN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 1321 DALLAGER CT.
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-4136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, MINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 111 SUNRISE DR
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LMFT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, MINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 111 SUNRISE DR
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LMFT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERLING, CAROL, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2220 126TH AVE CT E
City: EDGEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2173.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLLETT, RANDALL, BORTZ, MR.,
Mailing Address 22400 WESTHEIMER PARKWAY
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, WANDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3154 COUNTY HIGHWAY 33
City: CHERRY VALLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 13320-3155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONG, JANEY, D., ,
Mailing Address 3647 BIG DALTON AVE APT 15
City: BALDWIN PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91706-5465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, MARVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8979 JENNA RD
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-8436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSAK, OTTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1280
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTH, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6543 GABLE HOLLOW LN
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-0927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, SHARON, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10811 BUCHANAN CT
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-6465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAEZ, ARLENE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1029 CEAPE AVE
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54901-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1085.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAINE, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2044 RUFFINO DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80921-7698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAINTER, CHARLES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8840 AVALON ST
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91701-4765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAKALKA, DOROTHY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1 TOWERS PARK LN APT 401
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALANDJIAN, SHEILA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 422
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALAZA, MADELEINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 69 KING ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANGBURN, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 532 34TH RD STE B
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPPAS, SPIRO, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 10509 BEINHORN ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARENT, MARJEANE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 14620 ASH ST
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, JAMES, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 333 BAYVIEW BLVD
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAAS-ANDERSON CONSTRUCTION LTD | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, GARY, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 5257 MILLER ROAD
City: CARLISLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72024-9124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKOS, NADINE, DIGGINS, MS.,
Mailing Address 8625 N PRESCOTT RIDGE RD
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86315-9693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRISH, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 164 ROCK CREEK DR
City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-2260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATNODE, DARLEEN, L., ,
Mailing Address 5108 WEYMOUTH WAY
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK, VELIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3448 OASIS SPRINGS RD NE
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87144-2581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 3474 SE FAIRWEST E
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL, RALPH, JOSEPH, MR., SR.
Mailing Address 4002 MOCKINGBIRD LN
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, JAMES, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 74 ISLAND PASSAGE
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREGOY, FRANCES, C., ,
Mailing Address 10751 OAKBEND DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLUSS, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 26746 LAS ONDAS DRIVE
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-3931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1177.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRINE, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address 1289 HALTER CT
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-8849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 19113 JERICHO DR
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20879-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, GENEVIEVE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 414 2ND ST E
City: CRESCO | State: IA | Zip Code: 52136-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHARIS, EDMUND, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1767 COUNTY ROAD 403
City: DIME BOX | State: TX | Zip Code: 77853-5087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, DEBORAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1385 KINGS RANCH ROAD
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, JANICE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 11797 SW QUEEN ELIZABETH ST
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, LAURA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 102 LAKE PINE ROAD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-7470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, MARGARITA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 912 LINWOOD TERR
City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-5724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, MARGARITA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 912 LINWOOD TERR
City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-5724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1906 E MAIN ST
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-7619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKLESIMER, BILLIE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3641 JOHN ST
City: RAVENNA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49451-9411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIKE, MINNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 TURNBERRY DR.
City: FRANKFORT | State: KY | Zip Code: 40601-3664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINSON, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1830 COLES BLVD
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: OH | Zip Code: 45662-2635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLISKA, HAROLD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 10745 SE 240TH PLACE
City: DAMASCUS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97089-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL JOBBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLOWMAN, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4650 LONG PRAIRIE RD APT 1135
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLYMATE, JENNIFER, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 15857 S 1525 RD
City: STOCKTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65785-9161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POCSI, GUSTAV, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3450 QUAIL MEADOW DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION PETROLEUM CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POHLMAN, JAMES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 74711 DILLON RD SPC 539
City: DESERT HOT SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92241-8883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POORMAN, IRMA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5510 5TH ST
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DRAKE COMPANY
Occupation: ACCOUNTS PAYABLE CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPHAM, ANN MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1429 LOUGHTON DR
City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-9705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, PEGGY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 RIDGECREST DR
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, PEGGY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 RIDGECREST DR
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTYK, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 16211 SANTA CATHRENA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, BILLIE, T., ,
Mailing Address 7518 FM 1899
City: LORAINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79532-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, PEGGY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 2204 AMES ST
City: BELPRE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45714-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRESCOTT, CAMILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 4849 HWY 188
City: ALAMO | State: TN | Zip Code: 38001-4976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRESCOTT, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 4849 HWY 188
City: ALAMO | State: TN | Zip Code: 38001-4976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 611 COTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 938.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, JERRY, F., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 1526 E 17TH ST
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 225 EVANGELINE DR
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, DARLA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2
City: SAINT MARIES | State: ID | Zip Code: 83861-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURMORT, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14851 JEFFREY RD SPC 10
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618-8010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURMORT, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14851 JEFFREY RD SPC 10
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618-8010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYLES, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 765
City: LONDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-0765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF OHIO | Occupation: ENTERPRISE FLEET COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINN, CAROLINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2500 BRETON WOODS DR SE UNIT 3048
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49512-9158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 14013 PALM AVENUE
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93314-9109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PEST CONTROL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABE, DWIGHT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 2703 LEONARD RD
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77803-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINE, MARILYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2602 15TH AVE N
City: FORT DODGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINWATER, LARUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12594 GOODNIGHT ST
City: HARROLD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76364-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAKOVALIS, PETER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 824 KAURI CLFS
City: CIBOLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108-3974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. AIR FORCE | Occupation: MILITARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANKIN, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8090 FRANKFORD RD APT 415
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAGH, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 461 KUYKENDALL ROAD
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENDON, NAT, S., ,
Mailing Address 101 E EAGLE DR.
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88240-5321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATSON CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: PIPELINE CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPKE, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 406 S TEMPLE DR
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHEEL, LENORE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1486 THE HIDEOUT
City: LAKE ARIEL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18436-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, MARY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 330 6TH ST S
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-6349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHTER, CLIFFORD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1250 PARK AVE W APT 431
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-2253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIKE, YVONNE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 600 N MCCOLL CIR
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-8916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY, LINDA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 43365 MARLENE STREET
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, MODESTO, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4779 WHISPERING FALLS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON AIRPORTS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERO, RICARDO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3642 DEAL ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, RENE, LUNA, MR.,
Mailing Address 11911 PORTOFINO RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 107 BINHAM HTS
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 107 BINHAM HTS
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROJAS, JESSE, R., ,
Mailing Address 2633 E ROBINSON AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93726-5615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONCAL, SEGUNDO, G., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 177
City: DODSON | State: LA | Zip Code: 71422-0177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROPER, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1491 KIRBY
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDOLPH, WAYNE, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 6441 BOIS D ARC CIR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-6186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDOLPH, WAYNE, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 6441 BOIS D ARC CIR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-6186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, SUSAN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 12100 ARCHELETA BLVD UNIT 415
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739-4419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTLEDGE, RONNIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 210 E MILAM ST
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-5933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYERSON, HAL, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 34607 183RD AVE SE
City: AUBURN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUELSON, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address 5741 GAGE LN
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34113-3587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1337 BIG PINE DR
City: VALRICO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33596-6144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 125 PRIVATE DR
City: SPRING BROOK TOWNS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18444-6407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDWICK, FE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1025 E DUANE AVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94085-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTANGELO, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 4114 CACTUS OAK RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTELLI, BEATRICE, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7342 FIREFLY CT
City: HOSCHTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30548-4078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARTAIN, STANLEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3229 W. SHANDON AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUNDERS, RAYMOND, S., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 110 BEECHAM DR
City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23692-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 4901 BROADWAY STE 200
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAXON, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 232 LAKE VIEW CIR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAFER, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2021 S CAPELLA CT
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAFER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1411 WEST PINE AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELL, JOHN, A., ,
Mailing Address 5112 PINE RIVER TRL
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-8839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHENK, EVELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 22777 FRANZ RD APT 1215
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-2757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLING, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 19724 MARCELLUS HWY
City: DECATUR | State: MI | Zip Code: 49045-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITT, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 23015 RD U
City: DOLORES | State: CO | Zip Code: 81323-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 119.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZE, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 168 STONEY HILLS RD
City: CENTER POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78010-5532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUMPE, WAYNE, E., REV.,
Mailing Address 15438 FARM 3090 RD
City: ANDERSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77830-5676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARTZ, ELIZABETH, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 214 COMAL RUN
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, RODGER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 20405 SE 344TH ST
City: AUBURN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, SHARIN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 511 ARCHWOOD TRL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SG BUSINESS SERVICES, LTD. | Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCRIPP, JUDIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 71 PINE ST
P.O. BOX 263
City: BAYARD | State: WV | Zip Code: 26707-0263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2005.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SECKINGER, DOY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 873 MCGINNIS CHANDLER RD
City: COMMERCE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30530-4074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BULLARD COMPANY
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEIBERT, RALPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1422 WELLESLEY DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBAN, THEODORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 40 E 84TH ST APT 11A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8626.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBAN, THEODORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 40 E 84TH ST APT 11A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8626.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 174.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND ISSUED 1/14/2022; REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBAN, THEODORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 40 E 84TH ST APT 11A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8626.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 174.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SETIEN, FRANCESE, F., ,
Mailing Address 132 WESTWOOD DR
City: MONTPELIER | State: VT | Zip Code: 05602-8456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHADDOCK, SAM, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 13205 GLAD ACRES DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAFFER, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 54426 SUSQUEHANNA RD
City: ELKHART | State: IN | Zip Code: 46516-5364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHATTUCK, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 357 OLD BEACON LIGHT RD
City: HARTWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30643-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASEY GROUP REAL ESTATE | Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 559.22
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.22
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEARER, JULIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 VINCA PL
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-2684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEETS, CLAUDE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 525 S BERNICE ST
City: SPEARMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 79081-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPARD, STEPHEN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 10809 FLAGSTONE CT
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERMAN, IRENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2805 BROADACRES LANE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIM, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 781855
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78278-1855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPLEY, LYNN, A., ,
Mailing Address 3837 PARKWOOD DR
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEFFERT, JOHN, J., ,
Mailing Address 740 RANDALL DR.
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48085-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEN, HEATHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1502 N POWER RD
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SITNIK, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 403A ALABAMA AVE
City: CAROLINA BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28428-5784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIU, MONA, CHUNG, ,
Mailing Address 301 LINDA VISTA AVENUE
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKASKIW, DOROTHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 32433 WILLOW PARKE CIRCLE
City: FERNANDINA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-7039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKINNER, DALE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 184
City: WALLULA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99363-0184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKURNICK, SHAW, , ,
Mailing Address 5802 CANVASBACK ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACT I | Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 149.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAMS, JELENA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7115 AUSTIN STREET
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAY, JOHN, D., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1202 GREEN LEAF LN
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMALTZ, DONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5865 STRASBOURG COURT
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2777.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1646 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ALLIE, G., ,
Mailing Address 4041 SAND RIDGE DR
City: MERRITT ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32953-8610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 595
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-0595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DEBBI, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 188
City: SAINT PETER | State: IL | Zip Code: 62880-0188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I S B E | Occupation: SOCIAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDDIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 101 LOBLOLLY
City: ELGIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78621-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HENLEY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 W. 32ND STREET
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-6874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 518
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-0518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KAREN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 1083 E SUNSCAPE WAY #6
City: CASA GRANDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85194-8317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KAREN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 1083 E SUNSCAPE WAY #6
City: CASA GRANDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85194-8317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LUCILLE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 126 W. MOSSY CUP ST
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 18611 BECKER ROAD
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-9325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SHARON, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2000 FAIR PARKE LN
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, W., H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6519 FAIRBOURNE DR.
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-4216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOW, WANDA, J., ,
Mailing Address 6518 APPLE SHED AVE
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762-5888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOWDALL, PEGGY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7947 E NATAL AVE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85209-6165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOMERS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 501 N. MOSQUITO LANE
City: WEST GROVE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19390-9283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EISAI
Occupation: BIOTECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOMERS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 501 N. MOSQUITO LANE
City: WEST GROVE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19390-9283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EISAI | Occupation: BIOTECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUZA, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2521 W 3500 N
City: CEDAR CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84721-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1700 SPARKSWOOD LN
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-6867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, DIANA, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address N5870 US HIGHWAY 12 AND 16
City: NEW LISBON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53950-9707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINNEY, MARLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 565 N 200 W
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-6955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRANKLE, JOSEPH, F., MR., III
Mailing Address 901 FREERS CT.
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPURGEON, MYRTLE, J., ,
Mailing Address 214 LARKSPUR LN
City: LEWISTON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83501-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 711.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPURGEON, MYRTLE, J., ,
Mailing Address 214 LARKSPUR LN
City: LEWISTON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83501-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 711.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALLINGS, GLENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 295 L COUNTY ROAD 840
City: DONIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75838-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDISH, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5721 ANDOVER DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MMM PHA
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDEFER, ETHEL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2916 S ROOSEVELT RD #8
City: FLOYD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANTON, ANNE, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address 5548 N 11TH AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARKEY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 404 LIBERTY ST
City: GATESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76528-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWIFTTRANSPORTATION
Occupation: REF. TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEGALL, IRENE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3605 ROSE LN
City: ANNANDALE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEHLING, HERBERT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 BEAVER ISLAND DR
City: MARBLE FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 6212 VALERIA LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINBERG, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 605 NORMANDY M
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33484-4839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.K.F.S
Occupation: SOFTWARE TESTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, JEANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 225 WEST WALKER
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA OIL & GAS LTD
Occupation: LAND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, JEANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 225 WEST WALKER
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA OIL & GAS LTD
Occupation: LAND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPP, KASEY, C., ,
Mailing Address 3137 COBBLESTONE DR
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-6768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 159.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STESLICKI, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 743
City: HELENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92342-0743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JAMES, B., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 608
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STINSON, BRENDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 293 HAVERHILL ST
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STINSON, JEAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6101 MECCA STREET
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2834 MORAGA ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94122-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRADER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 413 BROADWAY
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRINGER, CHARLENE, P., ,
Mailing Address 11 HIGHWAY 48 E
City: TYLERTOWN | State: MS | Zip Code: 39667-7146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRINGER INDUSTRIES, INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUD, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 154 HACKBERRY RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUP, MARY, ELLEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5719 BLANDFORD RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1123.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRUHSACKER, MARJORIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3610 BIG BEND LN
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-7427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUBBS, SHEILA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 8896 JEFFERSON AVE
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUESSER, DENNIS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 546 BELLEVIEW DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMAN, SHEILA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 825 TWIN OAKS DR
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STURGES, WILLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3560 WEDGWAY DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STYLES, EDIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 7946 ASTER AVE
City: YUCCA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92284-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWISHER, CAROL, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 527 COUNTY ROAD 460
City: ALICE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78332-7649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWORDS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2117 ROCKMOOR DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWLEY ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZCZEPANSKI, ELLEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 620 HARVARD AVE
City: MAPLE SHADE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08052-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZUROMI, LASZLO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14111 F.M. 548
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MM WALDEN POND, LLC
Occupation: GROUND KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAKACS, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 366 ROYCROFT AVENUE
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90814-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, HUANBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 750 KING RD
City: FORSYTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31029-8139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 3122 BONNEBRIDGE WAY BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-6839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAPP, CHARLES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4544 CROTON CIR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-6825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARLANO, NANCY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 210 LONGMEAD DR
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-5697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAUNTON, JASON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 546
City: ALTOONA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35952-0546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, THOMAS, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 25252 BRIGANTINE DR
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEIXEIRA, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16 BLUE JAY DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERNES, HOWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 41600 W. 9 MILE RD
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD TRENES PACKAGING
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THARP, FRANCES, EILEEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 840 STONEY BATTERY ROAD
City: TROUTVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24175-7527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THELEN, PETER, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5335 HONEYMOON BAY RD
City: FREELAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98249-9712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, ALISA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 9531 FAIRDALE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-3841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4109 CASSANDRA LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, GORDON, E., ,
Mailing Address 2287 BETHESDA CIR
City: GRAND FORKS | State: ND | Zip Code: 58201-8868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 35634 CLAIRMONT RD
City: RONAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59864-9349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIDWELL, SUSAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 8774 LEO VIRGO CT
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TONINI, GREG, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 209 27TH STREET NORTHWEST
City: MINOT | State: ND | Zip Code: 58703-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HESS CORPORATION
Occupation: SUPPLY CHAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TONKIN, LILLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 3939 WALNUT AVE UNIT 106
City: CARMICHAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-2192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOZIER, ANN, M., ,
Mailing Address 307 E LOCKHART AVE
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79830-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOZIER, ANN, M., ,
Mailing Address 307 E LOCKHART AVE
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79830-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, KIM, CHI, ,
Mailing Address 104 S THOMASON ST
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-8986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, TRUNG, V., ,
Mailing Address 12910 OVERGLEN CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77072-5639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANTER, KENNETH, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1003 HOWARD STREET
City: WEST NEWTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15089-1473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUCKENMILLER, KATHYJEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 625 11TH AVE
City: SIBLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51249-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRULL, CLARA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 FARM 850 E
City: OVERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75684-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSCHOPP, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O BOX 706
City: SAVOY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61874-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 495.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBEVILLE, LEANA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 2118 INDIAN MEADOWS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-0911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, MERRILY, , ,
Mailing Address 7025 W CROCUS DR
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYLER, BEVERLY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 286 CHERING DR
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-8022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ULMER, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25002 ALMOND ORCHARD LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNGPHAKORN, CHUNTANEE, , ,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD APT 2808
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
URBAN, ANNE, G., ,
Mailing Address 3997 RAINBOW DR
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30034-2218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN SICKLE, WAYNE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 207 PRATHER DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76541-8068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGA, AGNETA, R., ,
Mailing Address 7944 ZEUS DR
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90046-1650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGAS, JUANITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1613 SILVER LN
City: AUBREY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76227-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARSEL, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 7907 ALETA DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHT, CHARLES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 12102 W 151ST AVE
City: CEDAR LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46303-8549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: GROUNDS KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VENABLE, JOSEPH, CRAIG, MR.,
Mailing Address 1065 FORREST DR
City: HENDERSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38340-2264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERDERAME, JACK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2814 SAKLAN INDIAN DR
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERSHER, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 253 COUNTY ROAD 1296
City: MORGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76671-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLAREAL, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2610 W CRAIG PL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCI, FRANCIS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4925 S 155TH CT
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINUESA, EDUARDO, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 SKYLINE DR
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIRAY, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8436 W DAKOTA AVENUE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-3023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELKLE, FRANCES, I., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 34
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.F.W. POST 2772
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1580.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELSING, EDWARD, FRANCIS, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 768 VISTA VERDE HTS
City: MONUMENT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-8645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, SUSAN, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 27051 AUTUMN SPG
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOSS, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4709 E 6TH ST APT G63
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57110-1263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDONALD'S
Occupation: HOSTESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGGONER, NANCY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4225 PAR 5 DR
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-8987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 S FERRY ST APT 203
City: GRAND HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49417-2582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDROP, COLBY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 998
City: FARWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79325-0998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, BOBBY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 9502 BROOK GREEN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, ROBERT, F., ,
Mailing Address 892 ANAHOLA PL
City: DIAMONDHEAD | State: MS | Zip Code: 39525-3668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, RUSS, , ,
Mailing Address 7212 GILBERT DR
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71106-4731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8212 TONTO PL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79904-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALVOORD, AL, , HON.,
Mailing Address 2805 LOCKHEED DR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, JESSIE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 TRADING FORD WAY
City: LINWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 27299-8800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, JAMES, M., ,
Mailing Address 497 RIO COLORADO
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, WILLIAN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4525 F.M. 1991
City: MERIDIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76665-4585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATT, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4088 SCHOHARIE TPKE
City: DELANSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12053-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 1017 CRESTVIEW DR
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEDO, DAN, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 540 TERRAPIN RD
City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LN
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEGER, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 502 NORTH WALNUT
City: ARTHUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 61911-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIGANDT, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 E. SIOUX RD. NO 1503, .LOT 707
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHALEN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 412 E JOHNS ST
City: BLANCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45107-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, BENJAMIN, R., , JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 581
City: LITCHFIELD PARK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85340-0581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF ARIZONA | Occupation: CONTRACT MGMT SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 349.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 249.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, LUELLA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1603 113TH ST S
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98444-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, VIRGINIA, LUCILLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 9640 ROUTE 148
City: CARTERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62918-3363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, FRANK, JACK, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4003 BRYNMAWR DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITSELL, HARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2701 GREENVIEW CIRCLE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-6930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITTON, WILLIAM, K., MR.,
Mailing Address R.R. 3 BOX 24
City: SAN AUGUSTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75972-9201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WICKERT, MARGARET, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 3260 S. 850 W.,
City: SAN PIERRE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46374-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HOSPITALS
Occupation: RN- MSN CNS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILDE, HARVEY, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7902 WOOD RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-4384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, EDWIN, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1555 HERMANCE ROAD
City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, ELEANOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16422 ROSS OAK ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, HELEN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4423 MEADOWLARK DR.
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-2866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, WILBUR, , ,
Mailing Address 1145 GOLDEN POND CIR
City: COLDWATER | State: MS | Zip Code: 38618-9611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT KEMPER INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, CAROLE, JANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 10704 FINCHLEY DRIVE
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93311-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 3016 SAVANNAH WAY
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32935-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, WENDALL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1307 NORTH WHEELER STREET
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-5951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 16814 EMPIRE GOLD DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDRATH, SHIRLEY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3510 MOORPARK AVE APT B106
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95117-2123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINNINGHAM, HORACE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 265
City: ANDERSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77830-0265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITGES, DEBRA, M., ,
Mailing Address 1315 WENTWORTH CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITT, CARMEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 121 VERMILYEA AVE APT 3C
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10034-3287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOERTMAN, FRED, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3238 DESERTWOOD LANE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95132-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WONG, EDWARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 11186 PACEMONT LN
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92126-4876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, MARY, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address 101 DESERT ROSE S
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOLSEY, MARLA, KIEPE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 719 COUNTRY CLUB RD
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75110-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOTEN, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 8741 W. SATURN ST
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORKINGER, ASTRID, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1385 MAIDEN CT
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95377-8604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORLEY, BROIS, G., ,
Mailing Address 4417 HARLOWE DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, CONNIE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 32
City: SANDIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78383-0032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, KAREN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 910 ASH ST APT1-215
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-1393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, SHERRY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2232
City: DETROIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75436-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYZISK, JANET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 28413 TANGLEWOOD DR
City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33543-5327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YBARGUEN, FRAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 16009 ACAPULCO DRIVE
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3091785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 144.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YIP, BIANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 4950 WOODWAY DR. UNIT 302
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, CATHERINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1304 CABLE HILL DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19064-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 886.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3090966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2200 ANTELOPE TRL
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-2190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, JOEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2902 OLD MILLSAP ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-8365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEIDERS, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 5100 SAN FELIPE ST UNIT 34E
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZELE, BRETT, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 650 S MARKET ST
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZELLER, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1014 POTOMAC DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIEGLER, L., , ,
Mailing Address 202 ELM AVE
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80104-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 E WING ST PMB 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABYS OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGERS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOK, JEANNE, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 246 NE 130TH PLACE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3092889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOK, JEANNE, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 246 NE 130TH PLACE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABENE, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 HUNTRIDGE DRIVE
City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34292-3174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACOCELLA, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1C W LAKE DR
City: MANCHESTER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08759-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACUNA, SUZANNE, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13237 ACLARE ST
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, MARY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1409 POWERS DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, MARY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1409 POWERS DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, VICKI, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 ELEANA DR
City: BEN LOMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 95005-9571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHNGER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2505 ANTHEM VILLAGE DR E383
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWAY TRUCK CTR | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1845.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AIKIN, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 520 BROWN ST
City: SAINT CLAIR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48079-4888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERS, KENNETH, O., DR.,
Mailing Address 1035 IVY WALL DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, CHARLES, ART, MR.,
Mailing Address 327 E. BEECH ST.
City: EVERETT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98203-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, EUGENE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 10494 BONWELL LOOP
City: KOUNTZE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77625-6033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 217 VALLEY RD
City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30071-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, JAMES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 875 ALLEN RD
City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-8534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMATO, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 30 EMERSON ST
City: YONKERS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10704-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, DEMETRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 117 E. ADAMS STREET
City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANWAR, JAVAID, SYED, MR.,
Mailing Address 110 N. MARIENFELD, STE. 101
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND ENERGY, INC. | Occupation: CEO/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANWAR, JAVAID, SYED, MR.,
Mailing Address 110 N. MARIENFELD, STE. 101
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND ENERGY, INC.
Occupation: CEO/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANWAR, JAVAID, SYED, MR.,
Mailing Address 110 N. MARIENFELD, STE. 101
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND ENERGY, INC.
Occupation: CEO/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHBY, R., A., ,
Mailing Address 10951 SOUTHERN TRACE CIR
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINSON, GERTRUDE, , ,
Mailing Address 2912 BRIGHTON 12TH ST APT 1C
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11235-4762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATWELL, ALAN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 5099 BAYSIDE AVE
City: CLEAR LAKE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50428-8756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABB, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 13815 PARKERS COVE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABB, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 13815 PARKERS COVE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIRD, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 65 COLONY PARK DR
City: TROY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45373-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALE, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 1341 MANOR DR
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-3187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANISTER, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 391-B BAILEY RD
City: HARTWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30643-3372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANKS, HELEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 3503 KNOTTYASH DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARAJAS, RAUL, FLORES, MR.,
Mailing Address 12518 FILMORE ST APT 107
City: PACOIMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91331-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, GARY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1254 S. PINE STREET
City: CANBY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97013-8802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATA, CHARLES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 10622 95TH ST NE
City: LANGDON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58249-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATEMAN, GLYNMARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3935 N. KAVANAUGH AVENUE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATTLE, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 BRENNAN COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1506.03

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUER, BONNIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 16477 FAIRGREEN AVE
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-6133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEACH, ROGER, W., ,
Mailing Address 5702 JASON OVAL
City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-6878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAR, CHERYL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 933 KEY ROAD
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98362-8925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, JUDITH, B., ,
Mailing Address 4061 FLATFOOT RD
City: CABLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43009-9739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATON, DON, R., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 506 W 36 AVE APT B
City: HUTCHINSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67502-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAUDRY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6525 GLENROY ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-2715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEETS, BETTY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 717 DOGWOOD DRIVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-3844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, BARBI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1814 THOMPSON AVE
City: CRANE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79731-4416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 632 95TH AVE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESSINGER, NIAL, , MR.,
Mailing Address S3502B ASBURY RD
City: VIROQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54665-8199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIBLER, JAY, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 9086 ROWLETT AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKBURN, SUZETTE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 6500 RIVER PLACE BLVD STE 1-200
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANCHARD, ROBERT, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 201 NEWCHESTER DRIVE
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: CHIEF ENGINEERF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOXOM, SHEILA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4166 SUNNYWOOD DR
City: CHINCOTEAGUE ISLAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23336-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOHRER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 34100 SUNSET DR
City: OCONOMOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLENBECKER, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1558
City: WASHINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84780-7558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOR, LA VONNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2610 NE 74TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64119-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORWICK, ALLAN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 355 W. GRANT LINE RD., #330
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSMAN, ELEONORE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1083 GILWOOD AVE
City: LA PUENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91744-2122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURLIEA, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: BROUSSARD | State: LA | Zip Code: 70518-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 3155 SEAGERTOWN ROAD
City: BLAIN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17006-6424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWES, WATSON, A., DR., JR.
Mailing Address 211 HUNTINGTON DR
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27514-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMAN, MARRS, MCLEAN, ,
Mailing Address 615 BELKNAP PL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1264 LEE RD 215
City: MARIANNA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72360-8573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAY, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1634
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-8634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EQUIBRAND
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETTON, GERALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 E PINE ST
City: PLAISTOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03865-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETTHAUER, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 506 LIBERTY CIRCLE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRETTHAUER STAFFING
Occupation: PERSONNEL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDGEWATER, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1200 HARRISONBURG LN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUMAQ CORP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTAIN, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5270 HOAG LN
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13066-2558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROCK, JOYCE, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3590 REESE RD
City: ORTONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48462-8461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROW, RONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 AUSTIN DR
City: LAKE PLACID | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-7673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWNELL, E., ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 7738 CALLE FACIL
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-4556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2119 FLAGSHIP CT
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-1463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, PATRICIA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2240 HAWKCREST DR E
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, SALLY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5311 RUSTIC CANYON ST
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNO, BRENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 117 REMINGTON CIRCLE
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-9225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHERT , JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 441
City: TONASKET | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855-0441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCKALEW, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6800 LANCASTER DR.
City: ORANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-8935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULHON, GERARD, , ,
Mailing Address 6255 ROLLING HILLS ROAD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULLARD, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 512 MAPLE ST
City: FARMERSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75442-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNDERSON, LEO, M., ,
Mailing Address 800 COLLEGE PKWY APT 322A
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-3529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHART, MARY, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 308 JEFFERSON ST
City: THAYER | State: MO | Zip Code: 65791-9494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHART, MARY, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 308 JEFFERSON ST
City: THAYER | State: MO | Zip Code: 65791-9494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURLINGHAM, MARCHETA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25412 SEA BLUFFS DR UNIT 207
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-2198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, ERNEST, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 16 NORTH ST
City: ATTICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14011-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, ERNEST, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 16 NORTH ST
City: ATTICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14011-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRUS, ELAINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3869 FLAD AVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAHAN, SHANNON, P., ,
Mailing Address 613 WEEPING WILLOW DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-5299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ARMY
Occupation: FEDERAL EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALIMAREA, LYDIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 1047 POCATELLO CT
City: PORT ORANGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32129-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCED DENTAL CARE
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1810 10TH ST
City: ROCHELLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76872-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, WINSTON, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1680 METROPOLITAN AVE APT 5E
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10462-6909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT AUTHORITY
Occupation: ELECTRICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMAN, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 8 SLEEPY OAKS CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, SANDRA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 197 RIVERSIDE AVE
City: RIVERHEAD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11901-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, STACEY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 35 WARREN BLVD
City: WARREN | State: PA | Zip Code: 16365-4517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATTANA, WILMA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 502 CATALINA PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHEY, DAN, R., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 660
City: LA HONDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94020-0660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CELONES, REMEDIOS, A., ,
Mailing Address 10293 ROYAL ANN AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92126-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAN, ESTHER, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4165 178TH LN SE APT 302
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98008-5992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSE & EQUITY R/E GROUP
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASTEEN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 318 ATHENS RD
City: WINTERVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30683-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIODO, JESSIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 85-10 151ST AVE
City: HOWARD BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11414-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUARTET HEALTH | Occupation: SUPPORT ENG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHMIELEWSKI, MARY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 5139 N LOVEJOY AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60630-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, RUSSELL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 203
City: VICTORIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23974-0203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COIL, ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2024 N VICTORIA DR
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92706-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBERT, ALEXANDRA, L., ,
Mailing Address 9605 WALNUT STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-4051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBERT, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14221 VINTAGE PRESERVE PKWY
APT 2037
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLOMBO, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1733 LINCOLN AVE
City: CREST HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 60403-1927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMBS, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 4914 MESA BONITA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-2755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1568
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNIO, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1570 HIGHWAY 215 SPUR
City: BRIGHTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65617-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTTEN, JERRY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 405 W MAIN ST
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTS, JOHN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 7237 BOYDSTON RD
City: GROOM | State: TX | Zip Code: 79039-4905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, WILL, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 277 COUNTY RD 3378
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77327-8962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILL COX ROOFING | Occupation: BUS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRIDLIN, MARY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1022 RUFFIN MILL PLACE
City: SOUTH CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23834-5920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUTA, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9429 S 86TH CT. APT 2W
City: HICKORY HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60457-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 915.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAIGLE, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 17110 SE COUNTY ROAD 4210
City: KERENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75144-7026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIDSON, CAROLYN, JOYCE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 312 SIRENA DR
City: LAKE PLACID | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-6280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID, ERIBERTO, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 846 CEDAR AVE
City: HADDONFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08033-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE LORENZI, LENO, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 7670 BLAZING SADDLE DR
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEARMOND, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2525 BARRY ROSE RD #609
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-4598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: FAMILY SERVICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3621 S CHINO DR
City: CAMP VERDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86322-6031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNEY, MIKE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1351 HALL DR
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76705-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWEY, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4862 ARDSLEY DR
City: TEMPLE CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91780-3801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIDONATO, LOUIS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1021 W MILTON ST
City: ALLIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44601-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DITTBRENDER, JUNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 222405 GARYS RD
City: RINGLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54471-6179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, JOSHUA, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3550 LAKELINE BOULEVARD STE 170-11
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOCKEN, DOROTHY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11116 KARSHNER RD E
City: EDGEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2075 DAVIS DR
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-9093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORTCH, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 70 COBBLESTONE LN
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRESDEN, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9750 KOCK CT UNIT 2E
City: ORLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 90467-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBOV, LARRY, H., ,
Mailing Address 15 JOHN PAUL JONES DR
City: MONROE TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-5461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 626.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFY, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 374
City: INYOKERN | State: CA | Zip Code: 93527-0374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, DOROTHY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 40 ACADEMY RD
City: MONMOUTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04259-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DWYER, SUSAN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 SILVERSMITH LN
City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASH, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 301 SARDIS VIEW LN
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRIST COVENANT CHURCH | Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDENSO, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 661 LACTRUP SPUR LN
City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, CARO, K., ,
Mailing Address 7890 LINDEN CT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34113-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 52 PRUNER ST
City: LEBANON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24266-7000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1302 TOM TEMPLE DR APT 125
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICKENROHT, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6001 APACHE MOON
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, LONNY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7402 OAKESDALE RD
City: OAKESDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99158-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENCOMIENDA, PAZ, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4776
City: HINSDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60522-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENSWORTH, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 5000 ELDORADO PKWY STE 150
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-8443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, DIANA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 7987 COUNTY ROAD 19
City: FORT LUPTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80621-9025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALCONERO, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 164 GEORGE ST #2
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720-8921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANTA, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2200 N ARENA VISTA AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULK, SAMUEL, G., LT. COL.,
Mailing Address 18430 ANGEL LN
City: SHAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74801-5748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELLOWS, HARRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 241 CORRIEDALE DR
City: CORTLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44410-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINCH, DAVELON, , ,
Mailing Address 1441 ANTLER RDG
City: TUTTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73089-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, ROBERTA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1041 ALTA VISTA RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 811 S 4TH ST
City: DE SOTO | State: MO | Zip Code: 63020-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, CHRISTINA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 4622 E 54TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74135-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASADA SECURITY | Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANAGAN, NELDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address POBOX397,
City: WHITESBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76273-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOHL, MARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6
City: CEDAR GROVE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47016-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORNELL, ROBERT, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 481 OAK HOLLOW RD
City: EUFAULA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74432-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEMICAL PUMP PARTS MFG., LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2425 N LAKE DR. APT 3110
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2425 N LAKE DR.
APT 3110
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2425 N LAKE DR.
APT 3110
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096589B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, JANE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 5801 W LAKESIDE DR
City: HANAHAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, EDNA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3729 OCEANHILL WAY
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-5639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURCHES, HOWARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 FURCHES ROAD
City: PEACH BOTTOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17563-9773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURRY, JANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 21 BAYBERRY LOOP
City: PURVIS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39475-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICTORY CHURCH | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURSE, MARILYN, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 CHANNEL ISLAND ST
City: ALISO VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAETA, TONI, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1499 SUMMER SPRINGS AVE
City: BUHL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83316-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAINES, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5543 APPLE RIDGE RD
City: SALEM | State: IL | Zip Code: 62881-7129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMBLE, DONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 760 N BLY RD # A
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64056-3810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARBER, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6876 W CALLA RD
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-8476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, FELIX, , ,
Mailing Address 4702 CHAPEREL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-8742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRIQUES, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 168 ROSS RD
City: OGDENSBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 13669-3191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASPAR, NEAL, , ,
Mailing Address 11 ASHLEY BROOK LANE
City: ROCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02770-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASS, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6525 GASS RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASS, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6525 GASS RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASS, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6525 GASS RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GATTO, PHILIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15291 SE LOAFER AVE
City: PRINEVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97754-8553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHTWOOD CORP
Occupation: MILLWORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTRY, JAMES, PRESTON, MR.,
Mailing Address 1608 N 15TH ST TEMPLE, TX, USA
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 483.51

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GITEL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1560 BROADWAY SUITE 1210
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, RAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 404 JOSEPH CT
City: OSWEGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60543-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 467.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, ALFRED, PHILLIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 KLAMATH AVE
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93063-5732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, ANGEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 173 E OAK ST
City: HUACHUCA CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85616-8152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, WILLIAM, E., ,
Mailing Address 3905 WILD OAK CIRLCE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, VIRGINIA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5002 VERANDA CT
City: FLOWERY BRANCH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14903 AUGUST SUNSET DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, LITA, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1713
City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77497-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANTHAM, VENICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3313 MCHENRY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANTHAM, VENICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3313 MCHENRY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANTHAM, VENICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3313 MCHENRY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 424
City: FORT DAVIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79734-0424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAZIA, ALBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 14633 BALLOCH DR
City: HUDSON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34667-4276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, LEONA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 755 BRAXTON PL APT B201
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53715-1455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 372
City: POTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78147-0372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, TEDDY, , MR., SR.
Mailing Address 718 MOUNT PLEASANT CHURCH RD
City: FINCASTLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24090-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREER, MARI, S., ,
Mailing Address 4301 WOODGLEN DRIVE
City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREIG, NORMA, KRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7023 61ST PLACE NE
City: MARYSVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98270-8801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIESHOP, JEFFREY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5545 RAUH RD
City: COLDWATER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45828-9737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, JAMES, L., ,
Mailing Address 800 SARINA TERR SW
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDHOEFER, SUE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 230 GARDEN HILLS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 533 KIOWA DR W
City: GAINESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBY, ENID, LANNY, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2279
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-2279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 445.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBY, ENID, LANNY, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2279
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-2279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBY, ENID, LANNY, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2279
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-2279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096588B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, LUTHER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 37911 50TH ST E
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93552-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2621 STATE HIGHWAY H
City: MATTHEWS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63867-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, SHERRY, M., ,
Mailing Address 3000 N PORTAGE AVE
City: GRAYLING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49738-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, MATTIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1109 E MAIN ST
City: ATLANTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPER, LOIS, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 216 HERMOSA DR SE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87108-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, GILBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3932 ASTER ST
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66049-7802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, DOROTHY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 3932 VICTORY DR APT 23
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-5936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24360 STATE HIGHWAY 154
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWTHORNE, RAYMOND, S., COL., USA RET.
Mailing Address 39 VALLEY DRIVE
City: ANNVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17003-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4114 SEQUOIA TRL W
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, PETER, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 1336 ASHLEY CREEK LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HECKENDORN, PHILIP, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2234 MARINA WAY
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-2039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINDEL, BRENDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3048 LAKEFIELD RD
City: YORK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-7531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8030 VILLEFRANCHE DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELSINGER, LADONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6245 LESOURDSVILLE W CHESTER RD
City: LIBERTY TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 45011-8415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMPACT FLEET SERVICE | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, EDWIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 27641 PAPOOSE PASS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, ETHMER, M., ,
Mailing Address 2821 TANGLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNADI, JULIUS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 727 SURREY ROAD
City: ALDAN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19018-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNDON, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 32 BLUE LAKE DR
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUSTANG CAT. | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRERAS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3018 N OLSEN AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85719-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRERA, ELIZABETH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 3700 N 9TH ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-5540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETMANIAK, MARIETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1727 CHESHIRE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-4119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAREK | Occupation: EXEC ASST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 873.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 7113 HASTINGS STREET
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOEH | Occupation: I CU -RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 55 SALLY WILLIS RD
City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-9098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL-ROWLEY, BEVERLY, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 531 E MAJESTIC DR.
City: IVINS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84738-6069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIRT, EVELYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 405 ALLDAY
City: ROCKDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76567-5293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOF, LORETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 508 LEXINGTON WAY
City: LITTLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17340-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN-HATCHER, VALERIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 437 VINE ST
City: MORRIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOKE, JUNE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1206 LARKWOOD DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLDER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1228 S HUISACHE ST
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-6125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLM, MORONI, , ,
Mailing Address 2079 W 6400 S
City: SPANISH FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84660-4718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTEN, JAMES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCKINS, CHARLES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 132 LANCASTER DR. APT 413
City: IRVINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22480-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURST, GAY, G., ,
Mailing Address 9408 COUNTY ROAD 31
City: LINEVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36266-5504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURST, GLENDA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1505 HAMPTON CIR
City: GOSHEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46526-4692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTZLER, MELVIN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 31161 BULVERDE HILLS DRIVE
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IBER, JORGE, , PROF.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 64303
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79464-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TECH. UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRONS, PHYLLIS, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6075 MAYVILLE RD
City: CLIFFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48727-9524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, GREGORY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1415 FORD LN
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANNOTTA, EUGENE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 8354 LAZY PEBBLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-5794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, ALICE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1885 VILLAGE CT
City: MULBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33860-9796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 717 READING CIRCLE
City: PHOENIXVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-0431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 500 W GROVE ST
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, MARY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 124 GREENHILL RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, MARY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 124 GREENHILL RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, DWIGHT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 23826 75TH AVE SE
City: WOODINVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-9768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEROME, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 412 W. BROOKDALE PL.
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92832-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CRAIG, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX425
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-0425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.M.D
Occupation: ELECTRONICS
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 133 W ROSEWOOD AVE APT 3
City: DEFIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELLS SOUP
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 2680.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1526 3RD ST W
City: WEST FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078-4278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOINER, HOLLICE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 300 LEE RAY DR
City: WINNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75494-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 305 ARTESIAN PARK LN
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, BYRON, , ,
Mailing Address 271 LAXTON LN
City: MUNFORD | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-7376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 489 AGNES ST
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, LA CRETIA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1400 FRENCH AVE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARY, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25306 FAWN POINT CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-3892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KADDATZ, ALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 147 H.C.R. 4206
City: HILLSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76645-7209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KADDATZ AUCTIONEERING & FARM EQUIPM | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGEL, MARION, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 410 W CLEARVIEW AVE
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-1756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUFMAN, GERALDINE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5270 PORTER CREEK DR.
City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-8104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEATON, MARGY, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 551
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77305-0551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, MARY, SUSAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 100 SAND BUNKER CT
City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-6979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4 WALDEN ELMS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOP, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1322 GLOURIE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPPIE, CHAD, , ,
Mailing Address 39W140 FREEMAN RD
City: GILBERTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60136-9727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, KENT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 200 TROON ROAD
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-6783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRO SPORTS MKT. | Occupation: ADVERTISING & P.R.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.38

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRESS, DONALD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11564
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54307-1564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUEGER, LARRY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 12407 MAXIM DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRYNSKI, GREGORY, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 3438 WOODBROOK LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUEHL, KAREN, S., ,
Mailing Address 519 CALHOUN AVE
City: CALUMET CITY | State: IL | Zip Code: 60409-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, LAWRENCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5853 BROADWAY STREET
City: LANCASTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086-9564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUKK, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1 VINCENT RD APT 4A
City: BRONXVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNTER , KAY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11102 CLEARSPRING WAY
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46239-8881
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURTZ, JANET, KAY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2715 FINNEY VALLET RD
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-9022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSTERER, PETER, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 8 INDIAN POINT ROAD
City: BRANFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06405-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUYKENDALL, BILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2212 BOZ DRIVE
City: ARTESIA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88210-9753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHASE FARMS | Occupation: FARM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA MANNA, ROSEANN, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 E OVERLOOK APT 321
City: PORT WASHINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11050-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, JOANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5642 LYNDSEY ROAD
City: DELTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49046-8767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, VANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 4406 PINEVILLE LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FREIGHT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNING, LARRY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 4617 KINGLET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 704 RUSHVIEW DR
City: JEFFERSON | State: IA | Zip Code: 50129-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, LINDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAY
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, CHARLES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1429 CADET LN
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-9192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARY, KEVIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 HIGHLAND AVE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-5811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3633 AKRON CT
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHMAN, MARVA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3117 PENWA CT
City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTY, FLORENCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6486 BUTTERFLY WAY
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTY, FLORENCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6486 BUTTERFLY WAY
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEITE, MERRIE JO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2171 STAGE STOP DR
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESTER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1721 S MAIN ST
City: PRINCETON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61356-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGARDE, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7939 MESA TRAILS CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 459 LIGON RD
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-8568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLY, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15923 BARROW COVE DR.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCIDA PHARM | Occupation: SELLS REP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSTROM, WESLEY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2743 171ST STREET
City: CURRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56123-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1803 MASON CT
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-7326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2763 POINT REYES WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUDERMILCH, MELISA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 848
City: CASHIERS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28717-0848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVEALL, DEBBIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 341
City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER FEDERAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT I | Occupation: LOAN OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWELL, BARBARA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3231 RAMBLING CREEK DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARCHDIOCESE OF GAVESTON | Occupation: PARISH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUDWIG, CHRIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 7091 PALISADE DRIVE
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING MINING GEOPHYSCIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYLES, TOM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 50 W CREEK AVE
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-6342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACFARRELL, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BOYCE LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78754-6005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CTCA
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACZKO, HELENA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 110 WHITE BRANCH CT
City: BUFFALO GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60089-1595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADRID, CIRILO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1628 LOU GRAHAM ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAMOLO, TULLIO, , ,
Mailing Address 17166 CLEMONS DR
City: ENCINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91436-4026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIKTOR BENES BAKERY | Occupation: BAKERY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANDEL, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 15344 WINDRUSH CT
City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39503-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKS, ROBERT, J., DR., II
Mailing Address 594 STEVENS LN
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2536.88

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.92
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, KENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19203 ARLINGTON MEADOWS LN
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15041 MARLIN PL
City: VAN NUYS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91405-3553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6707 A SKOKIE RD
City: LAKE WALES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-9020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTINGLY, CHARLOTTE, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 13432 DIAMOND HEAD DR
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYFIELD, BETTY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 823 STRATFORD AVE
City: SWEETWATER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37874-2351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCAULIFFE, IRENE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2675 GA 180
City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-7270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, DORIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1480 U.S. HWY 75
City: BURLINGTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66839-9031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLANE, PEGGY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 200 LAKE RD APT 1001
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, BILLYE, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 121 WILD TIMBER DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFARLAND, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1809 8TH ST
City: PORT NECHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77651-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGOUGH, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2515 RADCLIFFE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKEITHEN, CELINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1625 BEACONSHIRE RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKEITHEN, CELINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1625 BEACONSHIRE RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKENZIE, SARAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1080 SOUTH 1500 EAST APT 73
City: CLEARFIELD | State: UT | Zip Code: 84015-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLANE, JUAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2902 TRENGATE WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93311-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNERNEY, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7946 EAST SAN LUIS DRIVE
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-5653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUINN, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 1350 BANDERA HWY
APT 806
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDLEY, PHYLLIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1316 FORREST DRIVE
City: CANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TERRACE STATE HOSPITAL | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEJIA, RITA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2124 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELGHEM, DOUGLAS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 167 PALMER AVE APT 2
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1785.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESKIN, RUSSELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3641 QUAIL HOLLOW DR
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYERS, CAROL, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1375 E. RIDGEVIEW DR.
City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-6503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDKIFF, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 770 HARBOR BV 1B
City: DESTIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32541-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIMS, JACK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 111 KEMPER DR.
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-6041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISTROT, DAPHNE, L., ,
Mailing Address 333 E MAIN ST
City: LAWNDALE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28090-9531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, VERNON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1501 W DIVISION ST #108
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, WILMA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3701 GENE LN
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOHR, LINDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1440 AGNES ST
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-3918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLEN, KENNETH, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 511 N MALLARD DR UNIT C
City: VINEYARD | State: UT | Zip Code: 84059-6603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICE DENTAL CLINIC
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONROE, TRULA, , ,
Mailing Address 4323 PROSPECT RD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.68

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1532 W HOBBS ST UNIT 30
City: ATHENS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35611-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1532 W HOBBS ST UNIT 30
City: ATHENS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35611-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1532 W HOBBS ST UNIT 30
City: ATHENS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35611-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORENO, ESPERANZA, Z., ,
Mailing Address 16840 PINERIDGE DR.
City: GRANADA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91344-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, BILLY, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 5509 SW 9TH AVE APT 609
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-4180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON , BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4919 DUKE DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-4082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON , BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4919 DUKE DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-4082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, BERNICE, , ,
Mailing Address 2953 DARK CORNER RD
City: COTTON PLANT | State: AR | Zip Code: 72036-9628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, SARA SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address 25309 SOUTHWEST 187TH AVENUE
City: HOMESTEAD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33031-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, THANH, T., ,
Mailing Address 1332 PLEASANT HILL ST.
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, CAROLYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 11480 BAYSHORE ROAD
City: NORTH FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33917-3813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTI, SAMUEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 280 MIRABEAU PL
City: GROSSE POINTE FARM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRNUSTIK, BENNY, R., DR.,
Mailing Address 15 LOCHLEVEN
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-2671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.H.P.G.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLAN, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7391 W 33RD AVE
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-6213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 313 FIRESTONE DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89145-4087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURK, ANITA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6356 75TH ST
City: MIDDLE VILLAGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY-PIRTLE, LEONA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 REBECCA AVE
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 26395 RIVER RD
City: SEAFORD | State: DE | Zip Code: 19973-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: TRADE UNION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, MARGARET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3326 PRIMROSE LN
City: YPSILANTI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48197-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, EDMUND, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 986
City: MATTITUCK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-0918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATHAN, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address 5051 W HEIMER FL 10
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-5622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATION, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 966
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELKEN, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address 20938 DE MINA ST
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOOD SAFETY HEALTH DEPT. | Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESMITH, MELISSA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 2911 RIVER RD
City: GILBERT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71336-4199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEVEUX, CRAIG, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6431 HUNTERSTONE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 1830 MANGO ST NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32905-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEONARDO DIERAS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIEBLING, NANCY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 189 KAANAPALI DR
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXT, ELOISE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3222 RICHLAND PIKE
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-9113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORCINI, BRUCE, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address 202 BELLA VISTA RD
City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHCUTT, JOHN, DOUGLAS, MR.,
Mailing Address 3197 N MCDONALD RD
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-8519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6507 HONEYSUCKLE LN
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'NEILL, KENNETH, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 7711 MARY CAROLYN ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HEALTHCARE SYSTEM | Occupation: SONOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERLING, CAROL, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2220 126TH AVE CT E
City: EDGEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2173.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORNE, MADELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 211 ORCHARD ST
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSTRANDER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3017 COUNTY ROAD 7710
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-5483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTT, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 6000 WILLOW RIDGE CT.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2250 NE WINTERS RD
City: BREMERTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98311-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATISON, BRYAN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORNE RD
City: NEW WAVERLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77358-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATNODE, DARLEEN, L., ,
Mailing Address 5108 WEYMOUTH WAY
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, FRANCES, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 713 VALLEY STREAM RD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23325-4517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAHOTA, BARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5620 PEACE RIVER DR
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33811-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARSON, BRUCE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 230791
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97281-0791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEDRICK, ROBERT, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 513
City: KEOSAUQUA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52565-0513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6 MILES RD
City: NEWBURGH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04444-4731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 8431 WESTWOOD RD
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55444-1433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 100 CENTRAL AVENUE CONDO 405
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, LAURA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 102 LAKE PINE ROAD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-7470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY PMB 373
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2060.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 85TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRANIAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8639 GOLD PEAK PL UNIT C
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-7191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENESIS FRAMING | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTS, WILLIAM, THOMAS, MR.,
Mailing Address 11910 LOUVRE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-6601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINK STAFFING SERVICES | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLEVA, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address 3281 E THOMPSON AVE
City: SAINT FRANCIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53235-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIED INDUSTRIAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POE, CAROLYN, U., MRS.,
Mailing Address 43 MUIRFIELD ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLLAK, BRUCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 618 LAND GRANT DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POOR, HOLLIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 4700 COUNTY RD 2661
City: ROYSE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75189-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPPLEWELL, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 674 BLUEBIRD DR
City: RUSSELL SPRINGS | State: KY | Zip Code: 42642-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPPLEWELL, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 674 BLUEBIRD DR
City: RUSSELL SPRINGS | State: KY | Zip Code: 42642-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, CAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8 LAKEWOOD DR
City: LAGUNA VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, JERRY, F., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 1526 E 17TH ST
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, SHANNON, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10002 MANDEVILLE CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRITCHARD, JOY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 27130 LAURELES GRADE RD
City: CARMEL VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93924-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCHASKA, JOAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 42 E COLDBROOK CIR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUFFENBARGER, PAULINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 824 WALNUT ST
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUNTANILLA, VENIE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 696 S. INDIANA ST.
City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-7819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYLES, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 765
City: LONDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-0765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF OHIO
Occupation: ENTERPRISE FLEET COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, ANNETTE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1400 HARRISON DR.
City: KERMIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79745-4907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINWATER, LARUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12594 GOODNIGHT ST
City: HARROLD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76364-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4918 BECK AVE
City: BELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 90201-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMR-AMERICAN MEDICAL RESPONSE
Occupation: EMT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAPINI, DELBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5701 0LIVE RANCH RD
City: GRANITE BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95746-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDDING, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6362 S HATHAWAY ST
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84123-6697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDMAN, ALICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1110 SCOTTIE LN
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, JERRY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1081 OLD STIELER RD
City: CYPRESS MILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-8599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REFFITT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 EASTRIDGE DR
City: EXCELSIOR SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64024-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: PROJECT PROCUREMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAN, THOMAS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 112 LOST TREE DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-3148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENN, HERBERT, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 822 N 100 E
P.O. BOX E
City: JEROME | State: ID | Zip Code: 83338-5118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNA, SAM, R., ,
Mailing Address 2002 N AVENUE G
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-3452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address 3 WINDWARD RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, LYNDA, KAYE, MS.,
Mailing Address 2707 BERNERS-LEE AVE CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, MELINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 334
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-0334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKNER, THEODORE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1523 METTINGHOUSE RD
City: WARMINSTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 18974-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARWICH TWP | Occupation: PUBLIC WORK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKS, DONNA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 BREEZEWAY ST.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIECK, WALTER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 271 REMSTERVILLE ROAD
City: ELMER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY, LINDA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 43365 MARLENE STREET
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVETTI, JOSEPH, PETER, MR.,
Mailing Address 17171 ARMSTEAD ST
City: GRANADA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91344-2532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AEROJET ROCKETDYNE
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROACH, JANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30015 CANTOR CIR
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, BETTY, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 1315 7TH AVE N
City: PAYETTE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83661-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, BETTY, MAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 103 WILD PLUM CIR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10149 S TILBURY DR
City: VAIL | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85641-5974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODIE, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4070 HOWELL FERRY RD
City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 805 LOST HUNTERS CYN
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VACATION RENTALS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGALSKI, DAVID, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 19346 E RADCLIFF PL
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHRET, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 60 NICOLL AVE APT 247
City: GLEN ELLYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-8218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDTREE, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 122 BRIAR WOOD CIRCLE
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-7532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNSAVILLE, BILL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 784
City: LEAKESVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39451-0784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWE, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 102 STAPLES
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, WILLIAM, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 501 PRIVATE ROAD 5980
City: YANTIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75497-5528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACHAROK, DORIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3330 BANCROFT DR
City: ASTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19014-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACIA, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2929 81ST PLACE SE, A-3
City: MERCER ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-3049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTANGELO, ANTHONY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1687 US HIGHWAY 67 W
City: BRASHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 75420-6424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHROEDER, WALTER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 8101 LA PALMA DR
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARTZ, JOEL, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 104 PARK PLACE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07081-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, MARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 25537 STATE HIGHWAY 2
City: LEON | State: IA | Zip Code: 50144-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBAN, THEODORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 40 E 84TH ST APT 11A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8626.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 820.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBAN, THEODORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 40 E 84TH ST APT 11A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8626.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 820.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 845.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBAN, THEODORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 40 E 84TH ST APT 11A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8626.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125018B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 820.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHABY, AMPARO, , ,
Mailing Address 7809 W 80TH ST
City: PLAYA DEL REY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90293-7904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAUG, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1342
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76503-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 142 W. 720TH AVE
City: FORT SCOTT | State: KS | Zip Code: 66701-8782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEAD, JILL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10295 COUNTY ROAD 215
City: ANDERSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77830-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OVATION BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING/BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHILEPSKY, ALAN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 8432 CLAYMORE CT
City: INVER GROVE HEIGHT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55076-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DATABASE PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHINE, EDWARD, J., REV.,
Mailing Address 212 GEORGE ST
City: HARRISON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45030-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHURTLEFF, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 275 BAYSHORE BLVD UNIT 1405
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: COMMERCIAL DEV
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIASOYCO, ELISA, K., ,
Mailing Address 487 SAINT AUGUSTINE AVE
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKASKIW, DOROTHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 32433 WILLOW PARKE CIRCLE
City: FERNANDINA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-7039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKELTON, NANCY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 469 AN COUNTY RD 458
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKINNER, VIRGINIA, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 535 E. HICKORY ST
City: RHOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 76078-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLATE, BETTY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2401 N ABRAM RD UNIT 121
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLATES, RUTH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1705 PURDY ST APT 8D
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10462-6356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLEVIN, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 310 CAROLYN ST
City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95603-5704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLEVIN, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 310 CAROLYN ST
City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95603-5704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMALL, JUDY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5723 ARCANUM HOLLANSBURG RD
City: ARCANUM | State: OH | Zip Code: 45304-9213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address 15194 W FM 744
City: BARRY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75102-4346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRANSPERTAION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2315 LANSTAR DR
City: SPANISH SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89441-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, VIRGINIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 333 EAST 30TH ST APT 9N
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMYDRA, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 719 ELIZABETH ST
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48307-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21
City: DOLAN SPRINGS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86441-0021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOSS, SELMA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3108 ROSSMOOR PKWY APT 2
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 W GARY ST
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74012-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, W., KENNETH, MR.,
Mailing Address 704 BRANT CREEK LN
City: SAINT MARYS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31558-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINNEY, MARLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 565 N 200 W
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-6955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 444 COUNTY ROAD 302
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-6997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAFFORD, CHERYL, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 3577 STONECREEK CIR
City: JEFFERSONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47130-8050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANSBURY, SHELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1616 HIGHWAY 365 TRLR 54
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STECHER, VERA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 70 KING ST
City: DOBBS FERRY | State: NY | Zip Code: 10522-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEGALL, IRENE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3605 ROSE LN
City: ANNANDALE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEGMAN, ERNESTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6401 OHIO DR. APT 5302
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERLING, LANE, A., ,
Mailing Address 6725 MARTINIQUE DR.
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, CHARLES, T., LTC,
Mailing Address 1203 S FAIRVIEW RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-0809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STINE, CHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 160 CIMARRON CRK
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOCK, ALVIN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1578 VASSAR CT
City: WEST CHESTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380-5752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STODDARD COOK, LUANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8281 MANIFESTO CIR
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOKES, BRYANT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19408 CLUSTER OAKS DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-2917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOLL, SHERYL, C., ,
Mailing Address 3423 WATERSILK CT
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-4946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1729 MOSS ROCK DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STORACE, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 26242 VIRGINIA AVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-4109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STREETMAN, SANDRA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 428 PARKHURST DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRONG, ISABELLE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84
City: IRONTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63650-0084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUP, MARY, ELLEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5719 BLANDFORD RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1123.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART, DELLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2724 WOODROW CENTER RD
City: KINGSBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78638-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART, GENEVIEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 7947 LAKESIDE DR NE
City: BROOKS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-9642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUBBS, SHEILA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 8896 JEFFERSON AVE
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STYLES, EDIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 7946 ASTER AVE
City: YUCCA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92284-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUHR, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 621 S. 112TH STREET
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68520-9424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 2303 SOUTHCREST DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS, DOROTHY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6005 STATE HIGHWAY K
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUPANICH, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 29700 PICKFORD ST
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-4536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTWOOD, TAYLOR, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10714
City: WHITE BEAR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-0714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEDBERG, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 509 2ND ST S
City: WATERVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56096-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWINGHOLM, FRANCES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2716 SHELBY PKWY
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWITZER, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 455 LAUGHBAUM DR
City: GALION | State: OH | Zip Code: 44833-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5333 N SHERIDAN RD #23E
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1043.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAKESSIAN, ILSE, , ,
Mailing Address 5057 MONTESSA ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARRANT, MARY, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 286
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-0286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEEL, CHUCK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15514 EAST SHORE DR
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-6622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEMPFEL, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12795 SUMMIT DR
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-5593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIEL, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 365 COUNTY ROAD 293
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-5813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 35634 CLAIRMONT RD
City: RONAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59864-9349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, RUBY, CARLA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 60 TWIN RIDGE PARKWAY
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNLAND GROUP INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER - CONSTRUCTIO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THROGMORTON, ELLEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 4523 STEFFI CT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-1749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 780.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIEMANN, JEANINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 306 DAKOTA ST
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66046-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSEND, TULLOCH, , ,
Mailing Address 19 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: TARRYTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-4204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RELIABLE SPRINKLER CO
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CREDIT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRICHEL, BILL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 5194 F.M. 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSCHETTER, NANCY, E., ,
Mailing Address 22907 FLUME LANE
City: RAPID CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57702-8509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 429.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TU, ROGER, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4942 TRILLIUM TRAIL
City: LONG GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60047-5278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUSON CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TULLOS, GLORIA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 277 PAYNE RD
City: APPLE SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75926-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
URE, MARIAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 347 S. VASSAR STREET
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67218-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VLK, JARMILA, , ,
Mailing Address 4020 W 144TH ST
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44135-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, EDWARD, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1252-1 N. MAIN
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DASHIELL PROPERTIES | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, SHERYL, R., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 127
City: FARMINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 99128-0127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAHL, JUNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 131 FUHRMAN AVE
City: RAMSEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07446-2252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDREP, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address 10855 LEGG DR
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-4362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KIRBY, C., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 460
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-0460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, MURPHY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1202
City: CENTERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75833-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 10631 MARY LANE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAPEL ENGINEERING, LLC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, SHIRLEY, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3516 LEESVILLE RD
City: SUFFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23437-8899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESSON, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 414
City: EASTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 76448-0414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 572.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, KYONG, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2504 WOODLANDS DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEELER, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1035 PARK MEADOWS ROAD
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91915-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS | Occupation: DHS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITAKER, FRANCES, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1160 EDITH LN
City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, FRED, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 2220 GOLDEN ARROW DR
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-3561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6318 MARY JAMISON STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-2336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST RESEARCH INSTITUTE | Occupation: ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEBER, LORI, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 39330 SALEM ST
City: CLINTON TWT | State: MI | Zip Code: 08038-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIERSCHEM, ARLENE, L., ,
Mailing Address 48 MARIE DR
City: PONCE INLET | State: FL | Zip Code: 32127-7054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address 11706 SCHRIBER ROAD
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2608 ADAMS ST
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, EDGAR, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 36TH ST
City: SNYDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79549-4520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIS, HERMAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5506 CORRAL LN
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21703-6904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JIMMY, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 1075 MOTORCOACH DRIVE
City: POLK CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33868-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, ELLEN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14228 WALSH AVE
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 20230 STORMY PINE LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-2715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LINDA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 631 STRAND ST. UNIT 4
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-2488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, MURIL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1926 MAPLETON DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDRATH, SHIRLEY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3510 MOORPARK AVE APT B106
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95117-2123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINET, ELISABETH, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1955 TRENT WAY
City: SOUTH BEND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46614-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FNP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINN, JANETTE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1011
City: SOMERSET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78069-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WONG, RICHARD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 FISH CREEK CT
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY COUNTY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, MARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11550 STATE ROUTE 141
City: PATRIOT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45658-8943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLIA COUNTY LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, SUSAN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 15808 62ND PL NE
City: KENMORE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, SUSAN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 15808 62ND PL NE
City: KENMORE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, DIANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 324 ESCARPMENT OAK
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-4190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY-ORTIZ, SABRA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2516 36TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYATT, SHEILA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6119 GREENVILLE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YANTIS, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5331 FREDERICKSBURG ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-3734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 453391 E 1718 LN
City: HONOBIA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74549-8203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3093110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGER, PAMELA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 28 BAILEY ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VT | Zip Code: 05156-3409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZABROSKY, CHRISTINE, J., ,
Mailing Address 218A N VINE ST
City: CARMICHAELS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15320-1293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. MATTHIAS PARISH | Occupation: CHURCH SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZACCONE, KARL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 933 MERION DR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIEHMS, STEPHEN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 716 CHAPEL VIEW RD
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-7688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZINZ, BARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5319 VALLEY BLUFF LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOLLNER, MAX, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3623 PAPER BIRCH DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZORAIAN, ROSE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 433 ATLANTIC ST
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3094877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUNIGA, BYRON, R., ,
Mailing Address 2218 GRAPEVINE LN
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-3424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, MS.,
Mailing Address 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APELBAUM, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1500 LYNN DRIVE
City: BOULDER CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89005-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR, REGINA, , ,
Mailing Address 9600 N 17 TH S
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-3398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 588.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 2375 W 1250 RD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66014-9109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARCE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7850 EVANDER DR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99518-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 387 SANTA CANDIDA STREET
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89138-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKWELL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 14860 RAILWAY AVENUE
City: WAYNE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73095-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACKWELL FARMS | Occupation: RANCH CATTLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACKEN, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 405 HAMVASSY LN
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRACKEN INTEREST | Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIGGS, EDDIE, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 7706 STERLINGSHIRE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77016-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 655.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, EARL, , ,
Mailing Address 8928 W OAK LN
City: LAKE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49651-8042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURSON, DEBBIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 710 PINE ST APT 13
City: MOUNT SHASTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96067-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1701
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYERS-ROGERS, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 220 E LOCUST ST
City: BOONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47601-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, KATHRYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3910 TOWNGATE BLVD
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 149
City: SHAMROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79079-0149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3353 RACHEL LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARADINE, LEAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1360 MORIAH ROAD
City: BENTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-6527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 830
City: BENTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37307-0830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANNELL, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 144 RAINBOW DR
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WACHTER | Occupation: DATA SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIR, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 467 BROKEN SPOKE DR
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 453.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2811 BRIARCLIFF ROAD
City: DOTHAN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36303-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLON, FREDDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19616 SUMMIT GLORY TRAIL
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VISIO LENDING | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANE, ELAINE, FRANCES, ,
Mailing Address 18719 APPLETREE HILL LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHLUMBERGER
Occupation: PLANNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CREEKMORE, JUDITH, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 1885 NW 108TH AVE
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUICKSHANK, JERRY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4523 AVERILL DR
City: GRANTS PASS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97526-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUPPLES, LYNDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12726 HARTS ISLAND ROAD
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115-9439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 737.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARDINGER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1403 E SOUTHERN
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENICK, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address 6842 RT 9 NORTH
City: RHINEBECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12572-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN CARE LHCSA | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS, DONALD, E., , JR.
Mailing Address 23125 MAID MARION LN
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARCHWAY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC
Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMM, ANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 607 EDENBURG DR.
City: COLUMBIA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38401-5205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 588.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2741.61

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURFEE, BARBARA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 819 94TH AVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTON, AUDREY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6111 66TH ST NW
City: GIG HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335-7409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSTER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7528 S. CRANE DRIVE
City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESCOBAR, JACKLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 506N CHURCH STREET
City: GOLIAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77963-3979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 107 WOODBURN DRIVE
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EWING, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 18 COX FARM CT
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37601-2188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINK, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 343 PIERSON ROAD
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DOG GROOMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZSIMMONS, CONNY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1062 YORKTOWN DRIVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTAINE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 174 MILTON ST
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 04103-1474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPOZZA
Occupation: FLOORING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 888.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRASER, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 20925 SNAG ISLAND DR
City: LAKE TAPPS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391-8707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREY, TED, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5292 FAIRFIELD W
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30338-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASPER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 125 HALLOCK ST
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15211-1367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2318 78TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 613.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASSCOCK, LETA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3399 BRUNES MILL RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78934-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASSCOCK, LETA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3399 BRUNES MILL RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78934-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOCHENOUR, HSUEH, , ,
Mailing Address 1786 PETAL DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92114-6934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, MARIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN ST
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 636.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACA, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 251 RAINBOWS END ODD DRIVE
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2933.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, RAMONA, , ,
Mailing Address 2845 HILLSIDE DR
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-8658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAULBROOK, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 947 LLOYD RD
City: OCHLOCKNEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31773-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 829.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZEN, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 388
City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZEN, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 14800 KING RD APT 222
City: RIVERVIEW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48193-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BRICKLAYER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPEL, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 4908 CATALONIA DR
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-8398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRING, DONALD, J., REV.,
Mailing Address 4351 STATE HWY 110 N LOT 70
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75704-6177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERSHBERGER, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 537 MELROSE ST
City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44305-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 900458
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84090-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, SHARON, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2143 VISTA ENTRADA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 463.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 LAKE PAULA DR SW
City: SUPPLY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28462-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 617.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CAROL, L., ,
Mailing Address 577 IRISH LN
City: CILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-3878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALFPENNY TECH | Occupation: PROJECT MGR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHERI, , ,
Mailing Address 5775 SOUNDVIEW DRIVE STE 202B
City: GIG HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 526 S. LIBERTY ST.
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98362-6650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7915 GOODNIGHT TRAIL
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1437
City: GOLDTHWAITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76844-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3313.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JOHN, B., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 221
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 473.31

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTISS, LYRA, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 W WALL ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALES AT SCRUB ETC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 877.24
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASSAB, SABER, , ,
Mailing Address 18573 WALMER LN
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATZ, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5933 HARVEST HILL ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2905 N 15TH A ST
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIM, TYRONE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 214 E MULBERRY ST
City: HILL CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67642-1964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIFFING, EVA, , ,
Mailing Address 14940 OAK CREEK RD.
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEDFORD, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9357 BUTLER RD
City: SNOWFLAKE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85937-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, PAMELA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 312 WILDWOOD DR
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 411 DIAMOND BACK WAY
City: ALGONQUIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60102-5046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LLOYD, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 15885 ROUTE 6
City: SMETHPORT | State: PA | Zip Code: 16749-3845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 11914 FITZHUVH CORNERS
City: DRIPPING SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOERNS HEALTHCARE | Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, BALTAZAR, D., ,
Mailing Address 13506 OWL TREE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MORTICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDELONE, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address 2567 BALCHUCK LN
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78415-5347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSCH, AL, , ,
Mailing Address 2467 S 76TH ST
City: WEST ALLIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53219-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, EDWARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 376 TWISTED OAKS LANE
City: CRAWFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76638-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1116.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHER, FLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 NW 46TH ST
City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYERS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1161 RINGWOOD CT SUIT #70
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 RIMROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1552.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONSANTO, MATTHEW, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 22806 SABINE SUMIT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 6010 NUTCRACKER DR
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIX | Occupation: OILFIELD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.68

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.68

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9150 WANDERING WAY
City: OOLTEWAH | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-6970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 1035 SE 3RD ST
City: NEWTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67114-3904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICKLE, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 363 RED PINE DR
City: ALPINE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84004-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEAKWOOD | Occupation: FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIX, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 7118 FOREST AVENUE
City: HAMMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46324-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRAWBRIDGE
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUTT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 330 KNIGHT HAVEN CIR
City: STAR CITY | State: AR | Zip Code: 71667-8853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOY AUTO BODY REPAIR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVE, QUENTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7119 YARDLEY DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LETSOS CO
Occupation: SERVICE TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONYIRIOHA, ALEXANDER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12710 WALNUT BEND CT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77489-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 397 GLOVER LANE
City: HAVANA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32333-5461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACKER, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 225WLIPANDR
City: LIPAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76462-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.22
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADDON, KATHLEEN, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 16410 SW 113TH AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAHL, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2909 SE LAMBERT ST
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-8859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 739.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DALE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5115 E BIG MEADOWS RD
City: CHATTAROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAVLICA, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 WEST MOORE ROAD LOT 62
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAVLICA, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 WEST MOORE ROAD LOT 62
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, ALBERTA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 227 SPROWLS RD
City: BENTLEYVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15314-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1177.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, HELEN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6
City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHAM, MICHAEL, H., ,
Mailing Address 9658 WESTMINSTERAVE
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92844-2912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITNEY, MARTHA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 5153 BLUE IVY
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PONG, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14118 SE 49TH PL
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-3404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULOS, GREGORY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TERR
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULOS, GREGORY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TERR
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULOS, GREGORY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TERR
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREHN, MARK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2
City: STONEWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78671-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3185.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3185.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 85.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3185.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, ARNOLD, , ,
Mailing Address 6051 RUBOTTOM RD
City: WILSON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73463-5538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 10133 SHARK ROAD EAST
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32226-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDGE, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 5497 N 1000 E
City: OTTERBEIN | State: IN | Zip Code: 47970-8080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 102 OLSON AVE
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49968-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: NON PROFIT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROACH, JANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30015 CANTOR CIR
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROACH, JANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30015 CANTOR CIR
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCH, JEANETTE, R., ,
Mailing Address 8540 SAWYER BROWN RD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, BILLIE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 250 S. CADDO STREET
City: LIPAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76462-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDS, RAYMOND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 167 FLAGG ST
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-3346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: WELDER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSCIO, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 300 LE GRANDE AVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-1859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 7108 76TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-0735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANCO
Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 281.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIEWE, JUNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12102 BRADFORD DR
City: CHARDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024-9036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWENER, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2522 WEST VALLEY VIEW
City: QUINCY | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLLAND ENTERPRISES
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWENER, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2522 WEST VALLEY VIEW
City: QUINCY | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLLAND ENTERPRISES
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEGOVIA, CELIA, M., ,
Mailing Address 2500 GULL AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-4325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELLERS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 113
City: NEW BOSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75570-0113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, MATT, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1349
City: LEBEC | State: CA | Zip Code: 93243-1349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATT SHIELDS | Occupation: BEE KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 380 DELORES LN
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95407-7906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6249 INDIAN PATH
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2315 LANSTAR DR
City: SPANISH SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89441-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRADLING, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 306 ASHLAND CREEK
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-3685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 444 COUNTY ROAD 302
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-6997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDISH, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5721 ANDOVER DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MMM PHA | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STELLETOS, MORELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2238 49TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11105-1379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWINNEA, DAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 523 DOGWOOD LANE
City: HIDEAWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADY ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 627.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALMADGE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 GROVELAND TERRACE
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2792 MAIN STREET
City: PIFFARD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14533-9798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, DARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 208 SHADY ELM DR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 492 GREEN ACRES ST D
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODARO, PATRICIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 358 HARBOUR POINTE DR
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63040-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF STAFFING | Occupation: TEMP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 368 KENDRICK LANE
City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-6658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHER
Occupation: SCHOOL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUTMAN, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 21543 FIR CREEK LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OXY USA INC
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7615 MAPLE GROVE RD
City: CHESTERLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 558.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNQUIST, VIRGINIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 12569 LAKE VIEW ST
City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-5350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIDIMOS, DAVID, W., ,
Mailing Address 3100 RUSTIC WOODS COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-4064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, BEVERLY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 13148 SHADY TRAIL CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79938-4667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1962.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6968 FM 2125
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-0908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYUKOV, ALEXANDER, , ,
Mailing Address 6805 AUDUBON DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-6926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FACEBOOK | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYUKOV, ALEXANDER, , ,
Mailing Address 6805 AUDUBON DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-6926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FACEBOOK | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINYUKOV, ALEXANDER, , ,
Mailing Address 6805 AUDUBON DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-6926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FACEBOOK
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 120 CRAWFORD LN
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-2555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADELPHI
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERVISION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, PATRICIA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 686 EL RANCHO RD.
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1902.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1430 COUNTY ROAD 47
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHERRY, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 570 EL CAMINO REAL, STE 150-414
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHERRY ACADEMY | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, N., ,
Mailing Address 7406 DAYHILL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMING, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 18688 E OAK HILL LN
City: QUEEN CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85142-3665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3095794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLMARANS, THEO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24127 PRESTIGE DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTIAN FAMILY CHURCH | Occupation: CHRISTIAN FAMILY CHURCH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYSS, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9613 AUDRAIN RD 421
City: MEXICO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65265-6119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3096613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADCOX, KAREN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 8935 GROVELAND DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: DISABLED RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHNGER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2505 ANTHEM VILLAGE DR E383
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWAY TRUCK CTR
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1845.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, SCOTT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 12830 MAPLE PARK DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-4465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDT COMPANIES LLC
Occupation: SENIOR VIRTUAL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1275 KILER CANYON RD
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, BEVERLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 13040 LOBLOLLY LN S
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1588.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTNER, ANN, C., ,
Mailing Address 100 JENNIE LN
City: JOHNSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15904-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTI, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 201 HAWS LANE
City: FLOURTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19031-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 297.07

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTTON, BERYL, WARE, MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: LEXINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78947-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 884.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1312 DUNCAN LN
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2135.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIELSON, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 8715 FAIRBROOK DR
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGHERTY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 3978 LAKE STAR DR
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 132 LOS PADRES DR
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-8263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPOWERING PEOPLE WITH A VOICE | Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 10019 BUCKINGHAM LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSSMARK
Occupation: DIRECTOR IN ITT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAHERTY, NANCY JO, , ,
Mailing Address 1270 N ROBWOOD CIR
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92807-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ELIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4108 NORTH 21ST STREET
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-4198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 418
City: BENTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 71006-0418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, WENDELL, , ,
Mailing Address 5785 MILPA ROAD SOUTHEAST
City: DEMING | State: NM | Zip Code: 88030-0824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMING PUBLIC SCHOOLS | Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7014 SE BORWICK STREET
City: HILLSBORO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97123-3692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SKYFLITE LLC | Occupation: AVIATION MTX
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNICKERBOCKER, WALDO, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 129
City: LONDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76854-0129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 16736 BEAU KAY DR
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-7676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 715.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASALVIA, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 4084 GLENHURST DR N
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-2296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 635.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARY, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 38 SOMERSET POND PL
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESTER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1721 S MAIN ST
City: PRINCETON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61356-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWERY, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 E 26TH ST
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85711-5992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, JEAN, A., ,
Mailing Address 1400 PARKSIDE AVE UNIT 113
City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSK, GAIL, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 988
City: FRIDAY HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98250-0988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTTER, FRED, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1445 THAYER PLACE
City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-9027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 516 TRADITIONS COURT NORTH
City: OXFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06478-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROST, SANDRA, L., ,
Mailing Address 7392 COUNTY ROAD 2200 N
City: DAHLGREN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62828-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTELLI, BEATRICE, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7342 FIREFLY CT
City: HOSCHTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30548-4078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWARD, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4973 HAMPSHIRE DR
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 536.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DEWAIN, , , PH.D.
Mailing Address 24 E JONES ST APT 1
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31401-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DECON PASTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, IDSIA, , ,
Mailing Address 50 PINE SHADOW PKWY 2216
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, THOMAS, PRESTON, MR.,
Mailing Address 1283 SUNLAND DR NE
City: BROOKHAVEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDISH, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5721 ANDOVER DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MMM PHA | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIFFLER, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 101 SYLVAN ACRES DR
City: INDIANA | State: PA | Zip Code: 15701-4968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIPO-FLAHERTY, AIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 804 CLAWSON AVE
City: HILLSBOROUGH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08844-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.74

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRICKLAND, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2500 MAYSVILLE CIR NE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1143 HIGHWAY 58
City: DANNEBROG | State: NE | Zip Code: 68831-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWANSON PLUMBING | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAYNE, BIANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 1557 DRIFTWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75224-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWERDLIN, ARON, , ,
Mailing Address 16177 NW CLAREMONT DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229-7842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGHESE, CHRISTINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12006 LEGEND MANOR DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 5434 N SEDGWICK ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLEY, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 410 N GAITHER ST
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC | Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEGATE, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 5814 DARTMOUTH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACE, JUDITH, J., ,
Mailing Address 7105 FIREFLY GREEN LN
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLARD, ROBERT, S., , III
Mailing Address 11919 SUMMERDALE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.54

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1008 MASSEY TOMPKINS RD
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INSTRUMENT AND ELECTRICAL TE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISOGNO, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 18181 SW 52ND LANE
City: SOUTHWEST RANCHES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33331-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G B WELDING AND FABRICATION LLC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED WELDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOARDMAN, LYLE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3916 WYLDWOOD RD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREUCKER, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5121 HARDAWAY CIR.
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 371.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRITT, BARBARA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 10 COUNTY ROUTE 45A APT. 105
City: OSWEGO | State: NY | Zip Code: 13126-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 9260 APHRODITE DR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99515-1498
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYMENT | Occupation: THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFFORD, LILIAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 8908 GOLD LEAF WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 503 GALENA
City: MEMPHIS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68042-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 163717
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78716-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 823.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICHTNER, CAROLYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8211 FOXCROSS DR
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-6433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYCKT, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 902 W CLAY AVE
City: CHEWELAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 99109-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYNN, PETE, CHARLES, MR.,
Mailing Address 39 CLOONEY DRIVE
City: HENRIETTA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14467-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPERVISION
Occupation: DISTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORBES, ROXANA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 15935 ALTA VISTA DR
City: LA MIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-3260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMMILL, ELAINE, M., ,
Mailing Address 3124 HAMPSHIRE COURT
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-6809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOFF, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 760 COY RD
City: ANDERSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64831-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 547.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 207 OLD BARN LANE
City: HOLLY LAKE RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-7545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2597.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 91 ROSEMARY DR
City: NORTH KINGSTOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02852-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHASON, ROBIN ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 7133 EAST BALTIMORE STREET
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21224-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IBEN, WEIHONG, , ,
Mailing Address 3305 MAURICIA AVENUE
City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEIHONG IBEN | Occupation: ACUPUNCTURIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, NORA, , ,
Mailing Address 1133 TUGGLE ROAD
City: LIPAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76462-4772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEENAN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 16903 KETTLE CREEK DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABC HOME AND COMERICIAL SERVICES
Occupation: LANDSCAPE DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2905 N 15TH A ST
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, DIANNE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 102 LYNN DR.
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7800 MOCKINGBIRD LANE 34
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEURIGDRPEPPER | Occupation: FORKLIFT OPER.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYFIELD, JESS, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 6870
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNIECE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 21102 NATIONAL DRIVE
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 11517 S LA HWY 335
City: ABBEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70510-7265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OOSTRA, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 538 CLEVELAND AVE
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERIORS OF JOY
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAINO, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7811 12TH AVENUE
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE
Occupation: SCHOOL NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BROOK AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21206-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARCO, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 494 WELLINGTON DR
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93455-3670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 UNIVERSITY BAY DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIERD
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2434.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTE, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1001 ALTA VITA COURT
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPLEY, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8538 COPPERSKY
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B&B INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: HARDWARE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 149.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPMAN, KEVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 177 HOPPER RD
City: WHITEWRIGHT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75491-6049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS HOME HEALTH
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUKUP, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 6 WOODCOCK LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUEL, JAMES, T., ,
Mailing Address 7809 WATERING PLACE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40291-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COX TRANSFER
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LOUISE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 828 RIO BRAZOS DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-3951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 405 N STEMMONS ST
City: SANGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76266-9373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILTON- BOSQUEZ, SHARION, , ,
Mailing Address 457 BENTLEY DR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-1667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTHCARE | Occupation: CAPABILITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 426 HERITAGE LN
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3097357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYSS, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9613 AUDRAIN RD 421
City: MEXICO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65265-6119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERA, JANET, A., MS,
Mailing Address 642 3RD ST W
City: CRESCO | State: IA | Zip Code: 52136-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3389 182ND COURT WEST
City: FARIBAULT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55021-7711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, GENE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 635 WOODBURY AVENUE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43223-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLEDSOE, WADE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 501 W 17TH ST
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOHOT, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 447
City: LA VERNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91750-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNELL, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONOGOFSKI, LOUANNA, Y., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2242 ANADOLL AVENUE
City: ENUMCLAW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022-9251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, WILMA, , ,
Mailing Address RR 1 BOX 22
City: TYRONE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73951-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROYLES, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 708
City: NIPOMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-0708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCKLEY, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8906
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75404-8906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: TECH RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYLAND, WARREN, KINZY, MR.,
Mailing Address 11650 MCCREE RD APT 2313
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PRT RCHY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 18123 PELICAN WAY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 18123 PELICAN WAY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 60.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 18123 PELICAN WAY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3087 POWDER RIVER DRIVE
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97408-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINGWOOD, STEPHANIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 15471 SOUTH BIG ROCK LOOP
City: MULINO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97042-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEPH'S BOOKS
Occupation: BOOKS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, ROBERT, R., MR., III
Mailing Address 7044 LA RONDA COURT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROOK, HERBERT, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2525 E 14TH ST
City: THE DALLES | State: OR | Zip Code: 97058-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROWELL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2840 TROXELL AVENUE
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-7006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K +B | Occupation: OTR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 423.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVENPORT, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 2111 OAKWOOD DR
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-3679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOBLE BULIDING
Occupation: NOBLE BULIDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE LOACH, JESSE, H., CDR., USN (RET.)
Mailing Address 13706 FOREST ROCK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEGUIDA, FRANCESCA, , ,
Mailing Address 1969 52ND ST
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11204-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FIRE LIFE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, ROYCE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 15385 S US HIGHWAY 181
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUKE, LECIA, C., ,
Mailing Address 106 OAK RD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 KORNBLUM AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDGINGTON, CAROL, , COL.,
Mailing Address 20 CASTLE DR
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45429-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGEL, JANICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1143 CARLSBORG RD
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 207.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELOS, CHERIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 420 MT VERNON RD
City: BETHPAGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37022-8314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALINDO, HENRY, G., ,
Mailing Address 4561 N RINARD AVENUE
City: COVINA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91722-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBS, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 537 VISTA DE VENTURA
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-1158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILDER, THELMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 24923 NEEDHAM RD
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-5827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOCH, SHERRY, D., ,
Mailing Address 5506 GESSNER CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018-0939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUERRERO, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address 12836 REED AVE
City: GRAND TERRACE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92313-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUILLEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7956 UPPER OLALLA RD
City: WINSTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97496-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADDORFF, LEONARD, T., ,
Mailing Address 606 BARON CT
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, EDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6404 SWORM LN
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-4920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKS, GEORGE, W., ,
Mailing Address 606 REGENCY XING
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENSHAW, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2653 N. PARK DRIVE
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-2539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINDERMERE | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTZINGER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 19 RENOIR CT
City: OAKLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94561-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORTON, ROY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1550 PECAN GLEN ROAD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-5659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLAR ICE | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1703 VASSAR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 THAMES TRL
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAP | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 500 N SHORELINE BLVD STE 700
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78401-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES RANCH | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOWZA, HOOSHANG, , ,
Mailing Address 1102 SHORELINE DRIVE
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIAN, RICHARD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1270 GREENGLEN CT
City: BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BREAD BAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANTAK, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 250 W ARBROOK BLVD APT. 401
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76014-3195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2152.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITTLE, BELVINA, , ,
Mailing Address 477 AUGUSTA DR.
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78382-6950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUECKER, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1410 FRONTIER LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC ANIMAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1030 N COOLIDGE AVE
City: GONZALES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70737-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 418.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISAC, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 801 WOOD HOLLOW DR
City: CRANBERRY TWP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-6643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSILUNGAN, FIDEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2328 WEST TEMPLE APT204
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90026-4997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOMS HOMECARE CAREGIVER
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFEE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3965 HIDDEN OAKS DRIVE
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504-8414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILICI, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 5031 W AGATITE AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60630-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 184 BUTTERCUP LN
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-6876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINTON, SESSILY, , ,
Mailing Address 9640 BEAR CREEK RD
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MBG MEDICAL | Occupation: SURGICAL SALES/MDG MEDICAL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONNIE, KNIFLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 340 MEADOW CREEK RD
City: CAMPBELLSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42718-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'MALLEY, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2355 ROSE ST
City: FRANKLIN PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60131-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OESTERLE, LARRY, J., ,
Mailing Address 105 COUNTY ROAD 2751
City: MICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78056-5570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, BRAD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 300 NORTH THOMAS STREET
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGHAM, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 736 AXTELL ST
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2401 FELIX RD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-5043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATEL, BIPIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1510 AUGUSTA WAY
City: CROFTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21114-2549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, MARILYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 415 W. ELLIFF ST
City: SILOAM SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEERY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4599 LEAD LINE RD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47330-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBINGTON MEADOWS LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEQUENO, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 729 RIM ROCK RD
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-7005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 169 WHITE HORSE DR
City: SHAWBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27973-9503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIFER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5413 FLYNN PRKW
City: CORPUS CRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRYOR, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1265 ASH COURT
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-8094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY | Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PULIKKATHARA, ROMEO, , ,
Mailing Address 13207 LAGUNA SHORES DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-6749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL, DEBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 204 JESTER ROAD
City: TONKAWA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74653-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
READ, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address 5038 S HARDY DR APT 1083
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-6667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 27205 HIGHLAND CREST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKUPA, ADELAIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12194 MONACO DR
City: BRIGHTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80602-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KENNETH, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 9225 E TANQUE VERDE RD APT 45202
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749-7796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SHAWN, M., ,
Mailing Address 6522 BAYOU VIEW DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77091-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEC POLYMERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANTON, ANNE, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address 5548 N 11TH AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSUI, SOPHIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5511 SELKIRK DR.
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-4830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, ROBERT, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 231 BOONTON AVENUE
City: BUTLER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNQUIST, VIRGINIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 12569 LAKE VIEW ST
City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-5350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNG, PUI-CHI, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 TANNEHILL DRIVE, #1066,
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 707.91
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICK, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 9026 WEYMOUTH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77031-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERS, HELEN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3033 S JOPLIN AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-6433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, BEVERLY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 13148 SHADY TRAIL CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79938-4667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1962.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEDDEL, MAURYA, , ,
Mailing Address 8681 GINGER RD
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-5793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZANOTTO, TONY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 11081 ENCHANTO VISTA AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95127-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOLA, MARION, , ,
Mailing Address 1160 MARILYN DR
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WRITER
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUNIGA, BYRON, R., ,
Mailing Address 2218 GRAPEVINE LN
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-3424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALONGI, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4814 TOPEKA DR
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356-4706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABER, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 242 EBENEZER CHURCH RD
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-5204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, THRECIA, , ,
Mailing Address 900 EAST AVE B
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEACH, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 219 SOUTH WEST ROAD
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77591-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 330 MORGAN STREET APT. 203
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70114-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1915.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, EDMOND, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 HOLT ST
City: TERRYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06786-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DAVID, A., ,
Mailing Address 5375 TANOAK AVE SE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 WINECUP WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 WINECUP WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONROY, BOBBY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1228 WILLOW COVE TER
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAILEY, JOHN, C., DR.,
Mailing Address 1570 CONCORD ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONINGTON, GRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1666 UNION ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROZHZHIN, ANTON, A., ,
Mailing Address 21 BRONSON ROAD
City: AVON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-2998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ITG CHATONICS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURON, ALEXANDER, , ,
Mailing Address 9810 MABACH CREST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-4476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, DOUG, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 8715 EVERHART TRACE DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-3695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSASSER, JON, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 589
City: ZOAR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44697-0589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSEY, HELEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1201 S 100 E UNIT 1
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-2364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERLE, GERTRUDE, , ,
Mailing Address 8682 CHEVIOT RD
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45251-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERSKINE, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 12119 W CHENANGO DR
City: MORRISON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80465-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOCAZIO, PATSY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 11256 HAHN RD
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOURNIER, GLADYS, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 875 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEZE, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 PERRY ST. UNIT#302
City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-4469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEWEL FOOD STORES | Occupation: STOCKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLEGHORN, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1741 WINDY HILL LN
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODFREY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 16853 EAST HARVARD AVENUE
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOETZ, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4301 HEAVENFIELD CT
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73034-4081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486005540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADLEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 17430 US HIGHWAY 12
City: CEMENT CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49233-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAFNER, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 23 FARNHAM PARK DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, MELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2872 GREENBRIAR RD
City: MADISONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77864-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 762 MORITA DR
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: IT DATA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, ELLIOT, W., ,
Mailing Address 576 PLEASANT ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, CLAY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 21 CANYON RIDGE VW
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-1783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 538 OHIO AVENUE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLIGOSS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 15013 FM 121
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IIAMES, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 5390 LAWSHE RD
City: PEEBLES | State: OH | Zip Code: 45660-9775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, JANET, , MS.,
Mailing Address 753 FRANKLIN RD NE
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DEANNA, L., ,
Mailing Address 14 INCLINE DR
City: EVANSTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 82930-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486005544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, DALE, E., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 674
City: WATERVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98858-0674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETH, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 EDENVALE RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKLAND, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4620 PORTOLA RD
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOVACH, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address 3424 WOODSTONE DR
City: LEWIS CENTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 43035-9384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUCON INTERNATIONAL INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOWALIK, BETTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address NORTH FM 81 ROAD
City: PANNA MARIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78144-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROCHMAL, ROMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 17 SWEETWATER DR
City: LITTLE EGG HARBOR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08087-1691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUSE, CAMERON, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 15419 BAY COVE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPIINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, ROY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1930 E 12TH ST
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMATTY, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 145 ESQUIRE CT
City: HOLLY HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29059-8908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENKER, FLOYD, W., ,
Mailing Address 2053 280TH ST
City: WILTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52778-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKLEAR, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 47
City: RED SPRINGS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28377-0047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUGO, GERMANA, , ,
Mailing Address 520 POWELL ST
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11212-7128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACK, TAMARA, , ,
Mailing Address 11752 ARROW POINT DR NE
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRAYER, MARYANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10818 WYSALL CLIFF COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 931 FULGHUM ROAD
City: HUTCHINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75141-4241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDBO, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address 106 LAUREL HILL DR
City: WESTTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 10998-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, GERALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 118 WILKINS XING
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINDERGRAFS, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 3375 LINDA MESA WAY
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 671 SOUTH HAYWOOD STREET
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-9788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7907 WINTER PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATSKY, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 14225 FM 1394
City: WORTHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76693-4544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULMAN, KRISTA, , ,
Mailing Address 11802 E ROCKY CREEK RD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLANGER, ROBERT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2422 BLUE QUAIL ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANLEY, CURTIS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 7616 WOODED ACRES TRAIL
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERRETT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 266 EAST GILMORE ROAD
City: GROVE CITY | State: PA | Zip Code: 16127-6824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOY | Occupation: TRANSPORT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 147-75 GR. CENTRAL PKWAY 94A
City: JAMAICA, | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUDDUTH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 608 PARK AVE
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1143 HIGHWAY 58
City: DANNEBROG | State: NE | Zip Code: 68831-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWANSON PLUMBING | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWINFORD, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 110 LEYLAND CT
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29649-1687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATOM, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 30
City: SULPHUR | State: OK | Zip Code: 73086-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1602
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIBER & ASSOCIATES CPAS PLLC | Occupation: CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HORN, AMY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10729 E TIMBERWAGON CIR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-4042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VODAK, DALE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 17022 WILSON RD.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-7758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS | Occupation: ENV. SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALGREN, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 1885 LEDBURY DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, EDNA, J., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7
City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, CINDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 971 BELAIR CIR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4925 RIVER VIEW DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 GOLDWOOD LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-4991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 GOLDWOOD LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-4991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOBROW, RAYMOND, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1502 BLN
City: SELDEN | State: KS | Zip Code: 67757-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3099047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26408.12
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKINS, MELBA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 WELSH RD
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBRIGHT, AVONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5066 LOOKING GLASS TR
City: DENVER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28037-9033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER, LEIGH, , ,
Mailing Address 53506 862ND RD
City: PLAINVIEW | State: NE | Zip Code: 68769-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER, LEIGH, , ,
Mailing Address 53506 862ND RD
City: PLAINVIEW | State: NE | Zip Code: 68769-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 SONG SPARROW LANE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-6258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISSTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLMAND, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 1444 GARFIELD DR
City: HOLDREGE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68949-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3904 S TERRY AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, R., ,
Mailing Address 5109 WESTGATE DR
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TX. PAN. CENTERS
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHLEY, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 72 SOUTH SUNSET DRIVE
City: VINEYARD | State: UT | Zip Code: 84059-5568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLARD, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 99-48 163RD ROAD
City: HOWARD BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11414-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, INEZ, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5232 LENA DR
City: LA PALMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90623-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1323 VILLAGE GARDEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILARDI, CHRISTINE, F., ,
Mailing Address 163 RIDGECREST AVENUE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOECHL, BETSY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5813 110TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDNER, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 4 MENAGGIO CT
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89011-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENNAN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1660 SOUTH OCEAN BOULEVARD
City: LANTANA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33462-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 637.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIMMER, MARYANN, , ,
Mailing Address 2048 OAKSIDE ROAD
City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43615-3325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN III, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 22330 VICTORY BOULEVARD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, JOSEPHINE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 10200 W BLUEMOUND RD
City: WAUWATOSA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53226-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 423.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVERT, AKIKO, SHINODA, ,
Mailing Address 1505 SWAN LAKE DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIR LINES | Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3353 RACHEL LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3417 ELLA LEE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPRINI, VALARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1605 MOREY ROAD
City: FREDERICKTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15333-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTELLUCCI, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 6918 W HANNA AVE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33634-7916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN-WYDRINSKI, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address 910 OAK CREEK ESTATES DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.23

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2330 TURNBERRY CT
City: BELOIT | State: WI | Zip Code: 53511-7020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 966
City: STARKVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39760-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.C.CLARK,INC. | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3205 SYRAH DR
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-1593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PET MEDICAL CENTER OF PASCO
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, MAX, , ,
Mailing Address 35 SANDY CREEK FARM ROAD
City: NEW WAVERLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77358-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBELL, RAYELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 16225 PARK TEN PL STE 470
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORTEZ-GALVEZ, JOSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 13715 ASTORIA ST
City: SYLMAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORTEZ-GALVEZ, JOSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 13715 ASTORIA ST
City: SYLMAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRIDER, ALAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 16519 EAST KINGSCOATE DRIVE
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURRAN, CHARLOTTE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 3328 HIGHGATE LN
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301-1044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEWATCH CAREGIVERS
Occupation: IN HOME CARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARLING, MARTI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 85
City: TWISP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98856-0085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.61

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, GEORGE, H., ,
Mailing Address 35 PINE MANOR DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-5136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 537
City: COTULLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78014-0537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONATO, IVY, R., ,
Mailing Address 3101 SAN ESTEBAN STREET
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-8622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCALLEN MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2741.61

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWLING, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1201 ENTERPRISE AVENUE
501
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, LESLIE, P., ,
Mailing Address 14508 TULIPAN CT
City: WINTER GARDEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34787-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILSON, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 435 KRUEGER PKWY
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PSSI
Occupation: IMPORTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 167 HCR 3175 E.
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NTB
Occupation: TIRES/SERVICE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERKS, JAN, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 774
City: MEDICAL LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-0774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERKS, JAN, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 774
City: MEDICAL LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-0774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANGELHO, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1801 NORTH STEWART ROAD
City: KUNA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83634-1439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CREEK PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRARINI, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1571 HILLSIDE DR SE
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRARINI, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1571 HILLSIDE DR SE
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILICE, MARY, JANE, ,
Mailing Address 1440 LAKEVIEW COURT
City: SAN MARTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95046-9475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 396 DERRY ROAD
City: CHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03036-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 576.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, JOANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6196 KASKI COURT
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 23 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 871.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNK, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2479
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89410-2479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE RD
City: ARMONK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10504-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALVIN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 24029 PEAR TREE CIR
City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60585-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 434.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 5502 SONGBIRD DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1095.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTNER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1736 MAGNOLIA AVENUE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST.
City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7063 IRIS CT
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIULIANO, JOY, A., ,
Mailing Address 22 LAPIS CIR
City: WEST ORANGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07052-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LN E
City: MANSFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUARDINO, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address 3400 MARION STREET
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMARILLO COLLEGE
Occupation: TRANSITION ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8805 EL REY BLVD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.89

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAINS, GAYLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 9908 S GARRETT ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73139-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVENUE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2397.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, JODY, , ,
Mailing Address 9 COLLINWAY PL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HANSON& CO INC | Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, AGNES, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 929 PENINSULA DR
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, AGNES, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 929 PENINSULA DR
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 10650 OLD LODGE CT
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-3955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 7826 AXIS RIDGE DRIVE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-6790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOTION GRAPHIC DESIGNER
Occupation: SCI
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 822.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEFER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 31354 MORNING STAR DR
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21921 CAMDEN
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-6591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOFFMAN LEGAL CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.11

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLUB, NOEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5805 INDIANWOOD LN
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JILL, ELLEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 308 CHESTNUT ST
City: DESOTO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50069-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUGH, TRAVERS, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 SURRENDER AVENUE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC HELP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 226 EAGLE POINT
City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFMAN, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 9190 GREENWOOD RD
City: TERRELL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28682-9740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFMAN, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 9190 GREENWOOD RD
City: TERRELL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28682-9740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, BARBARA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 7401 RAMBLEWOOD DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUZAREVICH, WALTER, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5925 WESTCREST DRIVE EAST
City: EDGECLIFF VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 314.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IBANEZ, ALEIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2846 SOUTHWEST 132ND PLACE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVERSON, MARC, M., ,
Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PLACE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAQUA, COLLEEN, C., ,
Mailing Address 2605 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CORNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96021-9681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,
Mailing Address 6440 SOUTHWEST 72ND COURT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 701.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 4400 HORIZON HILL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, EDELTRAUD, R., ,
Mailing Address 14621 ZUNI ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, EDELTRAUD, R., ,
Mailing Address 14621 ZUNI ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOINER, HOLLICE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 300 LEE RAY DR
City: WINNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75494-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 13290 ROAD 29
City: MADERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93638-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 13290 ROAD 29
City: MADERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93638-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1724 S ARCH ST
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.41

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1724 S ARCH ST
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.41

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, JOH, , ,
Mailing Address 6103 HUNTER LANE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 503 HERITAGE WAY
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-9361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEYES, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3025 LOCUST GROVE RD
City: BATESVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72501-7457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARREMORE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 16530 COUNTY ROAD 204
City: RICHLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76871-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, LOIS, JAMES, MRS.,
Mailing Address 18614 GOLDEN MAIZE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1436.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, VIORICA, , ,
Mailing Address WINDTREE AVENUE
City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, DAMING, , ,
Mailing Address 9112 FOX HOLLOW TRL
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOA | Occupation: APP. CNSLT. V
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 894.08

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITKE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 600 INDEPENDENCE PKWY
3214
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIU, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3575 E CALIFORNIA BLVD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-5666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGIUDICE, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 2262 FEUEREISEN AVENUE
City: RONKONKOMA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11779-6308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORHAN, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 5044 AVENIDA DEL SOL
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUK, TROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1823 DUNBARTON DR
City: SUMTER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29154-9001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LU, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 11542 TRALEE DRIVE
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-1363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPENCONCEPT SYSTEMS, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUFKIN, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3940 POMODORO CIR
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33909-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALARM CENTRAL
Occupation: SECURTY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMRY, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 12818 GLEN AEIRE RD
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-6653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.31

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMRY, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 12818 GLEN AEIRE RD
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-6653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.31

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUSK, JOAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 WEIBLEN PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-1761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNE, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 RUSSELLVILLE ROAD
City: ALLENSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42204-9044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANZ, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 6904 SHINNECOCK HILL LANE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAPLE, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 4117 MARIE DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62707-8833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCHESE, DIAN, F., ,
Mailing Address 81 WASHINGTON ST
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 411.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSCH, AL, , ,
Mailing Address 2467 S 76TH ST
City: WEST ALLIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53219-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 104 BURWOOD WAY
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 953.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, JULIO, , ,
Mailing Address 7342 SW 38 ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33155-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASZCZAK, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 321 MAPLE AVENUE
City: BRANCHBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08853-4091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATURI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 979 NATTINGER WAY
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95125-6328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOCIONEXT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKENNEY, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 589 RIPPLEWATER DRIVE SOUTHWEST
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEAN, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3236 CRYSTAL PATH
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLEAN PAINTING
Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.59

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELTON, JOSEPH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 11661 GOSHEN AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-6250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPA FIRM
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELVIN, LOUANN, , ,
Mailing Address 947 ALLEGRO DR
City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-1778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESERVEY, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 17009 LIV 204
City: CHULA | State: MO | Zip Code: 64635-8235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2711 ANACAPA PL
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2711 ANACAPA PL
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 RIMROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORADKANIAN, HELEN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 54 THIRD STREET
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULVEHILL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 208, WINTERBERRY LANE
City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1126.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULVEHILL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 208, WINTERBERRY LANE
City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1126.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 648 EAST STARK DRIVE
City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60074-3800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2196 GEMSTONE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEEDLEMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1864
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34146-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1835.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEEDLEMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1864
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34146-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1835.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 436 PUTNAM PIKE
City: DAYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06241-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.54
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHUALS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 10149 GAMEWELL ST
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34608-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OAKES, NANCY, C., ,
Mailing Address 540 17TH ST N
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56303-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OPDYCKE, NICOLA, , ,
Mailing Address 218 N PRAIRIESMOKE CIRCLE
City: WHITEFISH | State: MT | Zip Code: 59937-8193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORYSZCZAK, V. R., , ,
Mailing Address 4967 CAROUSEL LOOP
City: MARIANNA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32448-7571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORNE, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address 7107 GRAND OAKS ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAVLICA, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 WEST MOORE ROAD LOT 62
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, MAXIMO, , ,
Mailing Address 14675 BIG BASIN WAY
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCW ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHFORD, LYNN, D., ,
Mailing Address 33 COURTYARD CIR
City: SANTA ROSA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459-8105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSNER, NHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 80 DOGES PROMENADE
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-6408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRESSWOOD, KIRBY, , ,
Mailing Address 8635 W SAHARA AVE #435
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-5858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINCE, KARIN, ELAINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 300 OVERLOOK LANE
City: GULPH MILLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 19428-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 585 WEST LODGE COTTAGE DRIVE
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 585 WEST LODGE COTTAGE DRIVE
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABENS, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 36 BRIDGEWATERS PSGE
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABENS, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 36 BRIDGEWATERS PSGE
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAETZSCH, REBECCA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 1503 WEST ROSEWOOD AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78201-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANKIN, ROGER, , DR.,
Mailing Address 3502 AMHERST ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIESER, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 38 S. MEWS WOOD COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITTENHOUSE, HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address 188 COCKRELLS CREEK VIEW DT
City: REEDVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22539-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2721 RIDGEWOOD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGIN, JERILYN, , ,
Mailing Address NOLITA
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,
Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 14 SEAFORD PLACE
City: BLUFFTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUCIER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4117 BALLAHACK RD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFILTER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1266.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUCIER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4117 BALLAHACK RD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFILTER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1266.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWARD, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4973 HAMPSHIRE DR
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 536.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHOEMAKER, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 371 SOUTHRIDGE DRIVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15241-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MY LEBANON READING ROOM | Occupation: ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILAN, LYNN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10495 EAST WHITE FEATHER LANE
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, CARL, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 22 TANSBOROUGH ROAD
City: MEDFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08055-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIRE, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2785 ROBB DRIVE
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 12831 HORTON ROAD
City: GUY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77444-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.29

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 813 S. CRANBROOK CIRCLE (15 TAWNY
City: WICHITA (BANDERA,
State: KS
Zip Code: 67207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation: AIRCRAFT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 459.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MONTE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3626 ROGENE STREET
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL
State: TX
Zip Code: 76180-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNODGRASS, JOANN, ANN, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 866473
City: PLANO
State: TX
Zip Code: 75086-6473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELL, LEILANI, , ,
Mailing Address 4925 KNIGHTS WAY
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHSS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 269.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELL, LEILANI, , ,
Mailing Address 4925 KNIGHTS WAY
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHSS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 269.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELL, LEILANI, , ,
Mailing Address 4925 KNIGHTS WAY
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHSS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 269.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, CLAIRE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1100 OSPREY COURT
City: NEMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76070-2072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOSEPH CHRIS PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, CLAIRE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1100 OSPREY COURT
City: NEMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76070-2072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOSEPH CHRIS PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOON, ED, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 624 CANYON GREENS DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-0832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFEN, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 3808 SANTA ANNA LOOP
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-8406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JOE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3704 ASCOT BEND COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 531.09

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIVERS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 344 LA PORTE ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95971-9153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MEREDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30 LAKES BLVD
City: STARKVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAIN, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 3575 PLEASANT GROVE ROAD
City: MOSCOW | State: TN | Zip Code: 38057-8067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALICH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address PSC 701 BOX 596
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96555-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3945 NELSON COURT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEAFATILLER, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 136
City: EDMONSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79032-0136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TXDOT | Occupation: TXDOT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 492 GREEN ACRES ST D
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 420 GUADALAJARA CIRCLE
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSEND, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 220 LAWLER LANE
City: WHITING | State: IA | Zip Code: 51063-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, DUNG, , ,
Mailing Address 7142 PARK STREET
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-8400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREMMEL, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 8405 HORSE MOUNTAIN COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-6828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7615 MAPLE GROVE RD
City: CHESTERLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROYER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2192 GLEN COVE WAY
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 772.21

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSCHETTER, NANCY, E., ,
Mailing Address 22907 FLUME LANE
City: RAPID CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57702-8509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 429.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VELEZ, RAMON, , ,
Mailing Address 1655 PINEWIND DRIVE
City: ALBURTIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18011-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIGO, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 116 SUMMER LANE
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-8556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLK, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1511 RED MAPLE LN
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 37435 S CANYON SIDE DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAKEMAN, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4301 S 45TH ST
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BRIDGE BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: BUILDING SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALZ, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9103 RUTH RD
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 642 BOUGAINVILLEA RD.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1615.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, JOHN, H., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5848
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34478-5848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEHR, GARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 750 E 5TH ST
City: AZUSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91702-3887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISENSEE, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 23852 E C HWY
City: WALKER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64790-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHERRY, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 570 EL CAMINO REAL, STE 150-414
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHERRY ACADEMY | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHERRY, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 570 EL CAMINO REAL, STE 150-414
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHERRY ACADEMY | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESER, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 4001 KEYES LANE
City: CROSSROADS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76227-2638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GDT
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6612 ROXTON DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILSON HAAG, PLLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2113.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, N., ,
Mailing Address 7406 DAYHILL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 9230 TEXAS 279
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LORELEI, , ,
Mailing Address 6043 WOODBOOK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1563.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTERS, GENEVIEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 24 VISCAYA DRIVE
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-2282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIRSING, MARY, ELLEN, ,
Mailing Address 7710 ANN HARBOR DRIVE
City: PORT TOBACCO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20677-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 313.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIRSING, MARY, ELLEN, ,
Mailing Address 7710 ANN HARBOR DRIVE
City: PORT TOBACCO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20677-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 313.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITHERSPOON, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 5204 90TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3M | Occupation: MEDICAL SALES-DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEAGER, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 65 SAM RD
City: NEWNAN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30265-1660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAK, MARVIN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 37604 CENTER ST W
City: EAST GRAND FORKS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56721-9128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZURINSKY, JENNIFER, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 COUNTY ROAD 262
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-7575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKINS, MELBA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 WELSH RD
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHL, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1750 BEL AIRE PL
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO DEALER | Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLDREDGE, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 201 HILLTOP DRIVE
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANE, BARBARA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 24926 BROOKTRAILS DR
City: WILLITS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-9514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEENE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 15670 PELICAN BAY DR
City: BROOKINGS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97415-9570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIED | Occupation: RETIERD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORREGO, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 10541 ASHRIDGE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-7827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMMETT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 12406 RIVER BEND DR
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, SUZANNE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 7542 34TH AVE NW
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98117-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHESTER, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 332
City: ELKHART | State: IN | Zip Code: 46515-0332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINGWOOD, STEPHANIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 15471 SOUTH BIG ROCK LOOP
City: MULINO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97042-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEPH'S BOOKS | Occupation: BOOKS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURB, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 137 OVERLAND TRL
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STULTS ELECTRICAL | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 25235 KLAHANIE BLVD #Q103
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98029-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOXTER, LUANNE, R., ,
Mailing Address 283 MAIN ST
City: VERGENNES | State: VT | Zip Code: 05491-1027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DULANSKY, JOHN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 6C ROAD 3956
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-7986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERMOLD, KATHY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13910 WINDJAMMER DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-6146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, JULIE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 DESERT AIRE DR SW
City: MATTAWA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99349-1961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGIBBONS, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 802 W 87TH STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANGENBERG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 112
City: LEONORE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61332-0112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, MONTENE, , ,
Mailing Address 112 W WILDWOOD ST
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33613-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAUTHIER, PAUL, J., ,
Mailing Address 1672 SHAMROCK RD SPC 2
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-7159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEHRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 183 SUNSET VIEW DRIVE
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 31428 COTTAGE GROVE LORANE RD
City: COTTAGE GROVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97424-8551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, QUINCY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 196 MCKINDREE RD
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-1027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUVER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2506 WESTCLIFF ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGAN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 730 BIRCHWOOD DR
City: FLUSHING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48433-1333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMEL, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 126 MILLSAPS COURT
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-4086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, WILLIAM, H., ,
Mailing Address 4475 23RD PL SW
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34116-7017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: YARD MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 4213
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85902-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDERMUEHLE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2333 TOWN CENTER DR #300
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 41735 FOSTER DR UNIT 202
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-1977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 24137 BOERNE STAGE RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-9517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLATT, SUZANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 72978 PATTONS RUN RD
City: MARTINS FERRY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43935-9795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOUYOUMJIAN, MARY ANN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 956 CENTENNIAL MILL LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVITT, J., E., ,
Mailing Address 7530 DESERT RHYOLITE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: LAND SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 25750 KAREN RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMEGA PROJECT SOLUTIONS
Occupation: PROJECT CONTROLS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1005.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 2034 E STATE HYWY 6
City: DUBLIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76446-7478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, GLENNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6604 SPRING WAGON DR
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-6589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKS, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 11825 PERSUASION DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJESKI, SHERRALIE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 FORD RD
City: JOHN DAY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97845-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIVE ACES
Occupation: LONGHAUL OTR TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKOWSKY, VICKI, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 12023 HOPES CREEK RD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-9239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSAVELA, IONEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1548
City: LOMA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINONIS, ARUNAS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2024
City: NORTH CONWAY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03860-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, JACQUELYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4604 SOUTH LAMAR BLVD APT #C309
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINNIS, SCOTT, S., ,
Mailing Address 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3099044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIWES, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 2875 FM 1055
City: DIMMITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79027-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9530 SWEENEY BROOK LANE
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUGAR LAND SURGERY CENTER | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ELLEN, J., ,
Mailing Address 405 STONE MOUNTAIN RD
City: VILAS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28692-9460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPR INC
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERLING, CAROL, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2220 126TH AVE CT E
City: EDGEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2173.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 650551
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-0551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: POSTAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1351.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5329 GROVERS LANDING RD SE
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 211.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
READ, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address 5038 S HARDY DR APT 1083
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-6667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 NE 176TH AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERSON, VERNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD APT 344
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, RICHARD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 836
City: NEW CARLISLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46552-0836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBINSON FINANCIAL, LLC | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, RITA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 19 WEATHERHILL RD
City: HAMBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07419-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1332.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMPH, JOE, L., ,
Mailing Address 5802 SUE LN
City: LAVACA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCEPANIK, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 13573 WINGO STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91331-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLENDER, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 1043 WEST 31ST ST N
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CLASSICAL MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPHERD, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address 1811 NORMANDY DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, ROBERTA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2321 3RD AVE
City: KETCHIKAN | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-5911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SODERSTROM, AL, , ,
Mailing Address 6006 PARKLAND DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALBOT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 65 BERKELEY ST
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 04103-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARRANT, MARY, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 286
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-0286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3945 NELSON COURT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, DENIS, TODD, MR.,
Mailing Address 5 EVERGREEN LANE
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-9614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR
Occupation: PORTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPHAM, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX U
City: OZONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76943-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATTS, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26
City: SARDIS | State: AL | Zip Code: 36775-0026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBSTER, PORTIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7
City: AUGUSTA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49012-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISSKOPF, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 103 WOODLAND LANE
City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-4946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3098912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHALEN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 412 E JOHNS ST
City: BLANCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45107-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, JOHN, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 25249 SCHAFF DR
City: CHUGIAK | State: AK | Zip Code: 99567-5722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAJAC, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 121 S SANDY HILL RD
City: COATESVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19320-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 793.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBS, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 GRAYSON LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUERLR, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 548 WAGMEN DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95129-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESAW, ROY, M., ,
Mailing Address 10318 PARKVIEW LOOP
City: YELM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98597-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRMINGHAM, CAREY, , ,
Mailing Address 19823 ROSEDAWN LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INT
Occupation: INS AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDEL, JAMES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 5713 JACK RD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32277-2429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1999.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAVO, GERMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 15500 SW 200TH ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33187-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX SERVICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 DENT PLACE NORTHWEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2097.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARADINE, LEAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1360 MORIAH ROAD
City: BENTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-6527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 144.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, ROXANNA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 621 SOUTH ASH STREET
City: MCPHERSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67460-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, JOSEPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 755 S. ELK CREEK ROAD
City: DRAIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97435-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KATHRYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 3404 GEORGIA AVE
City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74403-7762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRIGGERS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 3243 GUADALOUPE
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75054-6708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEONARDO DRS
Occupation: ELECTRONIC TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, PERCY, , ,
Mailing Address 1746 S HICKORY RIDGE RD
City: MILFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48380-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHSTAEDT, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 18222 REDWOOD AVENUE
City: LATHRUP VILLAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-7005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULKINBERRY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 325 FAIR LANE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONESTAR DEEPWATER
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREST, KELLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 340 BUNKER DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.29

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULKS, SHAUN, , ,
Mailing Address 314 NUMBER NINE RD
City: FAIRVIEW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28730-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLUZZI, GREGORY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9210 HONEYCOMB DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TMG UTILITY ADVISORY SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAST, VALERIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 245 GRACE DRIVE
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5905 PEDEN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, LAVINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 5666 REDCOAT RUN
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIJALVA, MARGARET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 916 BOOTYS CROSSING RD
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-2638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8805 EL REY BLVD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.89

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 400 E HOWRY AVE APT 106
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAULBROOK, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 947 LLOYD RD
City: OCHLOCKNEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31773-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 829.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBERT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 801 EAGLE CREST CT
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST COAST C&C MGMT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETCHLER, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 28110 LANDMARK AVE
City: LOXLEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36551-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEEP SOUTH CRANE RENTAL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5261 PR 4052
City: NORMANGEE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77871-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 388.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLOWAY, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 18122 MILLAU VIADUCT WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLT, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address 9911 BROOKWOOD LN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M
Occupation: ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORAN, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address FM 450 NORTH
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UT HEALTH
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 94.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORN, VERONIKA, , ,
Mailing Address 309 E LEXINGTON
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-8202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RCN
Occupation: CUSTOMERSERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 LAKE PAULA DR SW
City: SUPPLY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28462-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 617.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALLSEN, CYNTHIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1180 S 7TH AVE
City: KANKAKEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60901-4708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEEFE-HILLS, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address 2725 E FIR ST UNIT 112
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98273-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, COLLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 959 RIVERSIDE RD
City: WATSONVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-9412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2152.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLENSKE, TERRY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1441 FRANK ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUTZ, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 2158 S OSAGE AVE
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74003-6807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICTORY CHURCH | Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 521 REDFEARN CT
City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75455-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKWOOD, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 6322 VILLAGE PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-4084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL EMPLOYEE | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUNSBURY, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 41207
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97404-0321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 438.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGETTS, BLANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 585 HEATHER CT
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, CLAIRE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 691689
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77269-1689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIV REHAB | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKNIGHT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 4006 NORTH CRYSTAL LAKE CIRCLE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-2571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 144.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEAN, DORIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 8376 APACHE DR
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85901-8081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLUM, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3960 WEST POINT LOMA BLVD H364
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIMS, JACK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 111 KEMPER DR.
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-6041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 200 MARRGATE DR
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON
Occupation: TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICKLE, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 363 RED PINE DR
City: ALPINE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84004-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEAKWOOD
Occupation: FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIPHANT, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 437 JULY JOHNSON DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 1264 KING RD SE
City: LUDOWICI | State: GA | Zip Code: 31316-5352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAJON, LEAH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 778 FORTUNELLA CIR SW
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-3856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANNELL, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 100 BRIAR
City: LIBERTY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575-9101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: AG BUSINESS AND WRITER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, BOBBIE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address EAST BERKELEY DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 510 N 15TH ST
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-3902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SONIC AUTOMOTIVE INC | Occupation: TITLE CLERK
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDGE, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 5497 N 1000 E
City: OTTERBEIN | State: IN | Zip Code: 47970-8080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAPP, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7408 ROCK DAIRY CIR
City: TRUSSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35173-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERIO, CASSANDRA, GAIL, ,
Mailing Address 4108 JASPER ST
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, IDSIA, , ,
Mailing Address 50 PINE SHADOW PKWY 2216
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUKUP, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 6 WOODCOCK LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRAUNGEL, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1498 CARROLL AVE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVENTS CO | Occupation: SALE REP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAIM, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1247 CODY LN
City: MARION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78124-2062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MFG REP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, CHARLES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 100 ADOBE DR
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THAYER, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11226 N RANCH RD 187
City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-6915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIRY, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 33703
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-0703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 22049 COUNTY ROAD 455
City: MINEOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75773-9661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LASER SPOT | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2934 WORK ROAD EXT
City: KOUNTZE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77625-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGELL, MARTIN, T., ,
Mailing Address 9601 FOREST LN APT 7
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-8657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALDOR, LIANA, F., ,
Mailing Address 5021 S SHORE CREST C
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BST GLOBAL.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASHAM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1613 HIGH MEADOWS DR
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1299.84

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 94.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUTWELL, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 5610 PINE MILL RD
City: RENO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462-6007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 13620 CR 431
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75706-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1674 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1674 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, HOLLIE, , MS,
Mailing Address 1708 WHISPERING CREEK DRIVE
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63021-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT OF SAINT LOUI | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CABAZA, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1311 SOUTH TEXAS BOULEVARD
City: WESLACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78596-7070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHEPARD WALTON KING INSURANCE | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3438 GREEN SPRING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, OSWALDO, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 N YARBROUGH STE B PMB 249
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERWINSKI, JILL, , ,
Mailing Address 10477 WILLARD RD
City: MONTROSE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48457-9410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUER, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 3724 CHESAPEAKE BLVD
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86406-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAPTECH
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, JEANNETTE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 293 TRUMBULL RD
City: MANHASSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPPLE, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8070 FRANKFORD RD, APT 216
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 688.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 313.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 870 EWALD AVE SE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97302-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPPER, GILBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8938
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92375-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLERMANN, LEE, ANDRA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2535 LIVE OAK DR
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.97

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRELL, MELISSA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4523 SILVER JADE DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.84

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRILL, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 4260 WILSON CREEK TRAIL
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-9069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIZIV TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1124 NANTUCKET DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 219.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, JOE, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6219 GILBERT RD.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LOGISTICS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 691.34

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTIERREZ, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1057 E ELM ST
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-4843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTIERREZ, SABRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 3555 RUNNING SPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUNSCHILD, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 19618 CARDIFF PARK LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 932.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1501 COPPERFIELD PARKWAY APT 731
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HERMANN
Occupation: IT PROJECT MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLYARD, MARK, W., ,
Mailing Address 8616 W ROMA AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85037-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURLEY, J, M., ,
Mailing Address 306 TARNEYWOOD COURT
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERTBERG, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19515 WEBBER ROAD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIERRA CASCADE NURSERY | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, BARBARA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 111 HERITAGE LN
City: PORT SAINT JOE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32456-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RUTH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 25442 SKYWAY DR
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-8813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELUCHE, JOAN, K., ,
Mailing Address 72 CYPRESS WAY
City: ROLLING HILLS ESTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, DAVID, ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address 821 ISBELL ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76114-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1426 MAGNOLIA BEND
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-8102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: BUDGET ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZ, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 138 CRAVENS AVENUE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1910.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWLESS, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 14000 FM 2769 # 3
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-6153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, CHARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4105 78TH AVENUE SE
City: MERCER ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-3922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2532 DAVIS PRAIRIE LN.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10541 SW 90TH STREET ROAD
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-8280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCHABY, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 106 CAMELOT DR
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-5906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSELL, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATULA, JEROME, F., ,
Mailing Address 9823 SAGEDOWNE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77089-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIKEN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 9417 GSCHWIND ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DATA ENTRY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5469 LOGGERHEAD PLACE
City: WOODBRIDGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22193-5874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FFRDC | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINCKS, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 4582 KINGWOOD DR #401
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-2639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PAUL, E., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 174112
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76003-4112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEALE, THIMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 4104 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACY PLUS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEALE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 4104 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACY PLUS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6507 HONEYSUCKLE LN
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5980 RIO VISTA LN
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89701-9336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRELLA, W., , MR.,
Mailing Address 2071 E DODGE RD
City: CLIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 225 EVANGELINE DR
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, MARIO, , ,
Mailing Address 27400 BETKA ROAD
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-9642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4771 REVERE RD
City: MARSHALL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28753-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARDONE, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 2616 GAMMA
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.02
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWEDOCK II, NICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 SKYLINE DR
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLIS, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 10422 HUEBNER ROAD APT 2903
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERAN ADMINISTRATION
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STADLER, M. JEANNINE, , ,
Mailing Address 330 LAS COLINAS BLVD. E.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONESIFER, GINNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 15207 SOUTHEAST OATFIELD ROAD
City: OAK GROVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, FRANCES, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 510 SUMMIT WAY
City: MOUNT JULIET | State: TN | Zip Code: 37122-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON ROTHKIRCH, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6336 N RIDGE RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76135-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 WEST SLAUGHTER LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-1673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEALTH STRATEGIES INC | Occupation: CFP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGS, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 150 HAMAKUA DR NUMBER 511
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAHAM, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 16417 WATERFORD MANOR CT
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63040-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASBURY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 5877 ELDERWOOD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, EDMOND, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 HOLT ST
City: TERRYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06786-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEATHAM, CYNTHIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5934 LAKE PINES ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENS, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2549 N SM 116
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRIS, LAVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 463
City: NOBLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73068-0463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGH, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3727 EDGEWOOD CT
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-6698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVERS, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7360 EAST 8TH AVENUE
UNIT 9
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80230-6246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WTO
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, JANET, , MS.,
Mailing Address 753 FRANKLIN RD NE
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERTBERG, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19515 WEBBER ROAD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIERRA CASCADE NURSERY
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 25001 MCCLELLAND LN
City: SPIRIT LAKE | State: IA | Zip Code: 51360-7508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 240 MALLET COURT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT NEST | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.09

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1044.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4045 MANZANA CT
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80911-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3133 MATAGORDA ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDBERG, SUJANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5768 GLENEAGLES DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 5545 VERBENA ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNE, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2601 AMHERST DR
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNARINO, SANDRO, , ,
Mailing Address 25 LIBRARY LN
City: BAYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11709-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWHORTER, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 818 SHERWOOD FOREST DRIVE
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEXPRO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIMS, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 23513 CONTOUR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78264-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Occupation: IT SECURITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 233 STONE CIRCLE DR.
City: GORDONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76245-2565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSLEY, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 911 LEONHARD ST
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-3649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTEGA, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 8622 LAMPSON AVE # B
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92841-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H. B. FORD | Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTO, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1255
City: SAN ANDREAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95249-1255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, ROLLAND, , ,
Mailing Address 725 OKEMOS ROAD
City: MASON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURMORT, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 4547 GLADE RD
City: FOREST PARK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30297-3749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABE, DWIGHT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 2703 LEONARD RD
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77803-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.84
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEREY, LILIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 540 N ASH DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85224-4266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: DIGNITY 1ST HOMECARE SOLUTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARP, NANCY, J., ,
Mailing Address 2255 TALLEY DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30341-2319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 799 MARLIN ST
City: HITCHCOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77563-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AESTHETICS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOSSONG, GERARD, , ,
Mailing Address 400 PATRICK ROAD
City: LILLY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15938-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CO GOVT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROM, MARTIN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5453 30TH ST
City: HOLDINGFORD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56340-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAO, GWEN, , ,
Mailing Address 10600 WEST CAVE LOOP
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-5068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOREN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 40 IRVING AVE APT 906
City: EAST PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02914-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBUR, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 101 S VALLEY DR
City: ELECTRA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76360-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKERSON, HALLECK, , ,
Mailing Address 3011 HWY 30 WEST STE 101 PMB 196
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: DRILLING SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 450 NORMANDY ST APT 713
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77015-3472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKULICH-HARBUT, LYDIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 765 BROOKVALE DR., UNIT B
City: WHEELING | State: IL | Zip Code: 60090-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGERON, LETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1 OAKLEY DR
City: MARRERO | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-5084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, CLYDE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 136 FM 231
City: LOVELADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75851-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON COUNTY TEXAS
Occupation: JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIA, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 498 SO. ELK RIVER COURT
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, GRACE, C., ,
Mailing Address 12722 EDGEFIELD ST
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-6059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 588.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 WINECUP WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOUGH, JANICE, A., ,
Mailing Address 4834 REGISTRY DR NW
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES
Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 901.61

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKEY, SHERWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7226 SHADY CORNERS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENNIS, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 774 CAHABA RIVER ESTATE DR
City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35344-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASSPOOLE, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 6645 ALBATROSS ST
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-6218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLFORD, RUBY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 357 HALLFORD LN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JOHN PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 2115 COE RD
City: PINEHURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362-3543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: PURCHASING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2 ROGERS WOOD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: VICE PRE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDD, CLAUDE, M., ,
Mailing Address 2015 OAKBLUFF DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS INSURANCE EXCHANGE GROUP, INC
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPKA, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 1266 WILLOW POND DRIVE
City: WAITE PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 56387-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDWERLEN, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 1916 MERIDIAN ST
City: SHELBYVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46176-2943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 320 SAN RAFAEL AVE
City: BELVEDERE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LECOMPTE, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 228 WINFIELD BLVD
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-7451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUMA CREDIT
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY, BRUCE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 305 DICKINSON ROAD
City: GLASSBORO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08028-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LU, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 11542 TRALEE DRIVE
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-1363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPENCONCEPT SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSAVELA, IONEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1548
City: LOMA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIRANDA, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address 9002 ROBINHOODS WELL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PREMISE HEALTH
Occupation: ATHLETIC TRAINER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1552.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, BONNIE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7112-360 PAN AMERICAN EAST FWY NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, WAYNE, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 HIBERNIA RD
City: ROCKAWAY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07866-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAINO, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7811 12TH AVENUE
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE | Occupation: SCHOOL NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECHACEK, ELIZABETH, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 1568 RETREAT CENTER ROAD
City: AXTELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76624-1585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 100 CENTRAL AVENUE CONDO 405
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 606 S WALNUT
City: NOWATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74048-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK RD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 563.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGIN, JERILYN, , ,
Mailing Address NOLITA
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOK, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4332 BARCELONA DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEKSYSTEMS
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUCIER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4117 BALLAHACK RD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFILTER
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1266.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, IDSIA, , ,
Mailing Address 50 PINE SHADOW PKWY 2216
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JERALEE, , ,
Mailing Address 215 EAST 3RD STREET
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUP, MARY, ELLEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5719 BLANDFORD RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1123.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORENKO, JAROSLAV, , ,
Mailing Address 4245 MUMFORD DRIVE
City: HOFFMAN ESTATES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60192-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, PENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 162 CENTURION ST
City: CORVALLIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59828-9100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TULLIUS, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4901 HIGHGATE LANE
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPHOFF, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4507 CLAYHEAD RD
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WISE, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1835 W MARCO POLO RD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-4242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YILMAZ, LORI, MARY L., ,
Mailing Address 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADCOX, KAREN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 8935 GROVELAND DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: DISABLED RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBRECHT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 SYCAMORE SCHOOL RD, STE 125 P
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-7827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOZO PET SERVICES
Occupation: PET SITTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DON, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2123 GERARDO AVE
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-9430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNETT, STEVEN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 712 CORONADO AVE
City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80526-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASH, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1351 KINGSBORO CT
City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHLEY, DIANA, L., CHAPLAIN,
Mailing Address 9 POMEROY RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: IL | Zip Code: 60538-2466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARKETPLACE CHAPLAIN | Occupation: CHAPLAIN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASKEW, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 694
City: CAMP WOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78833-0694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARAGNO, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 8431 ROXBURGH WAY
City: STOCKTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95209-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1008 MASSEY TOMPKINS RD
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INSTRUMENT AND ELECTRICAL TE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 565.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, JOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address TORD PEDERSEN STREET 89
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 03014-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 468.04

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOUIN, MARJORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2620 STATION RD
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21769-9109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONARCH AMBULATORY SURGERY CONSU
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 7254 DRYER RD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1674 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTEY, EMORY, , ,
Mailing Address 1405 EMS RD E
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, TAMARA, , ,
Mailing Address 11819 DE PALMA
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ROOFER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 7018 FERNWOOD AVE
City: EGG HARBOR TOWNSHI | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08234-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLICE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, JIM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 13851 LAURINDA WAY
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER CONTRACTING
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRONBAUGH, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1385 F.F. AVE
City: MARENGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 52301-8714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENTON, ZANE, , ,
Mailing Address 6005 MELROSE AVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTERBROOK, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address 32045 DEQUINDRE RD
City: MADISON HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48071-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: CORP PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSON, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3924 E 6TH AVE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99508-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILSON, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 435 KRUEGER PKWY
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PSSI | Occupation: IMPORTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.95
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIKSSON, MYRTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3587 QUAIL RIDGE DR
City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.95
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORES, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 147
City: STRATFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79084-0147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORES, MAGDALENE, , ,
Mailing Address 12543 KARI ANNE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79928-1777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABUNDANT CHURCH | Occupation: ADMIN. ASST.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, VICTORIA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 4303 FOREST PARK RD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2070.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, DELORES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 326
City: HUNTSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 44046-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIM FRANK SEPTIC TANK CLEANING CO.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUHR, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 1279 SHERWOOD ST. S E
City: HUTCHINSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55350-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAKH, YELENA, , ,
Mailing Address 8338 NORTH BROOK LANE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAHER, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 184
City: WINSLOW | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08095-0184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 314.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMBLE, DENNY, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address PO BOX 52389
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-2389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 247.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 9.82
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.82
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEVARA, FAUSTO, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 385
City: STANFIELD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97875-0385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 433.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNN, DONNA, D., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1449
City: FERNLEY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89408-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAN, NAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 17315 INDIGO MIST CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT AGENT | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, JO NELL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3734 WILLIAMS PL
City: GRANITE FALLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28630-8363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2612
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEDRZYNSKI, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5103 VILLAGE SPRINGS DR
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-7604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 157.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 815 E GRANDE BLVD # N 104
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 7828 HANOVER PARKWAY
City: GREENBELT | State: MD | Zip Code: 20770-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESB TECHNOLOGY | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAYSER, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address 24419 FLINT CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-2290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETH, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 EDENVALE RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, DANIELLE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX #68
City: KERENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75144-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISHERMANS COVE LODGE | Occupation: LODGE MGR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 16736 BEAU KAY DR
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-7676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLER, ELMO, , ,
Mailing Address 6168 ADAMS
City: GROVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAY SECURITY
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAREMORE, NIXIE, I., ,
Mailing Address 6250 BOHEMIAN HWY
City: OCCIDENTAL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95465-9105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICTORY CHRISTIAN ACADMEY
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 250 LOUISA AVE
City: POTTSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17901-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 404.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, MARYJANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 633 YELLOW BRIDGE RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1109 CATLIN ST, APT A
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ANNDEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2108 BRANARD ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYBERRY, SEVERINA, , ,
Mailing Address 3038 ARTEMIA WAY
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92139-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYES, BETTY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 2142 SOUTH FIELDCREST CIRCLE
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67209-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, JACQUELYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4604 SOUTH LAMAR BLVD APT #C309
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUCKLEROY, HAROLD, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3455 RANCH VIEW CT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEMIR, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 839 HERITAGE SPRINGS TRAIL
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-7910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVELLINO, ROCCO, , ,
Mailing Address 6 CRYSTAL CT
City: BARDONIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OAKLEY, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 9153 WOODWARD AVE
City: HIGHLAND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRAXAIR HYDROGEN CO | Occupation: OPERATIONS TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, RAYMOND, C., ,
Mailing Address 5904 APPLE VALLEY LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89108-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 10016 OLD HWY 75
City: OKMULGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74447-9161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARAMORE, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 108 E LUFKIN AVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 522.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 4125 SOUTHWEST WESTDALE DRIVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221-3152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIS, LTD | Occupation: WRITER/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERSON, ELMER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 41 DEERWOOD ST
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUPO, MARGARET, J., ,
Mailing Address 320 PALMER TERRACE
City: MAMARONECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10543-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEVES, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 LIVE OAK DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAENZ, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address 14203 EMERALD HILL DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON PETROLEUM CORP
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALCIDO, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address 417 CULLEN AVENUE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 86
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-0086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 638.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.06
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEE, VIVI, , ,
Mailing Address 552 SOUTH BAYBERRY PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHENK, KAYE, , ,
Mailing Address 111 HURN ROAD
City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHENK, KAYE, , ,
Mailing Address 111 HURN ROAD
City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DOREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1121 MONROE ST
City: WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANSBURY, SHELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1616 HIGHWAY 365 TRLR 54
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIDHAM, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address 1400 W 13TH ST SPC 161
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-2974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: – – –
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRONA, ROSALINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 14023 FORT ROSS CT
City: FONTANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92336-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURMENNE, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 PLUMMER ST ATP 1
City: LISBON FALLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04252-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNLAUB, CARL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 302
City: DUMAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79029-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN VRANKEN, ARTHUR, , DR.,
Mailing Address 616 2ND ST E
City: GRACEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56240-4842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHN, ANDREW, F., ,
Mailing Address 5113 CASCADE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USG | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3100922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESLEY, MARSHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 427 E TEXAS ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 3222 GEORGETOWN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, KATHRYN, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 54
City: GREAT MEADOWS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07838-0054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERY, IVA, , ,
Mailing Address 121 HANSFORD RD
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALDOR, LIANA, F., ,
Mailing Address 5021 S SHORE CREST C
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BST GLOBAL.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANKS, JONI, L., ,
Mailing Address 3280 LONG MEADOW DR
City: ALLISON PARK | State: PA | Zip Code: 15101-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTELS, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 203 6TH STREET
City: MENDOTA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61342-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, THRECIA, , ,
Mailing Address 900 EAST AVE B
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.30

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENTON, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 90
City: FLAT ROCK | State: NC | Zip Code: 28731-0090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKARD, DON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3509 PLANTATION DR
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOST, BRENT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4012 SPRING HOLLOW ST
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: PHYSICIAN SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 245 GAINSWOOD DR
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-9272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTEY, EMORY, , ,
Mailing Address 1405 EMS RD E
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHECHOURKA, CHERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11701 FM 1061
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-4793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VA MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER, DONNA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25 W 8TH ST
City: EVERETT | State: PA | Zip Code: 15537-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, THERE'SE, , ,
Mailing Address 44 WEST STREET
City: RUTLAND | State: VT | Zip Code: 05701-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OTHER
Occupation: LECTORPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, THERE'SE, , ,
Mailing Address 44 WEST STREET
City: RUTLAND | State: VT | Zip Code: 05701-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OTHER | Occupation: LECTORPRS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1727 LAMBS RD
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMERT, GLENICE, , ,
Mailing Address 2280 TIMOTHY DR NW
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97304-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYMARD, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4910 BOULDER TRACE LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2374.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORTNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 13477 AURORA DRIVE
City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94577-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLER, LUCILLE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 432 LOWER GEORGES VALLEY RD
City: SPRING MILLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 16875-9126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNK, DAVID, A., ,
Mailing Address 3668 ANCHOR RD
City: WASHINGTON BORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17582-9647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOCH, SHERRY, D., ,
Mailing Address 5506 GESSNER CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018-0939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 218.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 547.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 6308 BIRCHMONT DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 208.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 4018 OAK FOREST
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32404-5783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR FORCE
Occupation: MILITARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, SHERRY, M., ,
Mailing Address 3000 N PORTAGE AVE
City: GRAYLING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49738-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIXSON, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 46
City: SEASIDE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97138-0046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEKMAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 4718 HALLMARK DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPP, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 14218 SPYGLASS HILL CIRCLE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23832-2475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, FAY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16829 VALLEY LANE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77306-8116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 1805 S VAN GORDON ST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80228-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 555.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATZ, MABEL, , ,
Mailing Address 21820 MARYLEE ST
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 238.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, GEORGIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 29 CATALPA LANE
City: LEVITTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19055-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGERSKI, DORIS, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 514 LINDA DR
P.O. BOX 352
City: WEST UNITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43570-9753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSH, ERIC, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address 1111 W MAIN APT 1301
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARA, B, , ,
Mailing Address 508 OLD JUSTIN ROAD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHRKE, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20 BONITA DR
City: BATTLE CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49014-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITKE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 600 INDEPENDENCE PKWY
3214
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCHENE, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10601 LONGLEAF DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-9654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKOS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 562 HAMILTON AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06795-2393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANHART, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 33
City: STUDLEY | State: VA | Zip Code: 23162-0033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENALDO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 706 HENNA PL
City: PEACHTREE CITY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLUM, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3960 WEST POINT LOMA BLVD H364
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 313 FIRESTONE DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89145-4087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 26395 RIVER RD
City: SEAFORD | State: DE | Zip Code: 19973-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: TRADE UNION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, RUBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1218 N WILD TURKEY DRIVE
City: DERBY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 644.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 SOUTH HERMOSA
City: CLAUDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79019-3954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 38590 W 183RD ST
City: EDGERTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66021-9427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHCUTT, JOHN, DOUGLAS, MR.,
Mailing Address 3197 N MCDONALD RD
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-8519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OOSTRA, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 538 CLEVELAND AVE
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERIORS OF JOY
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORYALL, CORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7414 PALM CT
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRIGIN, DUANE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4521 LOMA COLORADA COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLEY, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 3351 HIGHWAY 183
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.95
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERUGINI, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 3255 E MAIN ST
City: WATERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06705-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERUGINI, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 3255 E MAIN ST
City: WATERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06705-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 19.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLEASANT, PASTY, T., ,
Mailing Address 3912 CROSSBOW LN
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTON, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 MCFARLIN BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOGOS BOOKSTORE
Occupation: COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, NITA, , ,
Mailing Address 4542 FM 2022 N
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-6815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3185.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTLEDGE, RONNIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 210 E MILAM ST
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-5933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATTERLEE, MICHAEL, K., ,
Mailing Address 1709 RICHLAND AVE
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-2644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PC TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUTZ, OBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3712 WOOTEN DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAYLOR RENTALS
Occupation: EVENT COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAYKEVICH, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 163
City: HENRYVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18332-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SITARIK, JERI, , ,
Mailing Address 104 EDEN RD
City: LANDENBERG | State: PA | Zip Code: 19350-9376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLCHER, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 201 AMARILLO TERRACE #224
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUP, KOLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 10962 STOUP DR
City: BLANCHARD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73010-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROMBERG, JON, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 727 N MCKINLEY RD STE 202
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEENEY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 10 LITTLE BROOK DRIVE
City: NEWINGTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06111-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMEON, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2 BERKLEY SQ N
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12302-4235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 2910 MOSSY LOG COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, KAREN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1158 WALKER RD
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1012.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1602
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIBER & ASSOCIATES CPAS PLLC | Occupation: CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIVETT, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1224 WYCKFIELD PL
City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044-6151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 936.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROYER, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10324 20TH MILE RD
City: TUSTIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49688-8667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILBERT | Occupation: HAMMER NAIL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWOREK, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 8807 BALBOA BLVD
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91325-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: MANAGER CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASAPOLLO, ROSA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1326 JUANITA WAY
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1827.70

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VO, THUAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2163 LADUE DRIVE
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR PEPPER SNAPPLE
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KEVIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 545 NECTAR ST
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89506-8915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, MARY, LOU, ,
Mailing Address 13820 MANOR GLEN RD
City: BALDWIN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21013-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEILL-WELTER, BETTINA, , ,
Mailing Address 27 RANCHER PLACE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, TOMMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7613 KEVIN DR
City: RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76118-5948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESSON, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 2418 BRITTANY DRIVE
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-1886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L 3 HARRIS | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, JOANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4615 WILLOW RIDGE
City: DUNCAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73533-8991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 903.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYATT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 10 BROOK ST
City: REHOBOTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02769-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILITARY AIRFORCE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, CINDY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA COVE
City: ALTAMONTE SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32714-5801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3667.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3101319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24459.07
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAIR, STEFAN, , ,
Mailing Address 26 GOLDBRIAR WAY
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-5987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKINS, MELBA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 WELSH RD
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFFOLTER, LOLA, , ,
Mailing Address 6819 FALCON PT
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFFOLTERCONTRACTING CO.INC.
Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLMAND, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 1444 GARFIELD DR
City: HOLDREGE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68949-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 369 EAST GREENCASTLE ROAD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3904 S TERRY AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR, REGINA, , ,
Mailing Address 9600 N 17 TH S
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-3398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 588.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASGARIMAJD, MORTEZA, , ,
Mailing Address 7107 RADNOR RD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIRD, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5955 CRAB ORCHARD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLANTYNE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 523 ISLAND COURT
City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARELAS, HORTENCIA, S., ,
Mailing Address 11915 HILLCROFT AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 999.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1202 KIMBER STREET
City: DANVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATTLE, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 BRENNAN COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1506.03

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELER, SAMUEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIR
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, BRUCE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2 GAELSONG LANE
City: WYOMISSING | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERES, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 637 N SUNLAND DR
City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGEN, ZENAS, , ,
Mailing Address 25215 BLUE JAY LN
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HMW INC.
Occupation: MACHINISTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address 882 PERSIMMON HILL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BICE, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31629 277TH. STREET
City: WINNER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57580-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1413.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIOLCHINI, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 1744 EAST 29TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-5402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLEDSOE, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 501 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-5579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONDAR, TATYANA, , ,
Mailing Address 4336 TURNSWORTH CT
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95842-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHLANDS | Occupation: TEST PROCTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2115 S 162ND STREET
City: NEW BERLIN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53151-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMASTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3636 HIGH GREEN DRIVE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACKEN, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 405 HAMVASSY LN
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRACKEN INTEREST
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANOFF, DENNIS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1231 HILLWOOD CIRCLE
City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-2276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOUNDATION
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, SHARON, F., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2041
City: GOLDSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27533-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 632.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3555 DELAWARE ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JERRY L. BURD, DDS, INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1053.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, WILDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1023
City: SOLDOTNA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99669-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, JEANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2156 US HWY 166
City: CANEY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67333-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 245 GAINSWOOD DR
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-9272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANCE, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 190 RAINBOW DR. 9047
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN-WYDRINSKI, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address 910 OAK CREEK ESTATES DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.23

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRONIS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 HAWTHORNE CIR
City: ROHNERT PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94928-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOL RIGHT REFRIDGE | Occupation: FRIDGE TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUTZ, TINA, , ,
Mailing Address 318 SEWICKLEY RIDGE DRIVE
City: SEWICKLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-8903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIR, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 467 BROKEN SPOKE DR
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 453.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYBAUGH, WILLIAM J, , ,
Mailing Address 56641 858TH ROAD
City: CARROLL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68723-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWJ FARMS | Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLES, DAVE, L., ,
Mailing Address 11830 N BELLA VITA AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93730-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 463.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, ERNEST, , ,
Mailing Address 14670 WARBLER LN
City: HASLET | State: TX | Zip Code: 76052-2545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BAILEY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 892.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORTEZ-GALVEZ, JOSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 13715 ASTORIA ST
City: SYLMAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUKJATI, JOSEPH, F., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 677
City: VENUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76084-0677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALEO, IRENE, , ,
Mailing Address 994 N HARWOOD ST
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEATON, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1005 S BRIDGE ST
City: MORRILTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72110-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEATON, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1005 S BRIDGE ST
City: MORRILTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72110-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK; REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEUEL, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 11803 N VALENSIN RD
City: GALT | State: CA | Zip Code: 95632-8518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIBBLE, KENT, , ,
Mailing Address 2714 NE 42ND AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97213-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICK, LOANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1237 15TH AVENUE WEST
City: DICKINSON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58601-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DODSON, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 12050 ARMS WAY ST
City: LIVE OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOLAN, GERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1133 MARIPOSA AVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-3236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 592.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILSON, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 435 KRUEGER PKWY
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PSSI | Occupation: IMPORTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERKS, JAN, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 774
City: MEDICAL LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-0774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERKS, JAN, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 774
City: MEDICAL LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-0774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERVIN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 18231 DEWEY AVE
City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-6925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAXIM | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EUSTAQUIO, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 14424 51ST AVENUE SOUTH
City: TUKWILA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98168-4406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PMA
Occupation: CRANE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.97

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRARINI, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1571 HILLSIDE DR SE
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3455 CAMINITO SIERRA
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-8668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3455 CAMINITO SIERRA
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-8668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3455 CAMINITO SIERRA
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-8668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1847 RUSH CREEK
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, THETYS, DIANA, ,
Mailing Address 2 SOTWEED COURT
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRASER, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 5003 WHITE MANOR DRIVE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-5478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TRUDI, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9 QUARTER MILE RD
City: ARMONK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10504-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ELIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4108 NORTH 21ST STREET
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-4198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLEASON, DINAH, , ,
Mailing Address 3214 24 AVE SW
City: DEVILS LAKE | State: ND | Zip Code: 58301-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RN MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, RAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 404 JOSEPH CT
City: OSWEGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60543-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 467.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOORAHOO, SHERRIE, , ,
Mailing Address 13906 FREDERICK AVE
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68138-6299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUBORN TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, H., ,
Mailing Address 20570 FORTUNA DEL SUR
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABAKUS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 24 BLOSSOM COVE RD
City: RED BANK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-6302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LORDS VALLEY SELF STORAGE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALASCHEKWIENER, FRANZ, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 RIDGE VIEW COURT NORTHEAST
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMANN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1710 8TH AVENUE S.W.
City: PUYALLUP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98371-6603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST AMERICAN TITLE INSURANCE COMPA
Occupation: TITLE INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTGER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2741 STONECREEK DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELD, DON, J., ,
Mailing Address 13210 SEASIDE HARBOUR DR
City: NORTH FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33903-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMMER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1121 SWALLOW AVE #301
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-8418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNINGSON, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 244 WHITESTONE DRIVE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBERT, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 305 CLARKE AVENUE
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 7113 HASTINGS STREET
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOEH | Occupation: I CU -RN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINCKLEY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 279 ESQUIRE ESTATES ROAD
City: MABANK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75156-7239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONE, CANDICE, , ,
Mailing Address 11922 BARKSTON DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-6308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 392.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUGH, TRAVERS, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 SURRENDER AVENUE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC HELP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBEK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4 WOODED LANE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY
Occupation: IWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDNALL, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON-POWNELL, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 927 SEMINOLE AVENUE
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-3243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAQUA, COLLEEN, C., ,
Mailing Address 2605 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CORNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96021-9681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8063 ALPINE FIR AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARR, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 20509 W. GROVE CLUB LAKE RD.
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 17222 VALLEY PALMS DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.54

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 17222 VALLEY PALMS DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.54

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, LINDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAY
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, LINDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAY
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, LINDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAY
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, LINDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAY
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAYDEN, MARY, LOU, ,
Mailing Address 100 S MCGREGOR AVE
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 491.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 97 FRANTZ CT
City: MORGANTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19543-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITKE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 600 INDEPENDENCE PKWY 3214
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTLETON, TERRY, A., ,
Mailing Address 6675 N WOODSON AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGIUDICE, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 2262 FEUEREISEN AVENUE
City: RONKONKOMA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11779-6308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNE, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 RUSSELLVILLE ROAD
City: ALLENSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42204-9044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, LELA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2213.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, LELA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2213.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGNESS, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 NW 63RD ST
City: NICHOLS HILLS | State: OK | Zip Code: 73116-5710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGNESS, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 NW 63RD ST
City: NICHOLS HILLS | State: OK | Zip Code: 73116-5710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANION, CAROLYN, F., ,
Mailing Address 6253 HASTINGS RD
City: LOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49331-8451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSCH, AL, , ,
Mailing Address 2467 S 76TH ST
City: WEST ALLIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53219-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, JULIO, , ,
Mailing Address 7342 SW 38 ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33155-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, JACQUELYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4604 SOUTH LAMAR BLVD APT #C309
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYOL, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1819 WEST THOME AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAZZOLINI, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 7719 LYMAN AVE
City: DARIEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELVIN, LOUANN, , ,
Mailing Address 947 ALLEGRO DR
City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-1778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILEWSKI, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 66900 MILLET RD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46536-9479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5654 SEASONS RDG
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 702 W AVENUE F
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 649.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOREHOUSE, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 890 W. KRIZAN DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1323.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOWER, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3189 CANYON RD
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84663-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLETT, VICTORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 159 OLIVE AVENUE
City: LAWRENCE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01841-4455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULVEHILL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 208, WINTERBERRY LANE
City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1126.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURCIA, ANN J, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 57739
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91413-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, MARGARET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1114 BITTERSWEET DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 3725C GULF SHORES PKWY
City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 3725C GULF SHORES PKWY
City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 5306 WOODTRAIL AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44705-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREMCO
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHUALS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 10149 GAMEWELL ST
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34608-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHUALS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 10149 GAMEWELL ST
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34608-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'KEEFFE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 820 LAGUNA HONDA BLVD
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAFTI | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 650551
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-0551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE | Occupation: POSTAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1351.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLEMBERG, ROBERT, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 580 GOLDEN BEACH DR.
City: GOLDEN BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLEM SHOE CORP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORYSZCZAK, V. R., , ,
Mailing Address 4967 CAROUSEL LOOP
City: MARIANNA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32448-7571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAVLICA, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 WEST MOORE ROAD LOT 62
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAVLICA, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 WEST MOORE ROAD LOT 62
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 216 SAWYER RD
City: HAMPDEN | State: ME | Zip Code: 04444-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTIJOHN, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 32186 SOUTH HANCOCK DRIVE
City: ORACLE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85623-7332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUEST, ANN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6047 WALNUT HILL CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABENS, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 36 BRIDGEWATERS PSGE
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMUNNI, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 12629 KETTLE RIVER PASS
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33473-4003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8636 CASTLE CREEK DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-7353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATLIFF, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4108 WESTLAKE CT
City: WEST RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99353-7333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 3370 STREAMSIDE LN C106
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-8421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY JR., WILLIE, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 98 RANEY DRIVE
City: AMBROSE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31512-3180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 329.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, CLARE, , ,
Mailing Address 5000 NORTHCREST CHASE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-5189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGIN, JERILYN, , ,
Mailing Address NOLITA
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENBERG, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1509 NORTHPARK DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-7180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACHS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 260 ELK SPRING TRAIL
City: EDWARDS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-6003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACHS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 260 ELK SPRING TRAIL
City: EDWARDS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-6003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDOVAL, JOSE, GONZALO, ,
Mailing Address 1601 HARPERS FERRY ROAD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANSING, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 5599 HIGHWAY 70
City: CLARENDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.21

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWARD, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4973 HAMPSHIRE DR
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 536.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 728 E PLEASANT ST
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-2697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRODT, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1900 GRANEX DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, CARL, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 22 TANSBOROUGH ROAD
City: MEDFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08055-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, CARL, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 22 TANSBOROUGH ROAD
City: MEDFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08055-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAARE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 109 11TH ST EAST
City: WILLISTON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58801-5465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 1315 CRAIGLEIGH DR
City: NOLENSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37135-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 1315 CRAIGLEIGH DR
City: NOLENSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37135-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DEBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 2470 EWALD AVENUE SOUTHEAST
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97302-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOMAN INDUSTRIES | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUDERS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 50 E. 1ST AVE
City: PARKESBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 19365-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELL, LEILANI, , ,
Mailing Address 4925 KNIGHTS WAY
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHSS | Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, LYNN, CLAWATER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2009 SPEEDWAY NO 2
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-6067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOKLEY, LEE, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 916 S CULLEN AVE
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47715-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 1353 AWATUKEE TRAIL
City: HUDSON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016-6936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROCK, DAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 495 STONEY RUN RD
City: DILLSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17019-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUP, JUDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 858 GRAND HARBOUR W
City: MIRAMAR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTPHIN, SANDRA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7940 SPENCER LN
City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688-9537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 492 GREEN ACRES ST D
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNES, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 6780 COLLIER DR, HANGER T
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNES, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 6780 COLLIER DR, HANGER T
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREMMEL, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 8405 HORSE MOUNTAIN COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-6828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREMMEL, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 8405 HORSE MOUNTAIN COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-6828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIGONIS, LENORE, , ,
Mailing Address 6420 MERLIN DRIVE
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92011-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7615 MAPLE GROVE RD
City: CHESTERLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANTINE, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 WINFIELD RD
City: CABOT | State: PA | Zip Code: 16023-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANTINE, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 WINFIELD RD
City: CABOT | State: PA | Zip Code: 16023-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEGA, ROSA, , ,
Mailing Address 11031 SW 34TH ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33165-3567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIGLIONE, MARCIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 17552 SHERBROOK DR
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLA, ROBERT, J., ,
Mailing Address 4945 KEYSTONE LN
City: FERNANDINA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLER, BONNIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 916 MYRTA ST
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHERMAN & CO., REALTORS | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 978 LAKESHORE BLVD
City: SLIDELL | State: LA | Zip Code: 70461-4688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, CHARLEY, R., ,
Mailing Address 4632 FREEMAN ST
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEHNER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1960 GERONIMO ST
City: NORTH POLE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99705-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANDROMEDA, , ,
Mailing Address 8954 WINGED BOURNE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-5942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6612 ROXTON DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILSON HAAG, PLLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2113.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORKMAN, SHOTZIE, , ,
Mailing Address 16244 W MONTEREY WAY
City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, SYLVIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 217 W 22ND PLACE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60616-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZABER, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 508 COUNTY ROAD 2907
City: DODD CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75438-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 1073 AUSTIN WAY
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-4223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF CALIFORNIA | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3101979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBE, CARL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7705 HONKERS HOLLOW COURT
City: STOKESDALE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27357-9411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABNEY, THOMAS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 2201 HORSESHOE LN #214
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-5653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACOCELLA, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1C W LAKE DR
City: MANCHESTER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08759-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 895.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, MARY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1409 POWERS DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, MARY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1409 POWERS DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, MARY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1409 POWERS DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106369B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUIRE, EDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1418 ALAMEDA DR
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34609-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHLBUM, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 660 NORTHWEST 49TH AVENUE
City: COCONUT CREEK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33063-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2075.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER, CARL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5160 DURRETT RD
City: ORIENT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43146-9579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLERMAN, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 68 CACHE CAY DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, JAMES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 875 ALLEN RD
City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-8534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMES, MARGARET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1211 W WASHINGTON ST
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520-6457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMREN, THOMAS, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 6730 SHADOW RUN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ARTHUR, DEAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 301 LAFAYETTE AVE E
APT 216
City: MATTOON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61938-4658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, CORRINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2910 OLD MILL RUN
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LAURIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4301 CAMPUS GREEN LOOP NORTHEAST
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98516-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARK, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 HICKORY LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERINARY SPECIALTY SERVICES
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.21

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ROSS, E., ,
Mailing Address 4093 MORNING DOVE CT
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSURANCE DYNAMICS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISER INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDIS, RITA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 5315 WIND POINT RD
City: RACINE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53402-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDRESEN, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2393 BRAUN CT
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80401-6811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1409 MORAN RD
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY, MARVIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 12396 N DEBKAY CT
City: MONROVIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21770-9326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEGATE, FERDINAND, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3700 DAVID RD
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARGUELLO, BENJAMIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 11626 ADCO AVENUE
City: DOWNEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90241-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULBACH, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 143 TANZBERGER DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, WAYNE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 760 MAIN ST
City: CALHOUN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42327-2129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERILL, CARL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 80 ROAD 4380
City: BLANCO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87412-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYERS, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1669 S CRANES MILL RD
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYERS, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 522 MASON KNOLL DRIVE
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27127-9172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABCOCK, KAREN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2031 NW 10TH STREET
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACARDI, RUBY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5830 MAYNADA ST
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-2654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1835.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACARDI, RUBY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5830 MAYNADA ST
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-2654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACARDI, RUBY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5830 MAYNADA ST
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-2654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, HENRY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 9801 BELL LANE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-8320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANDLER, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 863223
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75086-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARCLAY, GLADYS, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 MORTONS LAKE RD
City: MANCHESTER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37355-2962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNARD, CHARLOTTE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11787 HANLEY DR
City: FISHERS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037-8224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, RICK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 85
City: OCHELATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74051-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRY, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 543 CYNWYD CIR
City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, NELLIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1917 ORBIT DR
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTMAN, EMMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4095 BLACKSTONE AVE
City: GURNEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60031-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTZ, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 990 COUNTY RD 4510
City: HILLISTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77624-5168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUER, BONNIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 16477 FAIRGREEN AVE
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-6133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUERLR, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 548 WAGMEN DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95129-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUMANN, WAYNE, B., ,
Mailing Address 1606 W PERALTA AVE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85202-8033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAYERL, CARLA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 17 MAGNOLIA DR
City: DULUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55810-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAYLOR, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 CINCO OAKS
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77905-3358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAZEMORE, WILBUR, W., ,
Mailing Address 2310 ARRIVISTE WAY
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAUDRY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6525 GLENROY ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-2715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKETT, FRANCES, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2309 N 4TH AVE
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALENCIA TRUCKING CORP.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEITSCHER, GAY, , ,
Mailing Address 41 CYPRESS POINT STREET
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, MAX, L., JUDGE,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2678
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-8678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENSON, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3151 SAVANNA WAY
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-5043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERANEK, BEVERLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2104 STANFORD STREET
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-5281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 632 95TH AVE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNATCHEZ, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 26 MARK CIRCLE
City: RUTLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01543-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, DUANE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2716 ABBOTT LN
City: KEMPNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76539-6800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, RANDY, S., ,
Mailing Address 348367 E HIGHWAY 66
City: CHANDLER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74834-6033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, WAYNE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 404 EAST WESTWAY AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-5550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESLEY, D'ANN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2800 CALIFORNIA LANE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTS, HAROLD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 25029 BROADKILL RD
City: MILTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19968-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BICE, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31629 277TH. STREET
City: WINNER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57580-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1413.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BINGHAM, TROY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1011 N WILLARD ST
City: ALTUS | State: OK | Zip Code: 73521-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJORK, ARNOLD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3700 E PEONY PL
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-7679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACHOWSKE, DWANE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 8705 E HIDDEN VALLEY RD
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57110-7431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIR, MARGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1227 ROBINWOOD LN
City: ELBERTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30635-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, FRANK, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5917 ROAD T
City: CARLETON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68326-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 262 TWILIGHT BLVD.
City: SHARPS CHAPEL | State: TN | Zip Code: 37866-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMFIELD, JEAN, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MEADOW RD
City: EAST LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOXOM, SHEILA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4166 SUNNYWOOD DR
City: CHINCOTEAGUE ISLAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23336-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCK, WOLF, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 22373 ENOCH RD
City: LEONARDTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20650-2824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOEHM, ERIKA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 5 PEBBLE BEACH CT
City: LAKE IN THE HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60156-4493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOESHART, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1638 DEBOLT RD
City: UTICA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43080-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGENSCHUTZ, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address 4237 HIGHLAND GREEN DR.
City: MASON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-2787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNION SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGIO, JOHNNIE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 8755 CAMARGO RD
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOHRER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 34100 SUNSET DR
City: OCONOMOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLTON, DUANE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 54 HIDDEN RIVER DR
City: TIPTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52772-9380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3683 IROQUOIS AVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOR, LA VONNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2610 NE 74TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64119-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOORUJY, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 119 PITTSFORD WAY
City: NEW PROVIDENCE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07974-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUDREAUX, GEOFFREY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3277 HIGHWAY 358
City: OPELOUSAS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70570-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURBON, CRUZ, , ,
Mailing Address 1636 N ALISON AVE
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93458-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURLIEA, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: BROUSSARD | State: LA | Zip Code: 70518-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWDOIN, BENOLA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1753 TOWNSHIP RD 1050 E
City: WYOMING | State: IL | Zip Code: 61491-8928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, JEFFREY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 5913 TWIN BEND LOOP
City: NEW PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34652-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 3155 SEAGERTOWN ROAD
City: BLAIN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17006-6424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, JOHN, , CAPT., U.S.N. (RE
Mailing Address 1621 LILAC DR.
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37087-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, SUSAN, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 810 I. ST
City: FAIRBURY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68352-2048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMAN, PAUL, Z., MR.,
Mailing Address 967 BATTON HOLLOW RD
City: MOUNT CLARE | State: WV | Zip Code: 26408-7017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYER, NANCY, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 286 S ALBION RD
City: ALTMAR | State: NY | Zip Code: 13302-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD, SHERRY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 211 WOODLAWN RD
City: CRANBERRY TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADKE, JEROME, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13460 WALKER ST
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-9012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANNAN, JAYCILE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6204 MEADOW RD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREINER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 CONLEY CT
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-9024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETTHAUER, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 506 LIBERTY CIRCLE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRETTHAUER STAFFING
Occupation: PERSONNEL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, MARINA, , ,
Mailing Address 17006 RUNNING CYPRESS DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1006.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREZINA, PHYLLIS, A., ,
Mailing Address 227 CHERRY BLOSSOM LN
City: CAREY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43316-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDGES, JACK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4902 CORINTH DRIVE
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64506-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RSSJ
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITT, DON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1810 LYTLE SHORES DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROQUET, RONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3595 TRAVERSE HEIGHTS DR
City: PETOSKEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49770-2475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROSKY, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4710 HERITAGE MIST TRL SW
City: MABLETON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30126-1258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, BRENDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 205 BROWN LN
City: YOAKUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77995-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DEBORAH, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3480 BROOKVIEW DRIVE
City: LOGANVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30052-6123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 611 WINDSOR PL
City: MOORESTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08057-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MARGARET, M., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 483
City: HACKENSACK | State: MN | Zip Code: 56452-0483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 12170 HOLLY KNOLL CIR
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNO, BRENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 117 REMINGTON CIRCLE
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-9225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNO, MARY, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address 3 MORN MIST CT
City: PARKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNOFF, SUSAN, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 334 W. CEDAR STREET
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHERT , JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 441
City: TONASKET | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855-0441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCINA, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 900 POPLAR HILL ROAD
City: PROSPECT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38477-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERCK, LEON, T., ,
Mailing Address 5913 CASTLEWOOD XING
City: MILFORD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45150-2694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, WILLI, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 36206 WAYMAN RD
City: GARBER | State: IA | Zip Code: 52048-8059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUJNOWSKI, WALTER, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6039 COORS CT
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-6155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULLARD, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 512 MAPLE ST
City: FARMERSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75442-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULLOCK, ROY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1889 N SILVERWOOD ST
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92865-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURCH, MARLYS, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1037 LAKEVIEW RD
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60123-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURESH, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 418 MIMOSA DR
City: HAYSVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 67060-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURLESON, PHYLLIS, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 249 ROBERTS DR.
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TANK REA INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNEY, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6112 GORDON AVE
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 743 OLD APPLE GROVE RD.
City: MINERAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 23117-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, ERNEST, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 16 NORTH ST
City: ATTICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14011-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRITT, BARBARA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 10 COUNTY ROUTE 45A APT. 105
City: OSWEGO | State: NY | Zip Code: 13126-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRUS, ELAINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3869 FLAD AVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYERLY, MARGARET, JOAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 2845 IDLEWILD DR.
APT 305
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, BARBARA, N., MS.,
Mailing Address 9704 GRANDVIEW DR
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, DOUGLAS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 9113 OVERTON AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, JANICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 802 WEST LN
City: MILFORD | State: DE | Zip Code: 19963-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALIMAREA, LYDIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 1047 POCATELLO CT
City: PORT ORANGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32129-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCED DENTAL CARE | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLENDER-SMITH, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4497 VENETO DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-7132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINE, SALLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 303 W 3RD ST
City: CHARLOTTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-2175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARDINALE, LAWRENCE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 13 GREENBANK DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARN, DOROTHY, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 3450 W SIGNAL PEAK DR APT MP401
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84129-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, CAROL, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1800 N PROSPECT AVE APT 4E
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-3064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, TOM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8946 SHOREVIEW LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, YOLANDA, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1305 WENTWORTH DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-5550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRUTHERS, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3725 FORSYTH PARK
City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, SANDRA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 197 RIVERSIDE AVE
City: RIVERHEAD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11901-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASAZZA, FLORENCE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 893 EDGEGROVE AVE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEBEER, JAMES, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 116 SW 45TH ST
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSIDY, CHRISTOPHER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 820 SOUTHWICK WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-6134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF CALIFORNIA | Occupation: OFFICE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRO, HENRY, D., , SR.
Mailing Address 10400 SW 97TH CT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERAMERICAN BANK OF MIAMI | Occupation: BANK DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CEO, JOSEPH, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 982 CELIA LN
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40504-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, TERESITA, , ,
Mailing Address 137 49TH ST
City: UNION CITY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07087-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAO, MICHAEL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1010 CALLE ORTEGA
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-4323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1476 LEE BLVD
City: ORANGEBURG | State: SC | Zip Code: 29118-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHMIELEWSKI, MARY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 5139 N LOVEJOY AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60630-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTO, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 9514 W 161ST TER
City: STILWELL | State: KS | Zip Code: 66085-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: MEDICAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUCHIAN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 45473 CAMINO DEL REY
City: INDIAN WELLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92210-8812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, DIANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 192 SUNBEAM DR
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65706-8247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEGG, EUGENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 23 MANCHESTER CT
City: WAYNE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07470-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVELAND, ANTHONY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 734 ELMWOOD DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COATNEY, KAREN, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 119 S WILLOW DR
City: DERBY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, CAROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 75 TELOMA DR
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-2154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLRUD, DANIEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 213 MARKS LN
City: ROSHOLT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54473-9402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMANDANTE, VIRGINIA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2231 ILEX AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92154-3004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1568
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOLLY, RUTH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1616 16TH ST NW APT 601
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1600 WESTRIDGE DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDANO, PEDRO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 39 GOULD ST
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORTEZ, GODFREY, MONTES, MR.,
Mailing Address 302 SWEETGUM ST
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTLEY, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 565
City: PALMETTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34220-0565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWAN, PHELIX, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1207 31ST ST
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, ALEXANDER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1311 MEADOW RIDGE
City: REDDING | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRABTREE, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9009 COUNTY ROAD 229
City: HICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76457-3566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAMLETT, MARILYN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 244 MANCHESTER DR
City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-4406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRIM, VERONICA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2681 PARKERSBURG RD
City: SPENCER | State: WV | Zip Code: 25276-7961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROFT, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 804 KARIN DRIVE
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-3144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROISSANT, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 134
City: MONGAUP VALLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12762-0134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRONIN, JANE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 125 SMOKE VALLEY RD
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSSMAN, HALENE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4526 ELMSTONE COURT
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-5400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROTEAU, LEO, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 65500 E ROLLING HILLS DR
City: SADDLEBROOKE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROUCH, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7660 COUNTY ROAD 684C
City: SWEENY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77480-8028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYPERT, CLAUD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 9700 RUSSELL DR
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-2184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZEBINIAK, STEPHEN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 PORT ST
City: PORT CRANE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13833-1506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DACASIN, LEONARDO, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1578 4TH ST
City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94801-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHL, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 9186 LARKSPUR GLADE
City: MAPLE GROVE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAILEY, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 1 MANOR HOUSE RD
City: BUDD LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALEE, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 115 ASHMALINE LN
City: OXFORD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36203-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALTON, JESSICA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6147 DANBURY LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DASCHBACH, JAMES, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 8918 COUNTY RD 12
City: BRYAN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43506-9737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHLOE, , ,
Mailing Address 45 WALL STREET APT 1718
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINTERBERRY GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE BERNARDIS, CRAIG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1735 GEORGIAN CT
City: NEWTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE PIERRO, LUCY, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 1906 ARBOR
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-5207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE WIT, ARLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3061 HICKORY AVE
City: HULL | State: IA | Zip Code: 51239-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VAN WYK, INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3621 S CHINO DR
City: CAMP VERDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86322-6031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELANEY, JOSEPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1277 JONAGOLD DRIVE
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMASTER, BABALA, K., ,
Mailing Address 1180 VIA DI FELICITA
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-6845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMING, WILFORD, E., COL., III
Mailing Address 3527 KENSBROOK ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89121-3727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERRINGTON, JASON, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2304 HERBERT AVE
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47714-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DERRINGTON PRODUCTS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERSTINE, GERALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 GLORY WAY BLVD.
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOSPEL CRUSADE, INC.
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESHA, MARLA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 5077 VIA CUPERTINO
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-5267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIAZ, ANTHONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 560 N. 6TH STREET
City: SANTA PAULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93060-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICOSTANTINO, MARY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 130 FOREST HILLS DRIVE
City: WELLSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 26070-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIDONATO, LOUIS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1021 W MILTON ST
City: ALLIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44601-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIGIOIA, ANTHONY, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 241 1ST ST
City: OAKMONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 15139-2193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DI GIOIA GRAY INC. | Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLOW, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 VIRGINIA AVE W
City: HUNTINGTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 25704-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WENDY
Occupation: WENDY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRK, GLEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 3415 OVERTON AVE
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53188-2682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOBBS, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1
City: LOUISVILLE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68037-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOBRSKI, BERIT, I., ,
Mailing Address 5601 S FLORENCE ST
City: GREENWOOD VILLAGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-3712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOCKEN, DOROTHY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11116 KARSHNER RD E
City: EDGEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONAHUE, LORRAINE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 28 PINE ST
City: KEESEVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12944-1128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORMAN, EVA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1227
City: GRANDVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76050-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOSCH, ROGER, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 DENBIGH BLVD
City: TOWNER | State: ND | Zip Code: 58788-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306
City: CAPE CANAVERAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32920-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWD, GAYLORD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 269 STARMOUNT DR
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32303-4218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNS, FRIEDA, CAROL, MS.,
Mailing Address 3879 E 523
City: SALINA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74365-2384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRESDEN, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9750 KOCK CT UNIT 2E
City: ORLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 90467-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREYER, NORMA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 5824 GREGG CT
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91942-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBACH, DELORIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7 COBALT COVE
City: GREENBRIER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBOV, LARRY, H., ,
Mailing Address 15 JOHN PAUL JONES DR
City: MONROE TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-5461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 626.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBUY, HENRY, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 203 PARADISE POINT DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUGUID, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 917 RANDALL STREET
City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNBAR, DON, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1493
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNBAR, DON, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1493
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, JOSH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3765 T. W. HENDERSON RD
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-8909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, ROWENA, EAGLETON, MRS.,
Mailing Address 908 S TRACY AVE APT B1
City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-5372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 890.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 16206 STARLIGHT DR.
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-4907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNTEMAN, JAY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1391 GLENGARY DRIVE
City: GLENDALE HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60139-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURGAN-FARB, LOIS, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 60 BRAZILL LN
City: WHITEHALL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59759-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUTTLINGER, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 217 S. 5TH STREET
City: SPRING LAKE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28390-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EISSMANN, BETTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1 BOYD ST
City: CORNWALL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17016-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLESSON, BETTY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 MARIPOSA WAY
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, JANET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 108 LAKESHORE DR #T-40
City: NORTH PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELMER, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 115 MICHAEL MANOR
City: GLENVIEW | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERS, WILLIAM, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 149 CARRIAGE HILL DRIVE
City: MARS | State: PA | Zip Code: 16046-2351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENFIELD, DENNIS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 77 E. HIGH STREET
City: RED LION | State: PA | Zip Code: 17356-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, GEORGE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 9904 IVY LEAF LN
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERION, ELEANOR, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10233 E. RANCHO DIEGO LANE
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-9435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERTMAN, CAROL, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 16169 KOOTENAI PL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83651-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESCHENBURG, JOANN, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 18989 CARMELO DR N
City: CLINTON TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48038-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTEVANE, HECTOR, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 2050 INDIGO CT
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68521-4718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EWALD, PAULA, C., ,
Mailing Address 1727 DELAFORD DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALCONERO, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 164 GEORGE ST #2
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720-8921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALVO, CONSTANCE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 31 MINTON COURT
City: RED BANK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-5019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARHOOD, BEHROOZ, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 2006 OLITE CT
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-6943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARNSWORTH, JUDY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 99 BRIDGE ST APT 2D
City: BALDWINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01436-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARR, MITCHEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1861 W AZALEA DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-2147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARTHING, CARRIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11283 FM 205
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULKNER, PEGGY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 12744 ASTON CREEK DR
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626-3138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULK, SAMUEL, G., LT. COL.,
Mailing Address 18430 ANGEL LN
City: SHAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74801-5748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAUST, DAVID, K., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1120
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78627-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRIS, CLAYTON, , ,
Mailing Address 1937 MIDDLE VALLEY DR
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24012-6739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, KRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 300
City: MURPHY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97533-0300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDS HOME CENTER
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, NUGGET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 24499 680TH STREET
City: KASSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55944-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, RICHARD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 880 MORNINGSIDE DR APT M327
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-3577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, JOHN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 8540 DE HAVILAND COURT
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-9519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, JEAN, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 33641 WINDLASS DR.
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 811 S 4TH ST
City: DE SOTO | State: MO | Zip Code: 63020-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANARY, BILLIE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 15110 SE 104TH ST
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLIPPIN, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2645 MARION DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXCAVATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLITNER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2490 NW 53RD ST
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORES, JESUS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4858 W DAKIN ST
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYCKT, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 902 W CLAY AVE
City: CHEWELAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 99109-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLIARD, JOHN, C., ,
Mailing Address 153 CRYSTAL SPRING DR.
City: ASHTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20861-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 256.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 153.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLSON, CHARLOTTE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 CLERMONT COURT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORBES, PENNY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1620 FM 2053
City: O'DONNELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79351-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSTER, LINDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6540 U.S. HWY 20
City: WAKEMAN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44889-9276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSSUM, TORE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1634
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, TOM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 505
City: RICHARDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77873-0505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, MARIE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 77 HITCHING POST DRIVE
City: CODY | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-9231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 BROPHY WAY UNIT 29
City: SHADY COVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97539-9745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, NORMA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 8 LLANA LN
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZEY, LEO, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4125 WESTBERG RD APT 137
City: HERMANTOWN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55811-3940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREITAS, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 611 SOLAR DRIVE
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRESE, PEGGY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13722 KLAMATH FALLS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PV | Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST, NITA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7251 COUNTY ROAD 330
City: LOHN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76852-6203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULOP, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9705 SHADOW VALLEY CIR
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDERBURK, SAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 909 MCALWAY RD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.75
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURSE, MARILYN, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 CHANNEL ISLAND ST
City: ALISO VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALVEZ, ENAIDA, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3254 DELK DR
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32163-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARBER, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6876 W CALLA RD
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-8476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, CAROLINA, O., MS.,
Mailing Address 2482 COUNTY ROAD 1110
City: FARMERSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75442-7900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, MARTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 155 ROBERTS AVENUE
City: BRIDGE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77611-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIDGE CITY LOCK & KEY
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ERNEST, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 714 CHICAGO BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78210-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASSETT, NORMAN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 4107 GARDEN COVE CT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEISSINGER, FREDERICK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 SHERATON LN
City: RUMSON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07760-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEISSLER, PATRICIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 847 POOLE AVE
City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEMMEN, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 46 OLD MILL DR UNIT 7
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-7704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGOULAKOS, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7244 SAINT AUGUSTINE DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8421 KENDALL DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-3841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3135 STATE RD
City: NEW CASTLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16105-6229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GETTEL, MARY, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1756 E DECKERVILLE RD
City: CARO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48723-9110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBB, CATHERINE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4305 ANGELINA DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-3587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, CLIFFORD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 SEAL HARBOR RD APT 711
City: WINTHROP | State: MA | Zip Code: 02152-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIROD, JEANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9000 E SAN VICTOR DR
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-5051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GJUKIS, PETER, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 11135 BATTLE CREEK HWY
City: BELLEVUE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49021-9705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOCHNAUER, BARBARA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 1900 59TH AVE N APT 106
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33714-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOERNER, HUGO, , ,
Mailing Address 11702 W TELEGRAPH ROAD
City: SANTA PAULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93060-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, ALFRED, PHILLIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 KLAMATH AVE
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93063-5732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, BERNICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2249 BETHESDA CIR
City: GRAND FORKS | State: ND | Zip Code: 58201-8868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 107 ROBINHOOD RD
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, VIRGINIA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5002 VERANDA CT
City: FLOWERY BRANCH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, MARIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN ST
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 636.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14903 AUGUST SUNSET DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, LITA, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1713
City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77497-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANGER, CHERYL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13404 CANYON CREST RD
City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-5823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRATES, CAROL, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 423 CROOKED CREEK DAM RD
City: FORD CITY | State: PA | Zip Code: 16226-4529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WWGMC | Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 23616 PRESIDENT AVE
City: HARBOR CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90710-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, STEWART, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 12481 RODDY RD
City: GONZALES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70737-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, JACQUELINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 502 BROAD LEAF LN
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-5170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PS SOLUTIONS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWOOD, JANICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 400
City: SEELEY LAKE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59868-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 372
City: POTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78147-0372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 440 BROADWAY
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, IVAN, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 2939 S 95TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74129-7006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2117 RANKIN RD
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12309-4207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUAJARDO, JESUS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 255 RED BUTTE DR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351-7770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUERREIRO, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20 KENSINGTON DR
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-2452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTZ, CONRAD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 506 N. 4TH STREET
City: PLAINVIEW | State: NE | Zip Code: 68769-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAR, DAWAINE, E., ,
Mailing Address 815 6TH AVE NE
City: ABERDEEN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABOUSH, BENJAMIN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 2661 F M 1780
City: SEAGRAVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 79359-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADDOCK, LINDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1740 HOOPER COURT
City: JEFFERSONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47130-9686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, MELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2872 GREENBRIAR RD
City: MADISONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77864-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAILEY, CAROL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5320 TATE AVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAILEY, EARL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 750 PILOT RD STE B
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89119-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAINES, MERVYN, V. T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 64
City: SCHOOLEYS MOUNTAIN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07870-0064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1143 BURTON RD
City: DANVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24541-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBY, ENID, LANNY, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2279
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-2279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANLEY, MELVYN, G., ,
Mailing Address 19 BARON DR.
City: JEWETT CITY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06351-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNEMAN, CLAYTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 21604 GARDEN LN
City: BURNEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 96013-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, INGE, , ,
Mailing Address 401 N HUNT CLUB RD APT 212
City: GURNEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60031-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, JERRY, LEE, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1698 W 2115 S
City: SYRACUSE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84075-8556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH DAVIS FIRE DISTRICT
Occupation: FIREFIGHTER/AEMT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARLEY, DWIGHT, G., SMSGT, USAF, (RET
Mailing Address 1179 LAKESIDE DR
City: LINCOLNTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30817-2433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, MATTIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1109 E MAIN ST
City: ATLANTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, FRANK, W., COL, III
Mailing Address 13009 CATON PL
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20112-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, HERMAN, W., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 7407 BOYDTON PLANK RD
City: NORTH DINWIDDIE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23803-6701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1927 NW 17TH ST.
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73106-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 207 OLD BARN LANE
City: HOLLY LAKE RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-7545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2597.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, TREVIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 179 CLIFFORD ST
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-9684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, VERNA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 907 N TRINITY ST
City: WHITNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART, DURA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 200 TERRACE DR
City: BRANDON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, CARROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 205 5TH AVE E
City: JEROME | State: ID | Zip Code: 83338-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, FRED, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1507 CHEYENNE DR.
City: MARION | State: IL | Zip Code: 62959-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATRIDGE, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address RURAL ROUTE 1331 SO
City: HARPER VALLEY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74576-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUGER, AILEENE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 543 TRUDELL DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUPTMAN, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 20 CASTLEHILL CT
City: COVINGTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30016-7739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWK, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 999 KEFFER ROAD
City: HOLTVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92250-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, AGNES, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 929 PENINSULA DR
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZLETT JR., SID, , ,
Mailing Address 8622 LIGHTHOUSE LAKE LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LYB
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, PETER, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 1336 ASHLEY CREEK LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINDEL, BRENDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3048 LAKEFIELD RD
City: YORK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-7531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEITHOFF, JANE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 22882 230TH ST
City: CARROLL | State: IA | Zip Code: 51401-8644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEITZ, MARK, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 260 SW YORKSHIRE RD
City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66606-2283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELLING, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 129 GIGI LANE
City: LOUDON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37774-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8030 VILLEFRANCHE DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELYAR, CATHERINE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 77 GRASSANO DRIVE
City: BRISTOL | State: VT | Zip Code: 05443-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, RACHEL, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 208 SENATE AVE APT 208
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-2341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNIS, NANCY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 305 WALTOM AVENUE
City: JOURDANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78026-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERLINGER, ALBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2203 LARKDALE DR
City: GLENVIEW | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025-4192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKEY, CHERYL, A., ,
Mailing Address 1303 13TH ST
City: WYANDOTTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48192-3110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 932 E CARAVAN ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGH, AVELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 1717 BELLEVUE AVE APT A801
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23227-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, APRIL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 813 PLAINSMAN DR
City: SPANISH FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84660-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUPRANATURA | Occupation: WAREHOUSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL-ROWLEY, BEVERLY, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 531 E MAJESTIC DR.
City: IVINS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84738-6069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLIER, GWEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2902 MICHAELIN LN
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLIS, PATRICIA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2818 MANDARIN ST
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINSON, SUE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2805 FINDLEY RD
City: STATESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28625-4703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIRSCH, MARY, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 933 E LEXINGTON BLVD
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53217-5379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HITCHCOCK, SUSANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1071 COUNTY RTE 30
City: SALEM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12865-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGES, SHARON, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 6200 COCHRAN MILL ROAD
City: PALMETTO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30268-9705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, ALLAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 263
City: NEW LONDON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03257-0263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TINA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11503 HALEY HOLLOW
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-7918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN-HATCHER, VALERIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 437 VINE ST
City: MORRIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMSTROM, JEAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2808 HILLSIDE CT
City: BETTENDORF | State: IA | Zip Code: 52722-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLT, FRITZ, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 12737 SILVER CREEK RD
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-5155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTON, PHYLLIS, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 610 N EDGAR RD
City: MASON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-9535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVER LINE KENNELS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOSEY, JIMMY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 122 CRAWFORD ST
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38570-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, STEVEN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 7413 N STREET
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-6060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDAK, JANE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4629 PEA RIDGE RD
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37804-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 615
City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-0615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERCOASTAL CONTRACTORS, INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, MARJORIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 SE BREITENBUSH LANE
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNNEWELL, SUSAN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 911 LAWRENCE RD
City: POWNAL | State: ME | Zip Code: 04069-6162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, DONNA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4410 W BERRIDGE LN
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2180.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURT, CHUCK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7836 CHURCH ST STE 2
City: MILLINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHUCK HURT ENTERPRISES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUSSEY, GEORGE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 12127 DOUBLE TREE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IONATA, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1782 ROYAL OAK PLACE W
City: DUNEDIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IPARAGUIRRE, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 775 N SANDERSON AVE
City: SAN JACINTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92582-2413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, GERALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6484 E STATE RD 56
City: PAOLI | State: IN | Zip Code: 47454-9440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, PARVIN, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 2220 CHATSWORTH CT
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-5309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANNOTTA, EUGENE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 8354 LAZY PEBBLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-5794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARRETT, DONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 41996 106TH ST
City: BRITTON | State: SD | Zip Code: 57430-5123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARVIS, RONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 85 SURFSIDE AVE
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02813-1140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEHL, OTTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 383 N PINE ST APT B
City: GARDNER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66030-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, ALICE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1885 VILLAGE CT
City: MULBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33860-9796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 500 W GROVE ST
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 500 W GROVE ST
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, BARBARA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 111 HERITAGE LN
City: PORT SAINT JOE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32456-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 133 W ROSEWOOD AVE APT 3
City: DEFIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELLS SOUP | Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, ELEANOR, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 413 SHANNON LN
City: GRANVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43023-9424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486005993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ELISA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 891 CALLE DEL NORTE
City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, FERN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2513 WASHINGTON STREET SE
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-2962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 816 PRINCE STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 816 PRINCE STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 350.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 816 PRINCE STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2771 16TH AVE
City: LINDSBORG | State: KS | Zip Code: 67456-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, PAMELA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2960 WOODCREST DRIVE
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-4323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, PHYLLIS, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15585 114TH STREET
City: YOUNG AMERICA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55397-8420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1526 3RD ST W
City: WEST FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078-4278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SANDRA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 5719 TANGLE CIR LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, VICKY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1457 SMYTH ROAD
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52314-9540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOIST, NANCY, MAXEINER, MS.,
Mailing Address 716 S. CENTRAL AVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOLLEY, BLAINE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 14425 N LOOP DR SPC D
City: CLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ALLEN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 110 PINE LAKES AVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, LARRY, A., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 400 E F.M. 321
City: MONTALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75853-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2613 33RD AVE N
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORSKI, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 413 S MECHANIC ST
City: BERRIEN SPRINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUMPER, PRISCILLA, , ,
Mailing Address 1374 AMHERST RD
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462-1398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUROVICH, URSULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3824 S TANAGER LN
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-5906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGANOVICH, MARK, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 535 NEPTUNE AVENUE #2F
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-4022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMM, EDWARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 15817 FISHERS PEAK DR
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-9455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANE, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13240 DIENA DR
City: WARREN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48088-4706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARNAS, CHET, F., ,
Mailing Address 4106 CHERRYDALE CT NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L S B | Occupation: CONTRUCTION CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUFMAN, HELEN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 123 WHITNEY DR
City: KITTANNING | State: PA | Zip Code: 16201-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEEBLER, BERTHA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2013 SHEPHERD ST
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8305 MAYNARD AVE
City: WEST HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERCHEVAL, RALPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 807 JERRY CT
City: MARTINSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 25401-1784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERSH, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 7466 STAR HARBOR DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMENTUM
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIGHT, MARY, EVELYN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 114 GLADE DR.
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMBLE, EDWARD, L., MR., III
Mailing Address 1109 BRISTLEWOOD DR
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, BONNIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2100 GRANDVIEW AVE NE
City: LANESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47136-8178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSLEY, CHARLES, BRUCE, MR.,
Mailing Address 8384 STATE PARK RD
City: THREE MILE BAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 13693-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNIBRUGH, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 3701 ARTHURS CIRCLE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-1763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KISSEE, VERNON, W., ,
Mailing Address 2675 VALLEY VIEW DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89506-8652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLIESCH, IRMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11 E 5TH ST
City: NEW PROVIDENCE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07974-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KMIECIK, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 11760 JENNIFER CT
City: CONCORD TOWNSHIP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44077-9518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.E.N.O.C. | Occupation: NUCLEAR AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNISPEL, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 28 BURNING HOLLOW RD
City: SADDLE RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07458-2939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOCH, KAREN, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 607 S WILDROSE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85208-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. MORGAN | Occupation: SPECIAL CREDITS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLLAR, MICHAEL, S., ,
Mailing Address 75 POWDER HILL RD
City: MIDDLEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06455-1153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTIER COMMUNICATIONS | Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPP, MICHELIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2070 RIDGE GATE DR
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-8083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOUSKY, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 880 LEDGE HILL RD
City: CORINTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04427-3409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, CHARLES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 280
City: SYRACUSE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46567-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRIEG, GUY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 408
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58107-0408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUSKOL, HOWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 162 MEREDITH LN
City: OAKDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11769-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL GRID | Occupation: SENIOR PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUBE, MICHAEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 740 ENGLISH ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAYLOR PUBLISH CO | Occupation: IMAGE MAINT TECH.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPIINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUDICK, KARL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 2893 ALEX MCKAY PLACE
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34240-8417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUIPER, ALBERTHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 W. CAMP WISDOM ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75236-5629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KULKIS, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 41340 FOX RUN
APT 201
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48377-4907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSTERER, PETER, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 8 INDIAN POINT ROAD
City: BRANFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06405-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L'ITALIEN, NORMAN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4301 SE SCOTLAND CAY WAY
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-8286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA FARELLE, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 613 ENCANTO WAY
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA RUE, PAULINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6141 BANYAN CIR
City: FLEMING ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32003-8164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LACHMANN, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6528 VALMONT ST
City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-2559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAHEY, BRUCE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 6 BROADWAY
City: SMITHTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787-4602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDON, REBECCA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 915 WOODS AVE
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73069-7470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART
Occupation: DEPARTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12465 STATE HIGHWAY 6
City: WINSTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64689-9179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12465 STATE HIGHWAY 6
City: WINSTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64689-9179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12465 STATE HIGHWAY 6
City: WINSTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64689-9179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNEN, JANET, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 992 ARLINGTON ST
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARKIN, KAREN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 90 PEEKER AVE
City: MASTIC BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11951-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 12207 GAINES WAY
City: WALTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 41094-9319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUINGER, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 3510 TURTLE CREEK BLVD. APT 6C
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURIN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 24583 MILLCREEK DR
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHNERTZ, CHERYL, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 14612 HEMINGWAY CT
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-7970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMANSKI, JEAN, M., ,
Mailing Address 22237 LONG BLVD
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-1146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWANDOWSKI, ADRIAN, M., MAJ.,
Mailing Address 16135 CEDAR CIR
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, GWENDOLYN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13031 BREEZY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTEN HOMES
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS-SORENSEN, SHERI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1998 LAS ENCINAS CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS-SORENSEN, SHERI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1998 LAS ENCINAS CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, CHAK, , ,
Mailing Address 19 INDUSTRIAL STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, WEN, H., ,
Mailing Address 33 SUTTON PARK ROAD
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-5635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLEY, BETSY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 128 BENT OAK TRL
City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-8948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLY, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 721 CAUDLE LN
City: SAVANNAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76227-7928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDBERG, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2400 POPLAR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHWANS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCHABY, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 106 CAMELOT DR
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-5906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOMON, BETTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8811 GARY ST
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72903-5223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2763 POINT REYES WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOOMIS, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6700 HUNTER DR
City: ROHNERT PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94928-7800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES/PASTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, CHERYL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8901 PENNYSTONE AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-8527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 250 LOUISA AVE
City: POTTSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17901-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 404.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTTO, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1657 CORMIER RD
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54313-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVETT, RONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 304 CALCASIEU LAKE RD
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-8849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R&CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, BALTAZAR, D., ,
Mailing Address 13506 OWL TREE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MORTICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCID, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9588 EAST SOUTHPORT ROAD
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46259-9623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I.U. HEALTH
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUNG, JOHN, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address 3934 SOUTHVIEW DR.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYLES, TOM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 50 W CREEK AVE
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-6342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDOX, SANDRA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12343
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70612-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADRID, CIRILO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1628 LOU GRAHAM ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHLBURG, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2050 LARKWOOD CT
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1686.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHONY, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 670 LAKE DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALCOLM, KIM, S., ,
Mailing Address 10621 BACK VALLEY RD
City: EVENSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37332-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERO FARMS | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALOUF, RICHARD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 33 STONEYBROOK DR APT 6
City: MILLIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02054-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALSBARY, CAROLYN, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10830 HESS DR
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAMOLO, TULLIO, , ,
Mailing Address 17166 CLEMONS DR
City: ENCINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91436-4026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIKTOR BENES BAKERY
Occupation: BAKERY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANRIQUE, ANNETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 763 LORNA CT
City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAPLE, RALPH, EARL, MR.,
Mailing Address 3702 SUNSET BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARDIROSIAN, SHERLAN, W., ,
Mailing Address 3346 SAGEBRUSH ST
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34773-6094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKHAM, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1217 SANTOS PL 3402
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKS, CONNIE LYNN, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 594 STEVENS LN
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.93

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.95
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSH, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 ROUTE 62
City: KENNEDY | State: NY | Zip Code: 14747-9519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: UNION FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 11840 STEEPLECHASE DRIVE
City: MORENO VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92555-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, STELLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 6053 LORELEI AVENUE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-1349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, TREVA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2708 BURLWOOD DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-6001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARUSIAK, ALICE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2859 PROGRESS PARK DR.
City: STOW | State: OH | Zip Code: 44224-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARUSICH, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 8604 MCSALL ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: CONVIVA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, ARMAND, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 57
City: WHEATLAND | State: MO | Zip Code: 65779-0057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAST, FANNIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 268 PHELPS RD
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: AR | Zip Code: 72560-8111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRAYER, MARYANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10818 WYSALL CLIFF COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, JOHN, L., ,
Mailing Address 1600 SHERWOOD CT
City: SHERRILLS FORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28673-7272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTNEY, ARTHUR, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 POKER ROAD
City: SCIO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43988-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRUM, EVERETT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3 STONEGATE CT
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCURDY, HARRY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 503 MAIN ST
City: DELRAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08075-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, MAURICE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2208 GARNER FIELD RD
City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78801-6218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, TERRY, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 258 S CONQUISTADOR AVE
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-3649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNESS, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 10790 STAG LN
City: MORAVIA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52571-8854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGREEVEY, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 905 PROVIDENCE ST
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 BARRINGTON ROAD #400
City: HOFFMAN ESTATES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60169-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 BARRINGTON ROAD #400
City: HOFFMAN ESTATES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60169-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, ELLEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 9486 VIRGINIA CENTER BLVD UNIT 415
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22181-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKNIGHT, PAUL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2431 SOUTH 100 WEST
City: WABASH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46992-8036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4ZSRVS
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLELAND, ELOISE, S., ,
Mailing Address 1030 SCOTT DR UNIT C19
City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-1794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMAHAN, HUBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 225 RICHMOND HILL DR.
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28806-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNAIRN, ROGER, A., REV.,
Mailing Address 3114B CAMDEN AVE
City: HORSEHEADS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14845-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWHERTER, SHAUN, , ,
Mailing Address 44532 OVERLAND AVE
City: LANCASTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93536-6486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA ON SIGHT RESEARCH CENTER | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIER, EUGENE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1751 210TH ST
City: ROCKFORD | State: IA | Zip Code: 50468-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCATANTI, PETER, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 514 WARREN AVE
City: SPRING LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-1233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERSHON, PATRICK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 11169 W 68TH WAY
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESKIN, RUSSELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3641 QUAIL HOLLOW DR
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, BILLY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1508 DEERFIELD DR.
City: QUINCY | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-8590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS, RONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2355 SALISBURY RD N
City: RICHMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-9726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD SANITATION DEPT
Occupation: WASTE WATER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILENDER, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2407 N. MAIN ST
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-2666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILEWSKI, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 66900 MILLET RD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46536-9479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ANNA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 745 E GAY ST
APT A
City: HARRISONBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22802-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ANNA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 745 E GAY ST
APT A
City: HARRISONBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22802-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DANA, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 214 AUBURN AVE
City: SOMERSET | State: KY | Zip Code: 42501-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLETT, KATHLEEN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2645 E. SOUTHERN AVE., APT. A694
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-7795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLET, ROSEMARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1020 OAKLAND ST
City: PLAINFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07060-3434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3040 W OLD RANCH RD
City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-8857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, MARY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 699 E. 700 N.
City: WESTVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46391-9608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILNER, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4104 CURRENT RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-5867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINICHILLO, RONALD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21370 CHERI LN
City: BRISTOL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46507-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINKS, MARGARET, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1582 PENDLETON RD
City: NEENAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54956-6503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3028 WESTBERRY DR NE
City: IOWA CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLLO, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6323 252ND ST
City: LITTLE NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11362-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLLO, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6323 252ND ST
City: LITTLE NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11362-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTGOMERY, STEVE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 22003 GLENMONT ESTATES BLVD.
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-3688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.C.S. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JAMES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 3664 VICKERY DR.
City: MAIDEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28650-9767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.H. FISHER TRUCKING/SUPERIOR CARRIEI
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1003 S IRONWOOD RD
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164-5112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 683.68

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORENO, ALBERTA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6102 LANGHAM ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78741-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORENO, ESPERANZA, Z., ,
Mailing Address 16840 PINERIDGE DR.
City: GRANADA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91344-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, RICHARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 293 COUNTY ROAD 313
City: NEW CASTLE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81647-9651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 13 CREEKSIDE CT
City: GORDONVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17529-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUCENT
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, J., PATRICK, MR.,
Mailing Address 5188 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95823-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 280 COUNTY ROAD 1710
City: CLIFTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76634-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, DOUGLAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 817 WESTVIEW DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-5724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSK, GAIL, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 988
City: FRIDAY HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98250-0988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSLEY, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25
City: LOS ALAMOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93440-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSMAN, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9978 HWY 125
City: RAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80473-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSSHART, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 2332 CR 31
City: PROTECTION | State: KS | Zip Code: 67127-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTTER, FRED, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1445 THAYER PLACE
City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-9027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOUNTAIN, SANDRA, M., ,
Mailing Address 12315 BURNING OAK CT
City: WALDORF | State: MD | Zip Code: 20601-4529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLAN, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7391 W 33RD AVE
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-6213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLAN, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7391 W 33RD AVE
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-6213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURK, ANITA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6356 75TH ST
City: MIDDLE VILLAGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, HARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 1237 MICHAEL DR.
City: MANSFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44905-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 398.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 165 GROGANS POINT RD
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 524.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, MARGARET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3326 PRIMROSE LN
City: YPSILANTI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48197-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURROW, JIMMIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1173 S MARYLAND AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSCARELLA, GRACE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7024 CHEW AVE
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19119-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 229 SETTERBERG RD
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37846-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAKE MARSHALL, LLC
Occupation: SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NACEY, PIERRE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 108 STONY RIDGE CT
City: HILLSDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAMVAR, SORAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 913 CHEROKEE LN
City: FRANKLIN LAKES | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07417-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, EDMUND, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 986
City: MATTITUCK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-0918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELLIS, SALLY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5724 MALLARD DR
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 30 STONEBRIDGE WAY
City: EAST BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02333-1561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.A. D P U
Occupation: PUBLIC UTILITIES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 18670 SW 46TH ROAD
City: DE KALB | State: MO | Zip Code: 64440-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, MELVIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1956 GAMWICH ROAD
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 818 GOODWIN AVE
City: PORT NECHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77651-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEREM, MARY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 1709 TIMBERLANE DR
City: BOONE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50036-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESMITH, MELISSA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 2911 RIVER RD
City: GILBERT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71336-4199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWSOME, GEORGE, L., MR., III
Mailing Address 145 TUXEDO RD
City: ATHENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30606-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NG, GRACE, YUK-CHING, MS.,
Mailing Address 1346 TROJAN AVE
City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94579-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICCUM, GARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12213 E OXFORD RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: IN | Zip Code: 47203-8709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, CATHERINE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 5086 7 LKS W
City: WEST END | State: NC | Zip Code: 27376-9309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIX, DOROTHY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 2568 S NEWCOMBE ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, FANNIE, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 511 BRUCE CT
City: OVILLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 251 COUNTY ROAD 363
City: THAYER | State: MO | Zip Code: 65791-9351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLIN, W., C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4323 AUDUBON PARK LANE
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-6141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOONAN, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13816 N 46TH ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85032-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'MALIE, H., DAVID, COL.,
Mailing Address 9080 BLUE JUG LANDING
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 LEXINGTON RD
City: NORTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 00153-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABC CARRIER
Occupation: TRUCK TRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERG, KENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1508 NORTH 29TH STREET
City: FORT DODGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 155.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, DUANE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5086
City: CAREFREE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85377-5086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 63150 OPOSSUM LANE
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81403-9603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONG, JANEY, D., ,
Mailing Address 3647 BIG DALTON AVE APT 15
City: BALDWIN PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91706-5465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORNE, MADELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 211 ORCHARD ST
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART TRANSPORTATION | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, SAMUEL, F., MR., IV
Mailing Address 131 BRENTWOOD DR
City: DICKSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37055-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, CARL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE RIDGE DR.
City: ORANGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22960-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAEZ, ARLENE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1029 CEAPE AVE
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54901-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1085.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAINO, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7811 12TH AVENUE
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE | Occupation: SCHOOL NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALAZA, MADELEINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 69 KING ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, LORRAINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 441 S HEPNER AVE
City: COVINA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91723-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANKRATZ, MARILYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9 IMPERIAL WOODS DRIVE
City: HARAHAN | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARDUE, HERBERT, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6713 OLD CLARKSVILLE PIKE
City: JOELTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37080-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARENT, MARJEANE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 14620 ASH ST
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK, KEE BU, , ,
Mailing Address 16203 STUEBNER AIRLINE ROAD
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIFIED TAE KWON DO INC
Occupation: INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, JAMES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 311 JUNIPER MILL POND RD
City: BOX SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31801-8727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRO OUTSOURCING
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, RICHARD, L., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 508 E. HATTON ROAD
City: LIND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99341-9727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRISH, CHARLEEN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 323 VANDERBILT DR
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PASCHALL, MARTHA, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 1902 MELBOURNE DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PASMAN, MOSHE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 303 BEVERLEY RD APT 5A
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11218-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PASTOVIC, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 170 ESTHER AVE
City: NEW KENSINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15068-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PASTOVIC, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 170 ESTHER AVE
City: NEW KENSINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15068-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, FRANCES, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 713 VALLEY STREAM RD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23325-4517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARSON, A., HENRY, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3109 EANES CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-6710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEDRICK, ROBERT, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 513
City: KEOSAUQUA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52565-0513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEIFFER, KAREN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5532 COOPER RIDGE
City: HAMBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 14075-3683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENROD, MARLENE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4665 ARLINGTON DRIVE
City: PLACIDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33946-2307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREGOY, FRANCES, C., ,
Mailing Address 10751 OAKBEND DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREGOY, FRANCES, C., ,
Mailing Address 10751 OAKBEND DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, VERONICA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 245 COUNTY ROAD 219
City: JEMISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35085-6583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERSSON, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 1720 OVAL CIR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 9 REDWOOD CT
City: MAYS LANDING | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08330-8959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 9 REDWOOD CT
City: MAYS LANDING | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08330-8959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, CHARLES, M., ,
Mailing Address 6257 HWY 62
City: LANESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47136-9437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, CYNTHIA, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address 2477 STANTON AVE
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34609-3456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, GENEVIEVE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 414 2ND ST E
City: CRESCO | State: IA | Zip Code: 52136-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSEN, GERALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 13421 CLOVERDALE PL
City: GERMANTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20874-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, JOSEPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 619 DOROTHY STREET
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, MARGARITA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 912 LINWOOD TERR
City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-5724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKENS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2130 SEVEN PINES ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY PMB 373
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PILACAMP, LUCILLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12 JEANNE MARIE GDNS APT E
City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIZOR, GLENN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 110 DUTCHTOWN RD
City: BUTLER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16002-7512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLEVA, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address 3281 E THOMPSON AVE
City: SAINT FRANCIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53235-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIED INDUSTRIAL, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLOMAN, DANNY, , ,
Mailing Address 7135 COUNTY ROAD 225
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-8125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PODOMINICK, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 261
City: METALINE FALLS | State: WA | Zip Code: 99153-0261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POE, EARL, , ,
Mailing Address 1628 ARCHER AVE
City: MARSHALL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62441-4431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POFF, SHIRLEY, L., ,
Mailing Address 4078 S 895 E
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-2416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPPLEWELL, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 674 BLUEBIRD DR
City: RUSSELL SPRINGS | State: KY | Zip Code: 42642-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPPLEWELL, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 674 BLUEBIRD DR
City: RUSSELL SPRINGS | State: KY | Zip Code: 42642-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, PHYLLIS, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 61 SKIDMORE RD
City: WINTER HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884-3039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN
City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.M.I. | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, RONNY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 7421 PINEVIEW RD
City: MCCALLA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35111-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREBLE, JOSEPHINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2307 E. CAPRI DR.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5110 BUFFALO TRL
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-4751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 212 W UPAS AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRITCHARD, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 1800 HARBERT AVE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCHASKA, RAYMOND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 WICKS RD
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-6538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROTHRO, JAMES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 940 WEST COLORADO BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 805 HIGHLAND HILLS LN
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.H.S.
Occupation: H.S.S.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROWANT, TOBIN, J., ,
Mailing Address 11593 TOWNSHIP ROAD 101
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METECH
Occupation: FACTORY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCCIO, GRACE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 22 SABINAS STREET
City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08757-6153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUFFENBARGER, PAULINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 824 WALNUT ST
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUNTES, DEBORAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9053 FM 92
City: SILSBEE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77656-6358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUTNAM, ANN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 920 S PROSPECT ST
City: SHAWANO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54166-3144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUTNAM, ANN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 920 S PROSPECT ST
City: SHAWANO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54166-3144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINN, CAROLINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2500 BRETON WOODS DR SE UNIT 3048
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49512-9158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABEL, SANDRA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 GARDEN RIDGE RD
City: CATONSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21228-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABY, ESTHER, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4939 W. RAY ROAD #4-513
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFFENSBERGER, VERN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 214 GLEN ROCK ROAD
City: GLEN ROCK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17327-8300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1095.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, THERON, E., ,
Mailing Address 16 RIVERS CT
City: OAK RIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-7275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINE, MARILYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2602 15TH AVE N
City: FORT DODGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINWATER, LARUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12594 GOODNIGHT ST
City: HARROLD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76364-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9715 TOPAZ ST
City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDLE, BEVERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2314 PARKER RD
APT 326
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-4755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDLE, BEVERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2314 PARKER RD
APT 326
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-4755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAPINI, DELBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5701 0LIVE RANCH RD
City: GRANITE BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95746-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, MARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4348 ELLWOOD ROAD
City: NEW CASTLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16101-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMONDO, HERBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 75 DIANE DR
City: CHEEKTOWAGA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14225-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1358
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-4358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDMAN, ALICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1110 SCOTTIE LN
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAN, THOMAS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 112 LOST TREE DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-3148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGER, ROBERT, CLAIR, MR.,
Mailing Address 744 BROOKS ST APT 5301
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENO, FRED, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1710 N J TER
City: LAKE WORTH BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33460-6530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPP, ALAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1506 REPP AVENUE
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54902-2651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BAR OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNA, SAM, R., ,
Mailing Address 2002 N AVENUE G
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-3452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REZIN, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 415 NW POPLAR STREET
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64064-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REZIN, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 415 NW POPLAR STREET
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64064-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHEEL, LENORE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1486 THE HIDEOUT
City: LAKE ARIEL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18436-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHEINGANS, CARL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 99
City: WINCHESTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92596-0099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHIND, JACQUELINE, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 ASPEN DR APT 209
City: S BURLINGTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05403-6267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICCI, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 277
City: BAGGS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82321-0277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 4600 W NORTHGATE DR
APT. 75
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSUREAMERICA MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, GABRIEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 450 GRANGE HALL RD
City: ORTONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48462-8881
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, OBRENE, , ,
Mailing Address 506 LAUREL ST
City: IRVINE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40336-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHTER, CLIFFORD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1250 PARK AVE W APT 431
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-2253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY, SUZANNE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 707 MAIDEN CHOICE LN APT 8G17
City: CATONSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21228-4097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIZZI, MARIO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 30W010 SMITH RD
City: WEST CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60185-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2706 BARNSLEY LOOP
City: MADISONVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42431-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBESON, REBECCA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 1781 BRENTRIDGE ST
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-2577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBILLARD, DENISE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 65 NEWENT ROAD
City: JEWETT CITY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06351-2926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, CLAUDE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 2900 THORNHILLS AVE SE APT 109
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, ROBERT, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 411 WESTERN ROW RD APT 333
City: MASON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2160.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKAFELLOW, BELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1603 N COUNTY ROAD 1500
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-9584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKINGHAM, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5200 AXE HANDLE ROAD
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89510-9135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, FERNANDO, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 440264
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33144-0264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL SERVICES, INC. | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, JOSE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 125 ABBEY CT
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, BILLIE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 250 S. CADDO STREET
City: LIPAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76462-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, EVELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8366 HWY 158 S
City: BAY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72411-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RHONDA ROGERS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 947.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROL, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address 630 CAROLINA BAY DR. APT 223
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28403-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMERO, PATRICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 129 WOODSTOCK DR
City: YOUNGSVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70592-5415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOT, MIKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 207
City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-0207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 15824 NORTH 63RD DRIVE
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85306-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, KENNETH, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 23005 N 74TH ST UNIT 4031
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENGARTH, KARL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 206
City: RILLTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15678-0206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENDIN, RAYMOND, J., ,
Mailing Address 443 WHISKEY HILL RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUSE, RALPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 104 E RIDGEWOOD DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROY, ELIZABETH, MARGARET, MS.,
Mailing Address 25 LIBERTY AVE
City: GRAFTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26354-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART | Occupation: OVERNIGHT STOCKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZEK, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8684 CONGRESS DR
City: CANTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48187-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDOLPH, WAYNE, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 6441 BOIS D ARC CIR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-6186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUPPERT, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 11228 WAYCROSS WAY
City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, LEE, WRAY, ,
Mailing Address 1133 E HAWKINS PKWY APT 241
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 14 SEAFORD PLACE
City: BLUFFTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALINAS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 712 WALNUT ST
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-6029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALTZMAN, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address 2122 LAKEVIEW DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1083.85

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMMIS, ROBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3318 BRITTANY POINTE
City: LANSDALE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446-6528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMPSON, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2020 3RD AVE E APT 113
City: HIBBING | State: MN | Zip Code: 55746-1793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCKEN, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 44 CRYSTAL CT
City: PONTIAC | State: IL | Zip Code: 61764-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTIZO, ANA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 2215 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD APT 915
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEX | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARPA, BEVERLY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 146 JOHNSON LN
City: PARLIN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08859-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATTLER, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7621 W WAR BONNET DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUER, PEGGY, JO, MS.,
Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST. NE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCAIFE, BARBARA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1260 SANDY OAKS RANCH RD
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78636-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 662.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCARPONE, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1217 SUNRISE AVENUE
City: POINT PLEASANT BOR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08742-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELLER, JOSEPH, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 N BREAKERS ROW APT 351
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHERTZ, NANCY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1403 COUNTY ROAD A
City: WINONA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67764-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIEFELBEIN, RICHARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 9865 SAND CHERRY WAY
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-6960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 5155 N OPFER LENTZ RD
City: CURTICE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43412-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, MARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3939 ORIOLE CT
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRAMM, RICHARD, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 1900 WITHNELL AVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63118-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHROEDER, WALTER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 8101 LA PALMA DR
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZ, STEVEN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 133 S 2ND ST
City: BALLY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19503-9657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLAR TECHNOLOGY INC
Occupation: ELECTRONICS ASSEMBLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, NICOLA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 5611 LAKE PLACE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCRIBA, KATHLEEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7978 WINDMILL WAY
City: DELAVAN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53115-3393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SECKINGER, TROY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 329 ROBIN COURT
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEIFERT, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7784 RAMSEY RD
City: BELFAST | State: NY | Zip Code: 14711-8740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELEY, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1675 S. EUCLID AVE.
City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELEY & CO.
Occupation: COMMODITY MERCHANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENASE, TINA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 350 W SCHAUMBURG RD APT B251
City: SCHAUMBURG | State: IL | Zip Code: 60194-3496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERATE, DEBORAH, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10915 ROBERTA ST
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-1531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBAN, THEODORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 40 E 84TH ST APT 11A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8626.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SETHNESS, EDWARD, DOUGLAS, MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-0087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEXTON, TERRANCE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 611 E ROBERTSON ST
City: OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65721-8554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEYBOLD, GINGER, R., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 666
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76068-0666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, WILLIAM, H., MR., III
Mailing Address 6945 BELINDER AVE
City: MISSION HILLS | State: KS | Zip Code: 66208-2761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHANNON, JUDITH, H., ,
Mailing Address 3792 FENSTER LN
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32163-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARP, JEAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 129 WASHINGTON ST
City: FRANKLIN | State: PA | Zip Code: 16323-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHATTUCK, DANIEL, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 474 GREAT RD.
City: JAFFREY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03452-6042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, SALLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4249 SOUTHCREST RD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEAR, ELLEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address W175 N8047 ROBIN CIR
City: MENOMONEE FALLS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53051-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEARER, JULIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 VINCA PL
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-2684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERMAN, JOEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 25 CHAPEL PL APT 2H
City: GREAT NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEUDON, MARCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2950 MIRA VISTA LANE
City: CLEARLAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95422-9799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIERLOW, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 70
City: MANCHACA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78652-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHILEPSKY, ALAN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 8432 CLAYMORE CT
City: INVER GROVE HEIGHT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55076-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DATABASE PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPLEY, PARKER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7169 E MARIOLA CT
City: GOLD CANYON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-5328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY, CHARLES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 906 ANTIQUE CITY DR
City: WALNUT | State: IA | Zip Code: 51577-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHULL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 505 W VERDE WOODS STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-6656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DSC TRUCK SERVICES
Occupation: SALLES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, MARGARET, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 119 PULASKI RD
City: PULASKI | State: PA | Zip Code: 16143-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMS, DAVID, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1251 TOWER ROAD
City: LITTLE HOCKING | State: OH | Zip Code: 45742-5268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKIPPER, LAURIE, E., ,
Mailing Address 6318 SUNSAIL PL
City: APOLLO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33572-1589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASHLEY FURNITURE INDUSTRIES, LLC. | Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAUGHTER, JOSEPH, H., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1737
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78044-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMALL, JUDY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5723 ARCANUM HOLLANSBURG RD
City: ARCANUM | State: OH | Zip Code: 45304-9213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, FRANCES, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 651
City: ELGIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78621-0651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 495.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARGARET, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9723 LINDSEY BLAKE LANE
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ROBERT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 730 E 100 N ST
City: LINDON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84042-1578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, VIRGINIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 333 EAST 30TH ST APT 9N
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMTH, WILLIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 72
City: JENKS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74037-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALT ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, THOMAS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 108 CEMETERY RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-7888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, CLIFFORD, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2516 MILL ST
City: KOKOMO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46902-4642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21
City: DOLAN SPRINGS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86441-0021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, DOLORES, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 210 W 78TH ST APT 2D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-6651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLTIS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5821 SUNSET DOWNS ST
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89081-5244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLTIS, NANCY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5821 SUNSET DOWNS ST
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89081-5244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOTIER, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 12322 LEVEL RUN ST
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELSEY-SEYBOLD CLINIC
Occupation: INSURANCE VERIFIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUKUP, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 6 WOODCOCK LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKMAN, BRENDA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 9703 FLOURISANT DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, ANNA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 1710 34TH STREET NE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, MARILYN, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 5801 N. OAKWOOD RD. APT. E319
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-9303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINNEY, MARLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 565 N 200 W
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-6955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ST. GEORGE, NICHOLAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 971 GEORGIA AVE
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAFFORD, JIMMY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4422 COUNTY RD 4803
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75752-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3302 HAMILTON DRIVE
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDIFER, ORVILLE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8007 HIDDEN TRAIL LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARR, TRAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address 13435 PECAN STABLE
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES | Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARR, TRAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address 13435 PECAN STABLE
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEHLING, HERBERT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 BEAVER ISLAND DR
City: MARBLE FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINIKE, DELORIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 35
City: GOVE | State: KS | Zip Code: 67736-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINHART, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 17740 N HAVASUPAI DR
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINBERG, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 605 NORMANDY M
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33484-4839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.K.F.S | Occupation: SOFTWARE TESTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENSON, KAREN, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 16781 LAFAYETTE DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4408 PRINCE ST
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.96
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENSON, STEPHEN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3562 ADDISON STREET
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERLING, LANE, A., ,
Mailing Address 6725 MARTINIQUE DR.
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, CHARLES, T., LTC,
Mailing Address 1203 S FAIRVIEW RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-0809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, CLAYTON, U., ,
Mailing Address 7A REVERE ST
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-4419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOCKE, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 13740 JULIAS WAY APT 614
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOKLEY, LEE, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 916 S CULLEN AVE
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47715-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1729 MOSS ROCK DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1729 MOSS ROCK DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONESIFER, GINNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 15207 SOUTHEAST OATFIELD ROAD
City: OAK GROVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONEBRINK, LOYDEE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 185
City: RICKREALL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97371-0185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOWE, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2220 DIXIE RD
City: SADLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76264-4149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROLLO, DIANE, C., ,
Mailing Address 3048 WHITE PINE DR.
City: GIBSONIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-6161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNI PITTSBURGH PA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRONG, LINDA, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1365 COUNTY RD 143
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRONG, YVONNE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 385
City: EAST HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59635-0385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUEBER, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1328 ROBIN CT
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-4311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUBLETTE, FREDERICK, W., CAPT.,
Mailing Address 320 HOLLYWOOD BLVD SE
City: FORT WALTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32548-5771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUDDETH, KENNETH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3029 PLANTATION RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31903-2649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1325 COCONINO RD #208
City: AMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS, DOROTHY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6005 STATE HIGHWAY K
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMNERS, WAYNE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 117 GRANDE VISTA WAY
City: CHELSEA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35043-6206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REAL ESTATE MATREX LLC | Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAIN, DAVID, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 17258 E. MELODY LN
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85234-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWAIN ELECTRIC, INC.
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWITZER, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 455 LAUGHBAUM DR
City: GALION | State: OH | Zip Code: 44833-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMEON, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2 BERKLEY SQ N
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12302-4235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZTANKOVITS, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5200 N OCEAN DR. APT 19B
City: RIVIERA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZUROMI, LASZLO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14111 F.M. 548
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MM WALDEN POND, LLC
Occupation: GROUND KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 418 BRAMBLEWOOD DR
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37211-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 554.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAUPIER, DIANE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 256 CHAMPLAIN ST
City: BERLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03570-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, MARGARETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2 SUTTON SQ
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, MARGARETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2 SUTTON SQ
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL; REFUNDED $2,700.00 ON 11/23/2021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, MARGARETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2 SUTTON SQ
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, THOMAS, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 25252 BRIGANTINE DR
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEAFATILLER, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 136
City: EDMONSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79032-0136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TXDOT | Occupation: TXDOT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEIXEIRA, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16 BLUE JAY DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEIXEIRA, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16 BLUE JAY DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THAYER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 5006 N LEONARD DR
City: NORRIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60706-2879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1047.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CAROLYN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 296
City: GOODMAN | State: MS | Zip Code: 39079-0296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, THELMA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 689 LAQUINTA DR.
City: BANNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-5328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THURLKILL, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 119 PERCY LN
City: EL DORADO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-8179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIEMANN, JEANINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 306 DAKOTA ST
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66046-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TITUS, JANICE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 10 WHITE OAK DR. APT 121
City: EXETER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOFTNESS, DENNIS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1203 MADISSON ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-4838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMASE, ANTHONY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 182 LAWNDALE RD
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMI, ALICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1761 KINGS COURT
City: SOUTH PARK | State: PA | Zip Code: 15129-8834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOUCHSTONE, EUGENE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4211 WILDWOOD DR.
City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRATTNER, ELLENCLAIRE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 44 E STREET
City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUTMAN, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 20414 FALLINGWATER CIR
City: FRANKFORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60423-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUE, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 648 COUNTY ROAD 4877
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-6246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUMBO, RUTH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 207 MORLYN DR
City: STEPHENSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22656-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSCHETTER, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 1409 DOW RUMMEL ST
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-7803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBEVILLE, LEANA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 2118 INDIAN MEADOWS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-0911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1760
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: WHOLESALE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, MARY, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 335 DRUMMOND RD
City: JASPER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35504-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUTTY, JOHN, ROGER, MR.,
Mailing Address 4464 BRENTWOOD ST
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST MECHANICAL MGMT., INC.
Occupation: MECHANICAL ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYLER, GILBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 29 HEATHER GLEN RD
City: GLASTONBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06033-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UDOUCH, ANNA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1165 BENSHOFF HILL RD
City: JOHNSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15906-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UENO, WINSTON, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 5521 BRADLEY BLVD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNCAPHER, JOAN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5795 SERENE DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNGER, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 150 FCR 920
City: MEXIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76667-5060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALDES, LUIS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 144 WELLINGTON H
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33417-2569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN SICKLE, WAYNE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 207 PRATHER DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76541-8068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANASCO, FRANCES, A., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1184
City: COOPERSTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 13326-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANN, JOANNE, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 230 MOONLIGHT DR
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-6825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAY, CAROLYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14120 FRANKLIN STREET
City: WOODBRIDGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22191-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VENEZIA, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 46 N ROCKAWAY AVE
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-2048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERSHER, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 253 COUNTY ROAD 1296
City: MORGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76671-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLAREAL, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2610 W CRAIG PL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VITSON, ANN, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 8330 MONACO DRIVE
City: PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34668-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELSING, EDWARD, FRANCIS, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 768 VISTA VERDE HTS
City: MONUMENT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-8645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WACKER, JANIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 7415 STILL HAVEN DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-4983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE, SALLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 402 VINE ST
City: SAINT CLAIR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48079-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, CANDACE, BRUNSON, MS.,
Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, CANDACE, BRUNSON, MS.,
Mailing Address 4608 INVERNESS DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, GERALD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 112 LOS PECES ST
City: GUN BARREL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75156-4242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAKEFIELD, DURWARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 278 ELLINGTON ROAD
City: EAST HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06108-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, MURPHY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1202
City: CENTERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75833-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALSH, RICHARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 85 W 5TH ST APT C8
City: BAYONNE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07002-1169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, FRANCES, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1108 S. CATALPA ST.
City: SAVANNAH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64485-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 639.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, PATRICIA, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 151 FROST AVE
City: FROSTBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 21532-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, BILLY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6301 TWIN OAKS DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 367.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, CLARENCE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2708 SUNSET LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-5925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 12205 CHEVELLE DRIVE
City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48312-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, PAUL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 240 SUFFOLK ROAD
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H. O. WEAVER SONS, INC. | Occupation: CEO HIGHWAY CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, SHIRLEY, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3516 LEESVILLE RD
City: SUFFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23437-8899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80053
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59108-0053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, RON, J., MR.,
Mailing Address S76W14938 VELVA DR
City: MUSKEGO | State: WI | Zip Code: 53150-9772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEDO, DAN, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 540 TERRAPIN RD
City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LN
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LN
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LN
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106311B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, CAROL, D., ,
Mailing Address 7 BERKLEY LN
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2603 BROOKRIDGE CIR
City: GREENVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27858-5564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITAKER, FRANCES, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1160 EDITH LN
City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEMAN, EDWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1039 W 18TH ST
City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16502-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDDIES COLLECTIBLES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, VIRGINIA, LUCILLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 9640 ROUTE 148
City: CARTERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62918-3363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, VIRGINIA, LUCILLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 9640 ROUTE 148
City: CARTERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62918-3363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITFORD, LANGFORD, CHANDLER, MR.,
Mailing Address 164 N MAIN ST
City: WELLSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 14895-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITSELL, HARRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2701 GREENVIEW CIRCLE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-6930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITTEN, FRANKLIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1600 TEXAS ST APT 21005
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGINGTON, JEANETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 651 COUNTY ROAD 406
City: DUTTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35744-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 723.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGINGTON, JEANETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 651 COUNTY ROAD 406
City: DUTTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35744-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 723.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBER, ALTON, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 255 UPPER RHINEY CREEK RD
City: HALLSTEAD | State: PA | Zip Code: 18822-8924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 448.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, CARMEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6626 KELTONVIEW DR
City: PICO RIVERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90660-3752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, ALLEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 16830 OLIVE ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, HELEN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4423 MEADOWLARK DR.
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-2866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JAMES, ROBERT, MR.,
Mailing Address 1521 CREEKSTONE CT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76112-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, LORAE, M., ,
Mailing Address 2801 COLONIAL DR APT 123
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59601-8036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, TERESA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 155
City: UNION | State: MS | Zip Code: 39365-0155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLS, RONNIE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 GREENBRIAR RD
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40503-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 23142 ROAD M
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-9407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINET, ELISABETH, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1955 TRENT WAY
City: SOUTH BEND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46614-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FNP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTER, KATHERINE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 118 HUNTINGTON AVE APT 303
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, EDWARD, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 650 E. MONROE AVENUE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOMACK, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 6 HIGHVIEW CT
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODARD, CRAIG, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 9640 RIVERVIEW DR
City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32976-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODRUFF, PIERS, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 503
City: SOMERSET | State: VA | Zip Code: 22972-0503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, CARYL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 818 BARR DR SW
City: LANCASTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-8829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODWARD, WOODY, W., ,
Mailing Address 3035 LOW OAK STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY-ORTIZ, SABRA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2516 36TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORLEY, BROIS, G., ,
Mailing Address 4417 HARLOWE DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, JEANETTE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 7051 ELDRIDGE ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, SHERRY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2232
City: DETROIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75436-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYZISK, JANET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 28413 TANGLEWOOD DR
City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33543-5327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAPP, PETER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 415 NEWTOWN RD
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 670.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 128 VIA HAVRE
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-4905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 802 BRENDONWOOD DR
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45801-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YODER, ELBEZ, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 802 CAMPCREEK PLACE
City: ROCK HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29730-7086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIEDRICH, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7576 SE THOMPSON LN
City: DAYTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97114-7824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZINZ, BARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5319 VALLEY BLUFF LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUBE, ZEVIAH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 119 CEDAR RIDGE DR APT S301
City: WEST BEND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53095-3671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUK, ALICE, N., MS.,
Mailing Address 9333 N CHURCH DR APT 411
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-4718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3104444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZURINSKY, JENNIFER, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 COUNTY ROAD 262
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-7575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3102940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABEYTA, ANGELINA, , ,
Mailing Address 12631 IMPERIAL HIGHWAY
City: SANTA FE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90670-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYEED
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBRECHT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 SYCAMORE SCHOOL RD, STE 125 P
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-7827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOZO PET SERVICES
Occupation: PET SITTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBROSE, ANTHONY, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 5819 LOTUS LANE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-5334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5421 CHEVY CHASE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTHA TURNER SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIOI
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 706.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, JUDITH, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 482
City: SIDNEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51652-0482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATTLE, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 BRENNAN COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1506.03

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAUDRY, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 707 WILLMAR STREET
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37604-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMECELL | Occupation: RESEARCH SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAVER, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7389 INTERSTATE HWY 30 E
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERTLES, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 631 WILLOW ST
City: POTTSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19464-4563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLESSINGER-NEARY, JUDITH, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 134 NEVIS RD
City: TIVOLI | State: NY | Zip Code: 12583-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOEKE, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 1 LAKESHORE DR
City: NEW BADEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62265-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUCHER, MILDRED, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 75 DORSET RD
City: MANCHESTER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08759-6822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, MARINA, , ,
Mailing Address 17006 RUNNING CYPRESS DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1006.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 1951 SAGEWOOD LANE APT 104
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-5411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 8135 ROBINBROOK ST
City: RICHLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49083-9363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUHLER, GAYLE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1515 HYDE PARK BLVD APT 36
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, WILDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1023
City: SOLDOTNA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99669-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHOBDROPOULOS, ARI, , ,
Mailing Address 5649 E ANGELA DR
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-6408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAYHAWK SWEEPING LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 552.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHURCH, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address 5801 EAST 205TH STREET
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-9363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COFFMAN, DAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 1711 COPPERWOOD LN
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT AMERICAN | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLEY, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 58 E SUNDANCE CIR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: ENGINEER HILCORP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINGWOOD, STEPHANIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 15471 SOUTH BIG ROCK LOOP
City: MULINO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97042-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEPH'S BOOKS
Occupation: BOOKS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUYLER, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 135 F COUNTRY CENTER DR #264
City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-8935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.61

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 503 GALENA
City: MEMPHIS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68042-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBES, THELMA, LORELL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 19355 CYPRESS RIDGE TERR. UNIT 103
City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-6913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNEY, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 27817 HUMMINGBIRD L. # 419
City: HELENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92342-7789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUQUELLA, HUGUETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3320 CHAPEL CREEK CIR
City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33544-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EARLEY, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST
City: O'FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLBOGEN, JOHN, P., MR., II
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1090
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82602-1090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLBOGEN PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LTD | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 12502 KELSO RD
City: THONOTOSASSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33592-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYMARD, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4910 BOULDER TRACE LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2374.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORES, MIKE, D., ,
Mailing Address 212 BANKS DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BSA HEALTHCARE SYSTEM | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORO, LUZ, , ,
Mailing Address 110 S GRAESER RD
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NURSE | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOYD, DAMON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1518 JOSEPH COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-6688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMLITON VALLEY | Occupation: MAINTANNCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNK, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2479
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89410-2479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAHER, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 184
City: WINSLOW | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08095-0184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 314.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIDCUMB, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 62552 COUNTY HOME RD
City: LORE CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43755-9759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAL-MART | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 801 CREEKWOOD WAY
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91913-2386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CUSTOM BUILDER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 193 SHEFFIELD CEMETERY RD
City: KINGSLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31548-4076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.95
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address 6710 CEDAR ELM DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-6071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, YEE LING, , ,
Mailing Address 1825 PALISADES TERRACE DR
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, CHARLES, W., ,
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DRIVE
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTER, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 8903 MILLER RD
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETMANIAK, MARIETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1727 CHESHIRE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-4119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAREK
Occupation: EXEC ASST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 873.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 900458
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84090-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYDE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 5014 N OSSINEKE DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LINDA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 36
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1358.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 23 PORT SIDE DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.31

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, SAMIA, Y., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1420 THOMAS RD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAHLE, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 1214 KOEHLER DR
City: SHIPPENVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16254-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE
Occupation: CLARION UNIVERSITY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, CRAIG, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3038 REINDEER CRESCENT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 764.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 877.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOFINAS, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 100 CARLYLE DRIVE PH-HN APT# PH-HN
City: CLIFFSIDE PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07010-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LE, LANG, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 10205 LORETTA AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44111-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAHY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5609 N 4TH ST
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ALLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9755 LAKESHORE DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHWIG, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2054 VALLEY CREEK LN
City: SHAKOPEE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55379-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCONNELL, GARY, MIKE, MR.,
Mailing Address 1717 S KELLER RD
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4823 DERBY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: SALES ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 642.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, JOSEPHINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 401 MARIE AVE.
City: MANTECA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95336-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINVALE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 116 WINDRIDGE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEISTER, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 124 COUNTRY GRACE S
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHERSON, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1863 SOUTH CROOKED LANE
City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-8756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETAIL | Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUESTEN, CHRISTY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: COLCORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 74338-0365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.54

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEISSNER, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 1422 PELICAN WAY
City: SUISUN CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94585-2337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGNANO, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 132 SCENIC BLUFFS DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-8249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, EILEEN, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 25500 JONNIE COURT
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, LETHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 15223 REDBUD LEAF LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-5535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOHR, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 914 MOHR RANCH RD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-7072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTGOMERY, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 26924 SE 424TH ST
City: ENUMCLAW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022-9785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 6010 NUTCRACKER DR
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIX
Occupation: OILFIELD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORALES, C, , ,
Mailing Address 9009 RICHMOND AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOREHOUSE, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 890 W. KRIZAN DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1323.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 42 NASSAU ROAD
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, ANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 150 BEE ST #818
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTTS, CAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3894 MILITARY CUTOFF
City: MALVERN | State: AR | Zip Code: 72104-3560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAINO, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7811 12TH AVENUE
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE
Occupation: SCHOOL NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINCE, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5408
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59903-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINVILLE, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2603 BUFFALO DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REISS, CLAIRE, K.T., MS.,
Mailing Address 464 PROSPECT ST UNIT 501
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-4742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11012 CANYON RD E
City: PUYALLUP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98373-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1046.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address 21709 SNAG ISLAND DR E
City: LAKE TAPPS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391-8725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 38155 ST MARY
City: CLINTON TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48036-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DMC SERVICE GROUP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 801 VZ COUNTY ROAD 1818
City: GRAND SALINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75140-4398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JENNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 981 E DRAKE DRIVE
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 906 SNOWBERRY LN
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2034.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 DICKEY DR
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 288.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOILEAU, CECIL, , ,
Mailing Address 10012 WALDEN DR
City: RIVER RIDGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 533.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOTOMAYOR, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1211 CIN-D LANE
City: SOMERSET | State: PA | Zip Code: 15501-2755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAAB, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11217 GERANADA LN
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANYER, GARNETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 2335 LOS ROBLOS ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARLING, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 869 ACR 346
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 836.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIPO-FLAHERTY, AIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 804 CLAWSON AVE
City: HILLSBOROUGH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08844-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.74

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRYBA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 13723 COLOGNE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASAPOLLO, ROSA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1326 JUANITA WAY
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1827.70

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINEIS, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1249 BIG FORK STAGE ROAD
City: BIGFORK | State: MT | Zip Code: 59911-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9831 N 2430 RD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73096-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLK, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1511 RED MAPLE LN
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2210 ZEPHYR CV
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95677-4784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.81

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 120 CRAWFORD LN
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-2555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADELPHI
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERVISION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 2305 SIX BRANCHES DR
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TTM
Occupation: OPS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBRE JR, ARNOLD, , ,
Mailing Address 313 SUMMER HAVEN DR
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-5977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1430 COUNTY ROAD 47
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITTON, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 12900, 2ND ST
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 20230 STORMY PINE LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-2715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 626 HIGHLAND MEADOWS DR
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3105914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, KAREN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 910 ASH ST APT1-215
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-1393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAINEB, MARY, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 144 HOLM ROAD
SPC 64
City: WATSONVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3103596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 48 STONEWALL RIDGE RD
City: COPAKE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12516-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADORNETTO, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 509 DAYBREAK SQ N
City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER, STEPHAN, DUANE, ,
Mailing Address 13391 GEORGE FOSTER RD
City: PONDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76259-4051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWESTERN PLUMBING COMPANY
Occupation: PLUMBING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALI, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 105 BLUE SKY COURT
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEHOFF, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 114
City: COLUMBIA CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97018-0114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDRESEN, RANDI, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 2037 PARKSIDE DR
APT 2
City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARIZUMI, MARY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 888 IWILEI RD.
APT. 910
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINSON, GERTRUDE, , ,
Mailing Address 2912 BRIGHTON 12TH ST APT 1C
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11235-4762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESAW, ROY, M., ,
Mailing Address 10318 PARKVIEW LOOP
City: YELM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98597-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETHELL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address EAST HUNTINGTON DRIVE
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBICK, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 523 GLEN STREET
City: GLENS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12801-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNELL, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, BRUCE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 594 RIDGE RD
City: TITMAN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17964-9241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED VET
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENTON, LARRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 S BROADVIEW CIRCLE DRIVE
City: PRINCETON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47670-9413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIGGS, EDDIE, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 7706 STERLINGSHIRE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77016-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 99 PLEASANT ST UNIT A5
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1580.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALIGURI, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4009 SAINT JOHNS TER
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45236-3063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 467 COUNTY RD 2011
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, JOSEPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 755 S. ELK CREEK ROAD
City: DRAIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97435-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CENIGLIS, ANGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 249 RISING STAR DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-1183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOMS TIRE WORLD INC
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 JAMESON RD
City: LITHIA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33547-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: RETIRED VET
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIANSEN, BUENA S, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4435 KIRK RD
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUNG, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 6762 VISTA DEL SOL DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAYCO ENGINEERING, INC.
Occupation: AEROSPACE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CINTRON, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8677
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33482-8677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAVEL, TROY, C., ,
Mailing Address 5812 S FRONTIER TRAIL
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: I.T.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEAN, E., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, TODD, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23
City: FORT LOUDON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17224-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, JODY, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address 15 HIGHLAND PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DI | Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, PATRICK, MR.,
Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1495.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARBY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2456
City: CODY | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-2456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: HOSPATILITY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAYNES, LAURIE, STILES, ,
Mailing Address 2737 BREWER DRIVE
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85650-6901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAYNES EYECARE
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEGENHARDT, SYLVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 103 SOUTH PARK DR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-9037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMARY, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 204 SOUTH ST # 3
City: GLENS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12801-4292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: MASON
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRUECKER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 3254 PRESTWICK CT., APT. A
City: COLUMBUS | State: IN | Zip Code: 47201-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESSEX WIRE | Occupation: QUALITY ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, VENITA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1155 STINSON RD
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-7321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 107 WOODBURN DRIVE
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRAH, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 15 KELLY CIR
City: GLENBROOK | State: NV | Zip Code: 89413-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FESH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 40 WILLIAM ST APT 413
City: DANBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06810-7755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANDRO, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 70 S 1600 WEST
City: WEST POINT | State: UT | Zip Code: 84015-8092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAE ASST
Occupation: MECH ENGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSTER, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 23702 CREEKVIEW DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1124 NANTUCKET DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1465.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARTSIDE, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 410 N WOODWARD DR
City: ESSEX | State: MD | Zip Code: 21221-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: RETRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 580.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASSCOCK, LETA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3399 BRUNES MILL RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78934-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 940.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, JACOBO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 63 BRIAR HOLLOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRICS OF SW HOUSTON
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 17342 SUNSET RANCH DR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RDM
Occupation: MFG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, WILLIAM, R., DR.,
Mailing Address 2408 SKYLINE POINTE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOND, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 1602 RAINTREE CIRCLE
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-2135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AOTA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3499.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATFIELD, RICHARD, T., ,
Mailing Address 1401 S VAN BUREN ST APT 5150
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAULBROOK, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 947 LLOYD RD
City: OCHLOCKNEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31773-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 829.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZEN, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 14800 KING RD APT 222
City: RIVERVIEW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48193-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BRICKLAYER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZEN, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 14800 KING RD APT 222
City: RIVERVIEW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48193-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BRICKLAYER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HECKER, JOHN, L., ,
Mailing Address 8090 MALONE RD
City: SHILOH | State: OH | Zip Code: 44878-8982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRING, DONALD, J., REV.,
Mailing Address 4351 STATE HWY 110 N LOT 70
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75704-6177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTER, MARY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 102 BRENTWOOD DR
City: TEHACHAPI | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 2961 S LOOKOUT RIDGE
City: APACHE JUNCTION | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOKER, ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8030 FRANKFORD RD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 513.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 4300
City: ONTARIO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91761-8800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 876.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 359 LAKESIDE DR
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-2989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTSON, BERT, , ,
Mailing Address 19471 E 1130 RD
City: ELK CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73644-2298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JOHN, B., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 221
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEENER, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: SLANESVILLE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25444-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIM, TYRONE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 214 E MULBERRY ST
City: HILL CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67642-1964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 3607 S W 12 COURT
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33312-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COBECK COUNTRY | Occupation: AUTO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUROIWA, JAMES, ISAMU, , JR.
Mailing Address 47327 MAWAENA STREET
City: KANEOHE | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, DON, W., ,
Mailing Address 375 BROWN RD
City: ENNIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75119-0783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPLOYEED | Occupation: EMPLOYEED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVINGSTON, WILLIE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1401 NOBLE WAY
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-8114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, CAROL, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 658
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-0658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, SUSAN, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 13401 GALLERIA CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, CRAIG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 125 RIVER VIEW DR.
City: AVILA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 93424-3535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, JACQUELYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4604 SOUTH LAMAR BLVD APT #C309
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1480.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYO, SUEKO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1138 BURLINGTON ROAD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 988.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTHY, PATRICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 687 WASHINGTON ST 1
City: EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CFO & GM
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOREY, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 209 WEST JUNIPER AVENUE
City: WILDWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08260-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONG & FOSTER | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 392.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLAN, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7391 W 33RD AVE
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-6213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALBANDIAN, ANIG, , ,
Mailing Address 3420 S OCEAN BLVD
City: HIGHLAND BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-4703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, KAREN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4304 COCHRAN CHAPEL CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICODEMUS, PAUL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 800 W 24TH ST
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERELMAN, WAYNE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4737 SABLE PINE CIRCLE, BLDG. 955,
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33417-2799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 738.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, ALBERTA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 227 SPROWLS RD
City: BENTLEYVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15314-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHAM, DINH, NANCY, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3245
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92781-3245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHAM, DINH, NANCY, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3245
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92781-3245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, NELDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4309 KILLARMET DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIPPS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 4321, DARSEY STREET
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED | Occupation: SELL AIRPLANE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHELL, DOTTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3870 LAZY CREEK TRAIL
City: CONWAY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032-9180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: LMT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULIN, MURIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 117 HILLMONT DR.
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37601-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULOS, GREGORY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TERR
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAUSCH, ETHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 305 RANCH RD 1869
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-6341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK RD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 563.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5892
City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08875-5892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, JOSE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 6227 COTTON FIELD LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 589.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIEWE, JUNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12102 BRADFORD DR
City: CHARDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024-9036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIEWE, JUNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12102 BRADFORD DR
City: CHARDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024-9036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIEWE, JUNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12102 BRADFORD DR
City: CHARDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024-9036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLES, KATE, , ,
Mailing Address 252 SANDOWN RD
City: FREMONT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03044-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, KELLY, R., ,
Mailing Address 2760 SLATE RD
City: KING | State: NC | Zip Code: 27021-8047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, KELLY, R., ,
Mailing Address 2760 SLATE RD
City: KING | State: NC | Zip Code: 27021-8047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLANO, JOAQUIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 5451 N WOODSIDE COURT
City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIDLEY, SELMA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 414 BROOK HOLLOW DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEKEUR, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 24 LONG CREEK DR
City: BURNT HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12027-9578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUCKOW, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address 251 W JEFFERSON AVE
City: SISTERS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97759-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SVENDSEN, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 9 BRANDONWOOD DR.
City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TETU, EMILE, , ,
Mailing Address 44 NORRIS STREET
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03103-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOLLEY, LLOYD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 49 12TH STREET
City: BUCHANAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 24066-5483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPDEGROVE, DANA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1611 MOUNTAIN COVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPDEGROVE, DANA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1611 MOUNTAIN COVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASSERMAN, STANLEY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 214 TRENOR DR.
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-3812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SW MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEINSTEIN, SHERI, , ,
Mailing Address 2650 BAHIA VISTA ST 102
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34239-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISS, CATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7323 GUILDFORD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074-3303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESLEY, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 1015 COBBLESTONE CR
City: SHEPHERDSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40165-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, DIANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 324 ESCARPMENT OAK
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-4190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, FREDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1612 E RENFRO ST
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.J. MAXX | Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, LARRY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 28402 LADD AVE
City: WASHINGTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73093-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAXLEY, MARLON, , ,
Mailing Address 20307 EDWORTHY ROAD
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BACKSLEE AIR
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCKHAUS, LARRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1410 W 11TH ST UNIT 2
City: ALAMOSA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81101-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 1951 SAGEWOOD LANE APT 104
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-5411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALI, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5419 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90027-3480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLTON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4522 LAURELDALE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-8502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MENTAL HEALTH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRENSHAW, JENNY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 828 MOURNING DOVE
City: LORENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76655-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1312 DUNCAN LN
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2135.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDRIDGE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 8603 HINMAN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1357.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAURE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 19207 ALLVIEW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 35774 BOWEN PL
City: HILLSBORO | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-2560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEC LLC
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, WES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 FERRYBOAT LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARD, JOAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 640 PRATT AVE
City: ST. HELENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94574-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODPASTER, ESTA, , ,
Mailing Address 6414 AVENEL DR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 23 PORT SIDE DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.31

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDESMAN, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 920 PARK AVE APT 10A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 267
City: BERNARDSVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07924-0267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARJAC INC | Occupation: TRAVEL MGMT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1167 DUNLAP ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97530-9152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIC INDUSTRIES | Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, JUAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11741 SW 176TH ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33177-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BHSF | Occupation: RRT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENDIN, RAYMOND, J., ,
Mailing Address 443 WHISKEY HILL RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNIDER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 LOCUST ST
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JLL | Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFEN, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 3808 SANTA ANNA LOOP
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-8406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALBOT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 65 BERKELEY ST
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 04103-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN GAASBECK, KAY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8888 TALLWOOD DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, FREDERICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISENSEE, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 23852 E C HWY
City: WALKER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64790-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, MARCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1153 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-8832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1151.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILDMAN, DONAHUE, , ,
Mailing Address 5955 CHAMBERY CIR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, RICK, J., ,
Mailing Address 285 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NACHES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98937-9406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 17000 PAGOSA SPRINGS COURT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-2993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACTIAN CORPORATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKENSHIP, MACON, , ,
Mailing Address 1644 LAKE CALAIS CT.
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-9041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOROWSKI, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1360 OCEAN AVE 5D
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-3263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACK JAFFA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 13565 GREENWOOD RD.
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23059-1617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR NATIONAL GUARD
Occupation: JET ENGINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURBRIDGE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1001 E AMBER AVE
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92865-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER, WESTERN EXPRESS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 777 CHARNWOOD DR
City: WYCKOFF | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEROCK, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11977 STATE ROUTE 352
City: CORNING | State: NY | Zip Code: 14830-9337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, ALAN, D., ,
Mailing Address 2950 HWY 14
City: FULLERTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68638-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYEES FARMING COW CALF FE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 7259 REMBERT PLACE
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COATES, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 30620 TANGLEWOOD AVE
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-4497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKENRODE, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1525 E EVERGREEN LN
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: BENEFITS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAUCETT, CHARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 8470 WILKERSON RD
City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAUCETT, CHARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 8470 WILKERSON RD
City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, LORETTA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 326
City: CRESSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76035-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTON ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1042.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBB, CATHERINE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4305 ANGELINA DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-3587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14903 AUGUST SUNSET DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMP, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 540966
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, SANDRA, FAY, ,
Mailing Address 292 S BARRON ST
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: AC AND HEAT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 29115 TURNING SPRINGS LANE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 11803 LONE HICKORY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 371
City: NEW ROADS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-0371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHLBURG, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2050 LARKWOOD CT
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1686.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANRY, GARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 610 BYPASS RD
City: BARNESVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30204-3933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETITED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 303 HAMPSHIRE HILL LN
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1641.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4107
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTGOMERY, WALTER, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 15498 N 176TH LN
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85388-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 46881 SUMMERTIME DR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047-5163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST CLAIR OFFICE EQUIPMENT | Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSTREET, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 5525 SSTAPLES A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, MARTHA, B., MS,
Mailing Address 8902 CHATSWORTH DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 483.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANNELL, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 100 BRIAR
City: LIBERTY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575-9101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: AG BUSINESS AND WRITER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 109 SUNBIRD LANE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESSEGIEU, MATTHEW, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 11020 KING ST., STE.104
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUSINESS ONWER | Occupation: SELF STORAGE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDOVAL, ANNETTE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 121 WOODLAWN DR.
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-4248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPANGLER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 449 COUNTY ROAD 4878
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-6253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3106853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBERVILLE, BONNIE, W., ,
Mailing Address 1625 SHADOWMOSS LN
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON II, JACK, , , II
Mailing Address 165 MCPHERSON ROAD
City: HALLSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75650-7707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROOFMASTERS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERS, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 10211 NE 187TH ST
City: BATTLE GROUND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98604-6212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APELBAUM, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1500 LYNN DRIVE
City: BOULDER CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89005-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 730301
City: ORMOND BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32173-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARN, LONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 113 MARION ST
City: CLYDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79510-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDFORD, SHERRIE, EILEEN, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 55514
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHOOL OF THE WOODS | Occupation: MANAGER BUSINESS OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEIER, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 69099 RIVER BEND DR
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK L. BEIER INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 887.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 387 SANTA CANDIDA STREET
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89138-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDDY, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 265 SHOPE RIDGE RD
City: RINGGOLD | State: GA | Zip Code: 30736-7405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARS WRIGLEY
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, ANNETTE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 28303 BRYCE DR
City: CASTAIC | State: CA | Zip Code: 91384-3781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURR, JARROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 208 ELM DR
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 DENT PLACE NORTHWEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2097.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3353 RACHEL LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 467 COUNTY RD 2011
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARDON, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 608 DOUGLAS DRIVE
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-5752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 341.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLESWORTH, LEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 29001 W 13TH MILE RD
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3205 SYRAH DR
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-1593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PET MEDICAL CENTER OF PASCO | Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWEN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 154 ESSEX DR
City: TENAFLY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07670-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALELIO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6591 MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 248.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.61

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE HARO, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 625 NW 16TH PL
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993-6813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKINSON, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3148 WASHOE SPRINGS RD
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIEKEVERS, GAWAINE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 857 41ST ST
City: STEEN | State: MN | Zip Code: 56173-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC
Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZPATRICK, JARED, , ,
Mailing Address 502 BUCKINGHAM AVE W
City: OLDSMAR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34677-3404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TMI
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREIT, DENISE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1357 CLARK LAKE RD
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-8917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOURNIER, GLADYS, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 875 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, CARROLL, , ,
Mailing Address 18592 EDWARDS RD LOT 174
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44230-9562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DALE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12221 S. KIRKWOOD RD. # 2207
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, MARY, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 350 ANNHURST DR
City: DANVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24540-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2933.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7139 DOVER LANE
City: RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76118-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWOOD, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 812 MEADOW VISTA CIR
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-7525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1494.72

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALASCHEKWIENER, FRANZ, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 RIDGE VIEW COURT NORTHEAST
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, RON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9377 W TERRA CT
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53224-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVO | Occupation: CDL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 2001 TREVILIAN WAY
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMTEC | Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBST, LOIS, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 91 HERBST RD
City: SHOSHONI | State: WY | Zip Code: 82649-8630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, SANDRA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 18758 PARADISE LN
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 121 MABRY LN.
City: RED OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLDREN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3246 GATEWAY CIR
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22911-7477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIPLE H PROPETIES | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLABAUGH, STEPHEN, C., ,
Mailing Address 4651 O'CONNOR COURT
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, ROBERT, LOUIS, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5723 TRADEWIND POINT
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 LAKE PAULA DR SW
City: SUPPLY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28462-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 617.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LINDA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 36
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1358.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2612
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1437
City: GOLDTHWAITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76844-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3313.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORRIE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2519 OLD BROOK LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 543.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORRIE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2519 OLD BROOK LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORRIE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2519 OLD BROOK LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KABIR, OMAR, , ,
Mailing Address 33321 ROCHEN ROAD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 877.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOWALIK, GEORGE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 14200 FM 81
City: PANNA MARIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78144-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAKEY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 877 LAKEY ROAD
City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH EAST ISD | Occupation: WORKSTATION ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDRUM, CAROLYN, C., ,
Mailing Address 520 E HOUSTON AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-9021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANHAM, PAULA, C., ,
Mailing Address 2217 EL CAMINO ST
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74604-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.27

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1720 N. DOWELL ROAD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 273.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1030 N COOLIDGE AVE
City: GONZALES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70737-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 418.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENKER, FLOYD, W., ,
Mailing Address 2053 280TH ST
City: WILTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52778-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, DAMING, , ,
Mailing Address 9112 FOX HOLLOW TRL
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOA | Occupation: APP. CNSLT. V
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 894.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMRY, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 12818 GLEN AEIRE RD
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-6653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.31

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, MARYJANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 633 YELLOW BRIDGE RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 104 BURWOOD WAY
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 953.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSEY, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 5971 ORTEGA RIVER CIR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHER, FLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 NW 46TH ST
City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSERLI, CHRISTIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3205 NW 62ND ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: LOCKSMITH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, DENNIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3817 OLD POST ROAD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3500 CABOTWOOD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3968.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 229.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, ANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 2902 WOODLAWN RD
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 516 TRADITIONS COURT NORTH
City: OXFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06478-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, RUBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1218 N WILD TURKEY DRIVE
City: DERBY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 644.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 92.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, MARGARET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1114 BITTERSWEET DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, GWEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 318 EL CAMINO WAY DR.
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-8950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLEY, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 3351 HIGHWAY 183
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCTER, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 2804 TEJAS AVE APT 915
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-0742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TSA
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIROGA, VIRGIL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 532
City: REDWOOD VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95470-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAIFORD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 7600 FOREST STRM
City: LIVE OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEARSON
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6313 PAPER SHELL WAY
City: FW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCT TRUCK & TRAILER REPAIR | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, DEIDRE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2721 W GULF DR
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-5914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTH, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 21650 TEMESCAL CNY RD
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92883-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, ANNALECE, , ,
Mailing Address 18422 BIG CYPRESS DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPRESSWORKS INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: HR AND CONTRACT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARZ, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 508 WAR EAGLE LN
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-5781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEA, GINETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 6223 MISTY TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1109.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, LIJO, SIMPSON, ,
Mailing Address 2648 NELMS COURT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SODERSTROM, AL, , ,
Mailing Address 6006 PARKLAND DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOOR, MARTHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2 SWALLER HILL RD
City: WEST CORNWALL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06796-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, MELBA, A., ,
Mailing Address 3739 CRESCENT DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 667.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODARO, PATRICIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 358 HARBOUR POINTE DR
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63040-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF STAFFING | Occupation: TEMP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VRLA, MELTON, , ,
Mailing Address 13640 FM4
City: SANTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76472-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. E. PETSCHE
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALGREN, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 1885 LEDBURY DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, GLADIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3154 W VALLEJO DR
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92804-1773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 349.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILDMAN, DONAHUE, , ,
Mailing Address 5955 CHAMBERY CIR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIRSING, MARY, ELLEN, ,
Mailing Address 7710 ANN HARBOR DRIVE
City: PORT TOBACCO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20677-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 313.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITHERSPOON, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 5204 90TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3M | Occupation: MEDICAL SALES-DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 219.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LARRY, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 140
City: MAPLETON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04757-0140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3107894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 691COWAL DR.S
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUIRRE, LUCIA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3627 MINGLEWOOD BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-6504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMA, JERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 204 WINCHESTER AVE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARUTH, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4409 WILLOWRUN LN
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33624-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAVER, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7389 INTERSTATE HWY 30 E
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.30

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3733 CORAL REEF DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF SAVINGS MORTGAGE LENDING | Occupation: SENIOR SUPERVISORY ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAHM, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16 SUTHERLAND RD
City: VALATIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12184-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREHON, JOAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14653 WCR64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1326 VERMONT AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROSPER GROUP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, MARC, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8212
City: SEARCY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72145-8212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, WILDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1023
City: SOLDOTNA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99669-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 DENT PLACE NORTHWEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2097.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 DENT PLACE NORTHWEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2097.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRUM, LYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 7007 BOEING DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATI JET INC. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARBALAN, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 ESTATE DR
City: BOALSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVARETTA, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 7304 GOOD SAMARITAN CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLANCY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address SOUTH FORK ROAD
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONE, STARR, C.Z., ,
Mailing Address 9034 LISMORE CT
City: WEEKI WACHEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34613-5148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, ERNEST, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 9665 BRENTGATE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, WILL, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 277 COUNTY RD 3378
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77327-8962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILL COX ROOFING | Occupation: BUS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 526.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 971 OXFORD CROSSING ROAD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-3918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT SMITH DDS
Occupation: RDH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMKROGER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1497 373RD AVE NE
City: STANCHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55080-8015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, EDDICE, , ,
Mailing Address 655 COUNTY ROAD 2008
City: NEWTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75966-5753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.54

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE SILVA, DIMUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 10 NORBRIDGE DR
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADP
Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGER, DONALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LN
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORNAUS, PAULI, , ,
Mailing Address 1865 PARKWAY DR
City: CRESCENT CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95531-8521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, MARYANA, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 CASTLETON RD
City: DARLINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21034-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 318.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSTER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7528 S. CRANE DRIVE
City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANAGAN, NELDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address POBOX397,
City: WHITESBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76273-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLKER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1005 KINGS VIEW CT
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89002-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 15895 DEL PRADO DR
City: HACIENDA HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 463.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, THOMAS, C., ,
Mailing Address 5220 ROYCE DR
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAINES, IRA, , ,
Mailing Address 7000 N 16TH ST
STE 120503
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-5512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLLER, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 148, 4150 E BELLEFOUNTAINE
City: HAMILTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46742-0148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 6554 OASIS BUTTE DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRAUCKING
Occupation: CONTRACT CARRIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 637.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2933.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAMMIG, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 21 BAHAMA CIR
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLLAND & KNIGHT
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED AND REDESIGNATED ON 1/21/2022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10855.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3499.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEADY, JOHNETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 NORTH WEBSTER STREET
City: KOKOMO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46901-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERSCU, JACOV, , ,
Mailing Address 1833 MAGELLAN DR
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIRT, EVELYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 405 ALLDAY
City: ROCKDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76567-5293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTEN, JAMES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOULE, HELENE, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 4TH ST W
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55102-1640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 240 MALLET COURT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT NEST | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 269.09

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 536 E BEMES RD
City: CRETE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60417-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 877.24

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4 WALDEN ELMS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITZMANN, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8800 CHICAGO AVE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 158 HILLSPOINT ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOTZUR, JOYCE, G., ,
Mailing Address 3411 COLONY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOVACIC, VICTOR, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 33076 LAKE SHORE BLVD
City: EASTLAKE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44095-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGLES, CHANTAL, , ,
Mailing Address 2147 WINGATE BEND
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 531.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, AVIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 RIVER MEADOW LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORENZEN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 141 ST GEORGE DR
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LU, XIAOPING, , ,
Mailing Address 3220 WELLSHIRE CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CMS MAGNETICS | Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACARIO, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4612 SUGAR CREEK CT
City: SALIDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95368-9079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF CALIFORNIA | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARLER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 821 DIVISION ST
City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, GAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 2424 EIDENBURG
City: MASQUETE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1815.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, HOWARD, M., ,
Mailing Address 3614 SOLANA CIR
City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-5017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLARTY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 4056 KESWICK DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DELORES, , ,
Mailing Address 299 ELM RD
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOHR, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 914 MOHR RANCH RD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-7072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7839 FM 1322
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-4097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOM'S FRONT PORCH, LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5204 OAKHURST AVE
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36618-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, MICHAEL, D., ,
Mailing Address 16437 COTTAGE CT
City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-8976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTEGA, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 11 WEATHERFORD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2 WASHINGTON STREET
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAHMEH, MOE, , ,
Mailing Address 726 HILLVIEW DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUM CHEMICAL
Occupation: SERVICE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAJAGOPALAN, PARTHASARATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 620 RIDGEWOOD COURT
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SECURITIES AMERICA
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5719 SPRINGTON LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIMER, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 276 N EL CAMINO REAL #224
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-1773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERSON, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 106 CREEKVIEW LN
City: WASHINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27889-9295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALINAS, KITTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1847 ROLLING CREEK RD
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUNDERS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 FARM TO MARKET 1519 N
City: LEESBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 75451-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: WALMART RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEVOR, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 6156 WILLIAMS RD
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGLER, SAUNDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 126 ALLEN DR
City: EARLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76802-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2315 LANSTAR DR
City: SPANISH SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89441-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 W GARY ST
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74012-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, DOREEN, T., ,
Mailing Address 4290 W 5615 S
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84118-5169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIGERWALT, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 103 DEEP LAKE TRAIL
City: MELROSE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32666-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOLTZ, TOM, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 428632
City: MONTGOMERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-8632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNENBAUM, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 545 FM 1488 APT 3119
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 204 MANDALAY LANE
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCS, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 8995 261ST AVE NW
City: ZIMMERMAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55398-8563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCS EQUIPMENT | Occupation: PRESIDENT OF COMPANY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALDES, RAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 7574 NW 170TH TER
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAYBAR ELECTRIC
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2041 SUNDOWN TRAIL
City: PLACERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95667-9680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITT, FRANCIS, M., ,
Mailing Address 500 ROLLING HILLS RD
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CYMSTAR
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYLIE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 9053 N WOODROW AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93720-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCH MGT.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3108305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14768.49
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFFOLTER, LOLA, , ,
Mailing Address 6819 FALCON PT
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFFOLTERCONTRACTING CO.INC.
Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHUNA, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 25101 VIA PORTOLA
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES ABBOTT ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHUNA, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 25101 VIA PORTOLA
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES ABBOTT ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIBONE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 3749 INWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIBONE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 3749 INWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 183 COLLINS RD, APTSUITE
City: SEBREE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42455-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENDERSON WATER UTILITY | Occupation: WASTEWATER TREATMENT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARK, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 HICKORY LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERINARY SPECIALTY SERVICES
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.21

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARK, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 HICKORY LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERINARY SPECIALTY SERVICES
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.21

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARK, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 HICKORY LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERINARY SPECIALTY SERVICES
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.21

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHLEY, DIANA, L., CHAPLAIN,
Mailing Address 9 POMEROY RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: IL | Zip Code: 60538-2466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARKETPLACE CHAPLAIN
Occupation: CHAPLAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIRD, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5955 CRAB ORCHARD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 4405 E ROOSEVELT RD
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 4405 E ROOSEVELT RD
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, JONI, , ,
Mailing Address 1125 STROUPE RD
City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34744-4981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANGERT, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3028 WINDSTONE COURT EAST
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 492.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, MARCIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1007 WILTSHIRE DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRON, CONNIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 2310 LAKE TERRACE LN.
City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-5726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISK AUTOMOTIVE | Occupation: DATA ENTRY CLERK
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUERLE, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11675 N. LANDIS AVE.
City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKER, JACK, D., ,
Mailing Address 912 SANDPIPER DR
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNT | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETCH, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 1537 PERSIMMON TREE LANE
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23060-3902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERES, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 637 N SUNLAND DR
City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGEN, ZENAS, , ,
Mailing Address 25215 BLUE JAY LN
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HMW INC. | Occupation: MACHINISTS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERKLEY, WILLIAM, D., ,
Mailing Address 257 WEST REDGRAVE DRIVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGNER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5214 BRYANHURST LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMASTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3636 HIGH GREEN DRIVE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAMMER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 11362 GAULDING ROAD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77705-9438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, EUGENE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 PORTOLA WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95818-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 548.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, JUDY, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 365 BAY POINTE RD
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GENEVIEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 70 OAKMARSH DRIVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.20
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 3412 BRIANA DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-7951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMBAUGH, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 108 PHILIP DRIVE
City: WEST MILTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45383-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCINA, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 900 POPLAR HILL ROAD
City: PROSPECT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38477-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUESING, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 18972 N. 98TH WAY
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-2592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUESING CORP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3555 DELAWARE ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JERRY L. BURD, DDS, INC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1053.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CADER, JOSEPHINE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 270 CREEKMORE PL
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-7100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2722.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALKINS, DAVID, , DR.,
Mailing Address 620 4 HILLS RD SE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87123-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 5606 ASCALON CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 749.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 610 RAMBLEWOOD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHOO, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3560 SUNSET DR W
City: UNIVERSITY PLACE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98466-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 124.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLES, DAVE, L., ,
Mailing Address 11830 N BELLA VITA AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93730-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 463.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORCORAN, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1571 E COLONIAL PKWY
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRIDER, ALAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 16519 EAST KINGSCOATE DRIVE
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALELIO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6591 MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALELIO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6591 MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUBON, ELUENA, , ,
Mailing Address 130 KOSSUTH ST
City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-2616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHERTY, CAROL, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 411 S SPRING ST
City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15717-1527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE BLAUW, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 634
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93421-0634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DOG BREEDER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEAL, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 16641 EAST HELMAUR PLACE
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-7512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELACRUZ, IMMANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 125 GRAYTON LN
City: ENTERPRISE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36330-8569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: UNITED STATES ARMY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRISLANE, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address 900 LYNNFIELD STREET U 33
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, POLLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 1975 15TH AVE.
City: ALEXIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 61412-9481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPRE, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 2449 W CONGRESS ST
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70506-5548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, FRANCES, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 48, LIFEGUARD LOOP EAST
City: SEACREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32461-6213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILSON, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 435 KRUEGER PKWY
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PSSI | Occupation: IMPORTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERKS, JAN, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 774
City: MEDICAL LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-0774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3817 EAST LITTLER COURT
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85650-5252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 107 WOODBURN DRIVE
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 107 WOODBURN DRIVE
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDYNA, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 81 MAIN STREET
City: SOUTHPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, DANIEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 7526 TRIPP AVENUE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNS PANTEX
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, THETYS, DIANA, ,
Mailing Address 2 SOTWEED COURT
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREYMANN, MARIA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1329-H MOANALUALANI WAY
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, ALFONSO, , ,
Mailing Address 4801 NW 36TH ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73122-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARS INC
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAWLER, GRACIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4807 SMOKEY CT
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GETZINGER, ELISABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 54 N COURT VILLA DR
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMEAGENCY
Occupation: TALENT AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GETZINGER, ELISABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 54 N COURT VILLA DR
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMEAGENCY
Occupation: TALENT AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 218
City: ATHENA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97813-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, GWEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 457 FORT ROSS AVE
City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 7113 HASTINGS STREET
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOEH | Occupation: I CU -RN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUGH, TRAVERS, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 SURRENDER AVENUE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC HELP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,
Mailing Address 10420 STONE CANYON RD. 136N
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 557.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHRIES, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 3560 CONTEMPO DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-5204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SFT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 900458
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84090-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1337 N. KROEGER AVE.
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92831-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEVIN JOE
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LENORA, , ,
Mailing Address 5510 WINDSOR ISLAND RD N
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-6090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME INSTEAD SENIOR CARE
Occupation: CARE GIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3418 E. SUNCREST CT
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85044-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAFFICADE.COM
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARR, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 20509 W. GROVE CLUB LAKE RD.
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATTENGELL, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 113 5TH ST
City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, SHAWN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1113 OLD CHARLESTON RD NE
City: CLEVELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37312-7330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 1962 SOUTH HILL ROAD
City: TIMMONSVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29161-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT CHICK, KATHY, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 109 THIELE RD.
City: LORENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76655-9761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLENSKE, TERRY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1441 FRANK ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNELSEN, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7121 FM 38 N
City: SUMNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75486-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAXXD TRAILERS- | Occupation: OWNER/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONE, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 605 WOODCLIFF DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYZER, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4620 SANDY BEACH DRIVE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99502-2735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 8174 VISTA DRIVE
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-6430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDY, CAROLYN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1329 WEST PALO ALTO AVENUE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVAND, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 24692 SAND WEDGE LANE
City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91355-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIS, HILMA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6901 AVENUE E
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1206.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGETTS, BLANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 585 HEATHER CT
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 414 WATER ST 2402
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202-3277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, RALPH, , DR., III
Mailing Address 6221 S CLAIBORNE AVE
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70125-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, WALLY, W., ,
Mailing Address 11800 TWINLAKES DR
City: BELTSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATS @ NASA/GFTC
Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.09

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKELROY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10206
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76114-0206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1921 N MAXINE RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 481.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2711 ANACAPA PL
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3968.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 116 WILLIAM AND MARY AVE
City: JULIETTE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31046-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOBLEY, HERSCHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 NORTHEAST DOLPHIN DRIVE
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORDEN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2870 380TH AVE
City: CAMANCHE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52730-9621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 942.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2152 SCHWARTZ RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-4137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUELLER METALS | Occupation: STEEL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 293.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULVEHILL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 208, WINTERBERRY LANE
City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1126.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 3725C GULF SHORES PKWY
City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 3725C GULF SHORES PKWY
City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 3725C GULF SHORES PKWY
City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, FRED, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 83 W BOULDER ST
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80903-3371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 8177 BRIDGEPORT BAY CIR
City: MOUNT DORA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32757-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5990 PINKSTAFF LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5990 PINKSTAFF LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 604 GRACE LANE
City: SCHAUMBURG | State: IL | Zip Code: 60193-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATT | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK, SANDRA, M., MS,
Mailing Address 2301 LAFAYETTE DRIVE
City: HEATH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, ELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 130 SUNRISE AVE APT 419
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, ELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 130 SUNRISE AVE APT 419
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENFIELD, NANCY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 371 GLADWIN AVE
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREUSSE, DORIS, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 277
City: THORNDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76577-0277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAK, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 VILLAGE DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMUNNI, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 12629 KETTLE RIVER PASS
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33473-4003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESSEGIEU, MATTHEW, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 11020 KING ST., STE.104
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUSINESS ONWER | Occupation: SELF STORAGE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,
Mailing Address 10994 WILLOW VALLEY COURT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 416 HARMON ROAD
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76053-6761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUCIER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4117 BALLAHACK RD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFILTER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1266.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWARD, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4973 HAMPSHIRE DR
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 536.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 728 E PLEASANT ST
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-2697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEIDMILLER, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address 1107 S LIBERTY DR
City: LIBERTY LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99019-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCIOLA, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6029 128TH AVENUE NE
City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENTER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 2310 SUMMIT FOREST
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERDYNSKI, STUART, , ,
Mailing Address 458 CONCORD AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGNICAST | Occupation: LABORER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SON, JUNEMO, M., ,
Mailing Address 20374 MATHIS LANDING DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-6178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOSHIBA | Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 16808 SUNSET DR
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64057-1065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 688.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOON, ED, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 624 CANYON GREENS DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-0832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRINGOB, WALTRAUD, KELLER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 707 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAREDO CONSTRUCTION, INC. | Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALKER, CAROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 429 BROWNSBURGRD
City: NEWTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT-JONES, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address 70 SEABREEZE CIRCLE
City: SEACREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32461-7009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVON | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWITZER, JOANN, , ,
Mailing Address 14035 SE 141ST AVE
City: CLACKAMAS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97015-6369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAO, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 1725 LELA AVENUE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28208-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 492 GREEN ACRES ST D
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 492 GREEN ACRES ST D
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLA, ALIX, , ,
Mailing Address 745 CALLE VALLARTA
City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92673-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, GLADIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3154 W VALLEJO DR
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92804-1773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 349.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3324.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3324.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3021 GRANDVIEW RD
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-9149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOMBLE-WOOD, HALLIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 713 W. COUTS STREET
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-5134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, SYLVIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 217 W 22ND PLACE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60616-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEE, ADRAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2336 LAKELINE DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-1462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEE, ADRAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2336 LAKELINE DRIVE
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84109-1462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2040 CEDAR POINT LN
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORSYTH COUNTY BOE
Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL AID
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 621.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3108586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGLUBAT, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 8500 148TH AVE NE APT M2040
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-6522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1608 RAILROAD AVE
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1608 RAILROAD AVE
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIE, CAROL, PHYLLIS, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7346 HARTWELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHER- EDU STAFF | Occupation: SUBSITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIE, CAROL, PHYLLIS, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7346 HARTWELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHER- EDU STAFF | Occupation: SUBSITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 53124 ST ABBS CT
City: SOUTH BEND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46635-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDARA LLC
Occupation: OWNER OF A SMALL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABU-PEDDAMUDIUM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 516 BUCKMAN DR
City: HATBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 19040-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REID TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABU-PEDDAMUDIUM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 516 BUCKMAN DR
City: HATBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 19040-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REID TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALZEN-KRENEK, POLLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 916 CR 337
City: BERTRAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78605-4072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALZEN-KRENEK, POLLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 916 CR 337
City: BERTRAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78605-4072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANNAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 12191 BEACH HWY
City: GREENWOOD | State: DE | Zip Code: 19950-5705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, ALTA, , ,
Mailing Address 685 HAMLET LN
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, ALTA, , ,
Mailing Address 685 HAMLET LN
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNEBEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3319 STONE CAVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNEBEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3319 STONE CAVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAROWSKI, DELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 1103 KIMBRO DRIVE
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 614 BUYERS ROAD
City: COLLEGEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19426-1768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTRACTOR | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 614 BUYERS ROAD
City: COLLEGEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19426-1768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTRACTOR | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASTEDENBECK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3526 MARY JEAN LN
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVT | Occupation: GOVT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASTEDENBECK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3526 MARY JEAN LN
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVT | Occupation: GOVT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEACH, ROGER, W., ,
Mailing Address 5702 JASON OVAL
City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-6878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, GENE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 635 WOODBURY AVENUE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43223-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, GENE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 635 WOODBURY AVENUE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43223-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 913
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78335-0913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 913
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78335-0913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKMAN, TONI, , ,
Mailing Address 19845 DEEP HARBOR DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92648-3060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELAK JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2742 RANCHLAND DRIVE
City: KOUNTZE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77625-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENGTSON, HILDEGARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5935 WINDCREST LN
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24012-6946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, NINA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2261 FERRY ST. APT. D
City: ANDERSON | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, NINA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2261 FERRY ST. APT. D
City: ANDERSON | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREND, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 143 WEST MAIN ST
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75057-3964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREND, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 143 WEST MAIN ST
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75057-3964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAGOEV, MARIANA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 8 DEVON COURT
City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAGOEV, MARIANA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 8 DEVON COURT
City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 S. BAYLOR ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUSQUET, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1600 NW DEERFERN ST
City: CANAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOVEE, RALPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 509 MUSTANG RIDGE DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOVEE, RALPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 509 MUSTANG RIDGE DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADNER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 63412 EAST SQUASH BLOSSOM LANE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-2090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADNER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 63412 EAST SQUASH BLOSSOM LANE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-2090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 7914 FRESNO DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESCIA, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 67 GEERY AVENUE
City: HOLBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11741-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K.B.S. | Occupation: CUSTODIAL/MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.76

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHERIE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 9510 STONEY RIDGE LN
City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-7699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: REITRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHERIE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 9510 STONEY RIDGE LN
City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-7699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: REITRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 2314 VOLDEMORT DR
City: FARMROW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 2314 VOLDEMORT DR
City: FARMROW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYER, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 2829 TINDEL CAMP RD
City: LAKE WALES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 DENT PLACE NORTHWEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2097.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CADER, JOSEPHINE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 270 CREEKMORE PL
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-7100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2722.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PRT RCHY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 870.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PRT RCHY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLILE, LAURA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 75 COLE DRIVE
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLILE, LAURA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 75 COLE DRIVE
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRARO, FRANCINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1304 ADAM AVENUE
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-6285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 605.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRARO, FRANCINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1304 ADAM AVENUE
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-6285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 605.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRICO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 221 AVENUE D
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 577.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRICO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 221 AVENUE D
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASCIO, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7334 W 113TH PL
City: WORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60482-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDYSIS | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASCIO, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7334 W 113TH PL
City: WORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60482-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDYSIS | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMPAGNE, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 209 UNDERHILL AVE APT 4D
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-5157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANCE, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 368
City: JAL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88252-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANY | Occupation: OIL GAS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANCE, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 368
City: JAL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88252-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANY | Occupation: OIL GAS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 2705 HARTWOOD DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 2705 HARTWOOD DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILES, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4135 LEESHIRE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISMAN, KATHRYN, S., ,
Mailing Address 6803 SEINFELD COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIN ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ANGELA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 822
City: DILLINGHAM | State: AK | Zip Code: 99576-0822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.81

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENS, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2549 N SM 116
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENS, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2549 N SM 116
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, MARIKIT, , ,
Mailing Address 16386 LARKFIELD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLVIN, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1415 2ND STREET
City: CORONADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-1543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY, TERREL, D., ,
Mailing Address 3567B E 4000 N
City: KIMBERLY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83341-5187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEAN, E., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBINBRANSFORD, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4390 STERLING LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBINBRANSFORD, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4390 STERLING LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSGROVE, ROBERTA, J., ,
Mailing Address 2701 OAKLAND HILLS DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-6449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVER, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 9 NORMAN TRL
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-7215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEYSIGHT TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: LAB LEAD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAN, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6915 WILLIAM LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-9595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, REBECCA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5135 SM 713
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-4175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, REBECCA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5135 SM 713
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-4175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, DWINNA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187
City: LASCASSAS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37085-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NHC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURL, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURL, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 TLACID CIRCLE APT 6207
City: WAKO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 TLACID CIRCLE APT 6207
City: WAKO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 GOODWIN LN
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75110-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 GOODWIN LN
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75110-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVENPORT, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 S ELLSWORTH RD
City: BOX ELDER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-9612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID, GABRIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 253 E FABISH DR
City: BUFFALO GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60089-6873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, VADONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1010A SHORE ACRES RD
City: ROCK FALLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 61071-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 615.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, VADONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1010A SHORE ACRES RD
City: ROCK FALLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 61071-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 615.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEPREZ, MARY JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3604 NORMANDY AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3612 CHURCHILL LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3612 CHURCHILL LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIPANFILO, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 CHABLIS ST SW
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIPANFILO, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 CHABLIS ST SW
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREXLER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 746 NORTH ROYAL CREST CIRCLE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89169-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFY, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 917 11TH RD
City: BURLINGTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66839-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOLFCREEK | Occupation: INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFY, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 917 11TH RD
City: BURLINGTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66839-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOLFCREEK | Occupation: INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, SHIRLEY, S., ,
Mailing Address 1244 ARBOR ROAD BOX 513
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 202 FAWN DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2577.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 202 FAWN DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2577.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDFORD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 946 N PENN OAK ROAD
City: LOWER GWYNEDD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDFORD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 946 N PENN OAK ROAD
City: LOWER GWYNEDD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, LARRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 696 ETHEREDGE RD.
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75602-7058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R & R BEVERAGE EQUIPMENT
Occupation: OWNER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGAN, RAMON, , ,
Mailing Address 7020 N 55TH E
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-5527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGAN, RAMON, , ,
Mailing Address 7020 N 55TH E
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-5527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EIDSON, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 2091 TANGLEWOOD LANE
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32720-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZELL, DARLA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 128 AMORY DR
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZELL, DARLA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 128 AMORY DR
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALVEY, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 6021 S COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73159-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALVEY, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 6021 S COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73159-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 YORK AVENUE APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICHTNER, CAROLYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8211 FOXCROSS DR
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-6433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, JOANNE, M., ,
Mailing Address 873 BEECHWOOD ST
City: SELLERSBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 47172-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1132 59TH ST
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1132 59TH ST
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUCHSER, JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3826
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77347-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANNOE, JUDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 327 OMNI DR
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89441-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANNOE, JUDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 327 OMNI DR
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89441-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBAS, TOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 58 OLD COUNTRY RD
City: WESTHAMPTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11977-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: LANDSCAPING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5905 PEDEN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOSHORN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 55 GIMLET LANE
City: OLLIVAL | State: KY | Zip Code: 41164-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRICIA, KRISTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7923 FORSET TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRICIA, KRISTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7923 FORSET TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVE, CLOYD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1816 1ST AVENUE NORTH
City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59401-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, PHILLIP, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 208 N EL DORADO
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DIXIE GROUP | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUERRERO, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address 12836 REED AVE
City: GRAND TERRACE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92313-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1519 OAKTIMBERS
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, SUSAN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 1831 WEST SUNNYSLOPE LANE
City: PHEONIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85021-2056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, WAYNE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 111 CALDWELL ST.
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77520-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 63.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 6521 CIRCLEVIEW DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 6521 CIRCLEVIEW DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 4100 DECKER CANYON RD
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 4100 DECKER CANYON RD
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 6260 FM 1387
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 6260 FM 1387
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPEN, JACQUELINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1836 BRIARMONT PL.
City: IMPERIAL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63052-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPEN, JACQUELINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1836 BRIARMONT PL.
City: IMPERIAL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63052-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKMAN, GLENNA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1905 DARTMOUTH DR NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87106-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINKLE, MARTHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3615 WENTWORTH DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-5255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGAN, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1215 16TH AVE SE
City: DECATUR | State: AL | Zip Code: 35601-4324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, JOSH, , ,
Mailing Address 8963 PRINCETON ST
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MT TECH | Occupation: NRG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 900458
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84090-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, THELMA, , ,
Mailing Address 1912 198 PLACE SW
City: LINWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-7063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGLE, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 6300 HARVARD DR
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74006-9036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.81

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9815 COLBY ROAD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAJI, ROSALIE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 22306 45TH PL W
City: MOUNTLAKE TERRACE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98043-4102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 942.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALTENBAUGH, MILES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10003 OAK HOLLOW DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-5540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ALMA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9921 POSSUM HOLLOW RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ALMA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9921 POSSUM HOLLOW RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRK, AMELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16815 THOMAS CHAPEL DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITZMANN, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8800 CHICAGO AVE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOONCE, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 2937 SOUTH ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: DAYTONA BEACH SHOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 32118-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRETLOW, IDA, , ,
Mailing Address 501 WALNUT ST
City: DUNCOMBE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50532-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCERA, SUSAN, K., ,
Mailing Address 9630 COLLEEN RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KWART, HELEN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2706 N WALNUT AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85712-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDIS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 176 BERKSHIRE LN
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AREO TECH
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDIS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 176 BERKSHIRE LN
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AREO TECH
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 1726 NORTH SHORE DR
City: MAINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGMAN, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 TOWER AVE
City: SUPERIOR | State: WI | Zip Code: 54880-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGMAN, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 TOWER AVE
City: SUPERIOR | State: WI | Zip Code: 54880-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIN, YUE, , ,
Mailing Address 1326 226TH COURT SOUTHEAST
City: SAMMAMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98075-7182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINK, MYRTLE, M., ,
Mailing Address 129 ROGER DR
City: TROY | State: MO | Zip Code: 63379-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIZCANO, ANTHONY, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 603 PRICE AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78211-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOD USAF | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, MARJORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2360 WINGFIELD HILLS RD APT 257
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89436-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, MARJORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2360 WINGFIELD HILLS RD APT 257
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89436-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUKONEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 20751 TANGLEWOOD LN
City: ESTERO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33928-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2508 EAST PINE ISLAND LANE
City: PAYSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2508 EAST PINE ISLAND LANE
City: PAYSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKIN, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1016 SHERWOOD ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALEVICH, JOHN, J., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 241
City: EVELETH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55734-0241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, CONRAD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 MAIN STREET
City: CHADRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 69337-2667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARVIN, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 2704 NORMAND CIRCLE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARVIN, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 2704 NORMAND CIRCLE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 110 OAK FOREST DR
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 110 OAK FOREST DR
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 11404 VERMONT STREET
City: CROWN POINT | State: IN | Zip Code: 46307-7151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANCE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1828 N BRAZOS AVE
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88240-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCHESNEY, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 110 SAFE LANE
City: DIANNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 309 E PIERCE AVE
City: MORTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79346-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY | Occupation: COUNTY AUDITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELEOWNEY, RITA, R., ,
Mailing Address 567 MERCER DART COUNTY LINE ROAD
City: FORT RECOVERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELEOWNEY, RITA, R., ,
Mailing Address 567 MERCER DART COUNTY LINE ROAD
City: FORT RECOVERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 25810 NORTH EAST 12 STREET
City: CAMAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 25810 NORTH EAST 12 STREET
City: CAMAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2273 HERITAGE DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95678-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2273 HERITAGE DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95678-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 37760 W 159TH ST
City: EDGERTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66021-9313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNSELOR | Occupation: COUNSELOR/RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 37760 W 159TH ST
City: EDGERTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66021-9313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNSELOR
Occupation: COUNSELOR/RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 180 DRYBURG RD
City: STOTTSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24589-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 180 DRYBURG RD
City: STOTTSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24589-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONASTERSKY, MARTIN, G., ,
Mailing Address 767 FISHER RD
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONASTERSKY, MARTIN, G., ,
Mailing Address 767 FISHER RD
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, CAROL, JEANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 555 SPRING CANYON RD
City: DOUGLAS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82633-9252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORALES, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 108 KINGWOOD FOREST DR
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-4638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 42 NASSAU ROAD
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 105 RED APPLE DR
City: JANESVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 105 RED APPLE DR
City: JANESVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 516 TRADITIONS COURT NORTH
City: OXFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06478-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.04

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 160 VIA CATALANO CT NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 160 VIA CATALANO CT NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1101 ROADRUNNER TRAIL
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-6907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALALCHICKY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20 ORANGE AVE APT.TH 6
City: FORT PIERCE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34950-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1165.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALALCHICKY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20 ORANGE AVE APT.TH 6
City: FORT PIERCE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34950-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1165.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, BILL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE
City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-1861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICKLE, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 363 RED PINE DR
City: ALPINE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84004-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEAKWOOD
Occupation: FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHCUT, BEADE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1701 SUNSET RD
City: ROBINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-5578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVAK, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 284 STONE BRIDGE ROAD EXT
City: EAST DURHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12423-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUGENT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5923 MEADOWCREST DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 8215 4TH AVE APT C1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHARA, MARLA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 CREEKVIEW DR
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-4996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIFF, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 508 SCENIA WAY
City: RAYFALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLLETT, RANDALL, BORTZ, MR.,
Mailing Address 22400 WESTHEIMER PARKWAY
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGHAM, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 736 AXTELL ST
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGHAM, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 736 AXTELL ST
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2850 MARY DR
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83402-5787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLUOR MARINE PROPULSION
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2850 MARY DR
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83402-5787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLUOR MARINE PROPULSION
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 314 ALCOTT RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40207-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 314 ALCOTT RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40207-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULINE, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 9550 W MONTEBELLO DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-6692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULINE, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 9550 W MONTEBELLO DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-6692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEERY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4599 LEAD LINE RD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47330-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBINGTON MEADOWS LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKERING, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 344 FARMINGDALE PLACE SOUTHEAST
City: CLEVELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37323-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: FLOORS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1112.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKERING, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 344 FARMINGDALE PLACE SOUTHEAST
City: CLEVELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37323-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: FLOORS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1112.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY
PMB 373
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY
PMB 373
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLYLER, SHELBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 20767 200TH AVE
City: TUSTIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49688-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLYLER, SHELBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 20767 200TH AVE
City: TUSTIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49688-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAHN, NOEL, P., ,
Mailing Address 7119 ANTRIM CT
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2111 CRYSTAL HILLS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS CO | Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2111 CRYSTAL HILLS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS CO
Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANKIN, JUANITA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 817 EMERSON ROAD
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, JANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2394 W MERICREST WAY
City: QUEEN CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85142-6796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 726.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFEARN, CLAIRENA, D., ,
Mailing Address 4055 VILLAGE DR APT 2302
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFEARN, CLAIRENA, D., ,
Mailing Address 4055 VILLAGE DR APT 2302
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 3473 DUNROVIN WAY
City: CROZET | State: VA | Zip Code: 22932-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25640 HIGHWAY 9
City: PARON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72122-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25640 HIGHWAY 9
City: PARON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72122-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIQUEZ, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 418 W EVEN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77076-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROFSHUS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 13908 GALWAY SAND RD
City: RIVERVIEW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33579-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROFSHUS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 13908 GALWAY SAND RD
City: RIVERVIEW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33579-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHRER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 6524 POTTER ROAD
City: MATTHEWS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28104-0514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNION COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS | Occupation: CUSTODIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSISTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 580
City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSISTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 580
City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSMORE, CARMEN, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12370 SW 22ND LANE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSMORE, CARMEN, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12370 SW 22ND LANE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAGGESE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5158 COMSTOCK DRIVE
City: SYLVANIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-9032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVT | Occupation: GOVT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5703 SADDLE LN
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5703 SADDLE LN
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, RAELYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 1622 HIGH CREST PL
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, RAELYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 1622 HIGH CREST PL
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-6234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLENDER, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 1043 WEST 31ST ST N
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CLASSICAL MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOVAJSA, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 5719 71ST STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOWENGERDT, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 387 E.SIERRA MADRE BLVD
City: SIERRA MADRE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91024-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH ADJUSTING
Occupation: CLAIMS ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2426.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOWENGERDT, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 387 E.SIERRA MADRE BLVD
City: SIERRA MADRE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91024-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH ADJUSTING
Occupation: CLAIMS ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2426.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELLARS, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 240 STATE ROAD 44
City: LEESBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 34748-9488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEXTON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15518 HILLSIDE TERRACE LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2625.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEXTON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15518 HILLSIDE TERRACE LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPMAN, GEORGIA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16808 SUNSET DRIVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64057-1065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHRIVER, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 3914 ROYAL AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44705-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHRIVER, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 3914 ROYAL AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44705-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHURTZ, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 6030 CLICKSY
City: MECHANICSBRURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17050-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PIANO TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 FENDERS HOLLOW LANE
City: BRIDGEMEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 FENDERS HOLLOW LANE
City: BRIDGEMEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SISON, MARIELICE, , ,
Mailing Address 3 LAUREL PATH COURT
City: NOTTINGHAM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21236-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SISON, MARIELICE, , ,
Mailing Address 3 LAUREL PATH COURT
City: NOTTINGHAM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21236-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKURNICK, SHAW, , ,
Mailing Address 5802 CANVASBACK ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACT I
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, ILEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 8423 CHESHAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: FILE CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, ILEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 8423 CHESHAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: FILE CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 909 SE 3RD ST
City: ANADARKO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73005-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KATHY S, , ,
Mailing Address 2341 MALIBU DR
City: ST CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-5488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KATHY S, , ,
Mailing Address 2341 MALIBU DR
City: ST CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-5488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 9019 TAYLOR LN
City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20744-4844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 9019 TAYLOR LN
City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20744-4844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 2929 E 69TH ST
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-4541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METRO TULSA FOOT AND ANKLE SPECIALIS | Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEER-HENDERSON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 LAKE DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEER-HENDERSON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 LAKE DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, VIVIAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9306 GREAT HILLS TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINKS, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 438 SANTA FE RD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406-3166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINKS, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 438 SANTA FE RD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406-3166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, CHARMAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2513 HAYS
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81505-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONECIPHER, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1043
City: WELLINGTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549-1043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONECIPHER, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1043
City: WELLINGTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549-1043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAND, KENNETH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5271 SW 15TH PLACE
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33317-6000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTORIUS, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 HARRISON CROSSROAD LOOP
City: REIDSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27320-8388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 276129 STATE HIGHWAY 53
City: COMANCHE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73529-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 276129 STATE HIGHWAY 53
City: COMANCHE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73529-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1048 LEXINGTON DR
City: MOODY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35004-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1048 LEXINGTON DR
City: MOODY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35004-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1044 BRADFORD CIRCLE
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1044 BRADFORD CIRCLE
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UMSTAD, GERMAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2757 AUBURN RD
City: PULLMAN | State: WV | Zip Code: 26421-8083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANWHY, COURTNAY, , ,
Mailing Address 1307 FINDLAY COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIUMPH AEROSTRUCTURES | Occupation: COMMODITY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEAZEY, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 8267 LIGHTHOUSE LANE
City: KING GEORGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22485-7367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEAZEY, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 8267 LIGHTHOUSE LANE
City: KING GEORGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22485-7367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE
Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERRY, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 13250 EMILY ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-5977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPA
Occupation: EA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERRY, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 13250 EMILY ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-5977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPA
Occupation: EA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VONDEROHE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 84787 US-81
City: NORFOLK | State: NE | Zip Code: 68701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KORTH TRUCKING
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VRLA, MELTON, , ,
Mailing Address 13640 FM4
City: SANTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76472-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. E. PETSCHE
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4216 KENTUCKY 554
City: UTICA | State: KY | Zip Code: 42376-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4216 KENTUCKY 554
City: UTICA | State: KY | Zip Code: 42376-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAR, HARRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 103
City: MARSHALL | State: WA | Zip Code: 99020-0103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELKER, SHIRLEY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 120 WICKHAM LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, NORMAN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 5707 9TH RD N
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 14004 E 24TH AVE
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99037-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 428.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHERRY, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 570 EL CAMINO REAL, STE 150-414
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHERRY ACADEMY | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 387.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEBER, LORI, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 39330 SALEM ST
City: CLINTON TWT | State: MI | Zip Code: 08038-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEDENHOFT, SHELBY, , ,
Mailing Address 2104 BOVENDERTOWN ROAD
City: YADKINVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27055-7101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1023 S 10TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1023 S 10TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LOY, G., ,
Mailing Address 3214 VILLAGE LANE
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LOY, G., ,
Mailing Address 3214 VILLAGE LANE
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINFREY, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address 1805 BAYOU DR
City: BAY CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77414-8721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARICHEM INT. INC. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 162 DEERFIELD MEADOW DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 837.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 162 DEERFIELD MEADOW DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 837.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, SHERRY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4259 NEW HOPE RD
City: GRANTS PASS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97527-9054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEPP, RUTHIE, , ,
Mailing Address 12054 KEMPS MILL RD
City: WILLIAMSPORT | State: MD | Zip Code: 21795-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEPP, RUTHIE, , ,
Mailing Address 12054 KEMPS MILL RD
City: WILLIAMSPORT | State: MD | Zip Code: 21795-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIEGLER, L., , ,
Mailing Address 202 ELM AVE
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80104-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSLER, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 242
City: ALLENDALE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29810-0242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUEHLER, KERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1037 OHIO AVE
City: LA DESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95358-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, DUANE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 126 CHIMAN CIRCLE
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1698
City: WALNUT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91788-1698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCHRAN, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3195 64TH ST SW
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-7327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWE'S HOME CENTER
Occupation: CSA-CASHIER IN OSLG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANFILL, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 9409 LAGRIMA DE ORO RD NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDIA NATIONAL LABS
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3202 CANARY LN
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-6794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICK, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6249 WILDWOOD CT.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID W. DICK ASSOCIATES INC. | Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOTT, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1447 STATE HIGHWAY M-28 E
City: MARQUETTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49855-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCKWORTH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3002 HARVARD ST N
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JDM MOBILE
Occupation: SMALL BUISNESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRASSO, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 3225 TURTLE CREEK BLVD UNIT 1109
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-5467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8085 RAINFOREST JASPER LN
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESIGNER/BUILDER
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNDERSON, ARLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WILLIAMSBURG CIR
City: TULLAHOMA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37388-5441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNNARSON, KEN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1001 N 575 E
City: FIRTH | State: ID | Zip Code: 83236-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IGOU, CORWIN, T., ,
Mailing Address 3700 FIRST STREET
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINVILLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 HALIBUT POINT RD SPC 22
City: SITKA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99835-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOENNING, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 7403 NORTH 119TH EAST AVENUE
City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESER, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6430 SEMINOLE DR.
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 471.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIEZ, JESUS, , ,
Mailing Address 401 E 3RD ST
City: ELOY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85131-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 56 LITTLE CREEK DR
City: CHERRY LOG | State: GA | Zip Code: 30522-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COAST GUARD | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYO, SUEKO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1138 BURLINGTON ROAD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 988.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOSKEY, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3200 WOODBROOK CT
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-4183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE HILL PREP | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1921 N MAXINE RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.22
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, WAYNE, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 HIBERNIA RD
City: ROCKAWAY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07866-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICASTRO, ROSALIND, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7 PUTNAM GREEN APT A
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 1325 E MAIN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUCKOLS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 13144 ROAD 216
City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-9319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELFEMPLOYED | Occupation: CATERER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OGLE, BETTY L, , ,
Mailing Address 7405 DEEPWOOD DR N
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, SHERRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1582 WINDSWEPT DRIVE
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-4483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, MARGERY, , ,
Mailing Address 366 E. FM 1118
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78363-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEBERG COUNTY ADULT LITERACY COUN
Occupation: ESL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUT, SALLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 383F NEPONSET ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSIPAL, JOSEPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 14400 S GREENHILLS LP
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12530 BALDWIN SPRINGS COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JENNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 981 E DRAKE DRIVE
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 876
City: TURNER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97392-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON BRIESEN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 133 HORSESHOE RD
City: MILL NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11765-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 226 W CROSS ST
City: OAK HILL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45656-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLARD, LOUETTA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 328
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47280-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTIENOWICZ, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2928 VICTORY PALM DR
City: EDGEWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32141-5605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY SCHOOLS IN FLORIDA
Occupation: LUNCH CREW
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, CHARMAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1263 LACOMA DR
City: LOCKPORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60441-3238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, JOE, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 FORESTDALE DR
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENVILLE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
Occupation: REPORT PROCESSING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATTLE, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 BRENNAN COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1506.03

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAVER, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7389 INTERSTATE HWY 30 E
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRD, CAROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 30745 PACIFIC COAST HWY
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBIRD AND COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLTON, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 1600 AHERN CREEK DR
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONDAR, TATYANA, , ,
Mailing Address 4336 TURNSWORTH CT
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95842-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHLANDS
Occupation: TEST PROCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 238.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOTTIGLIA, JANET, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 34 MARY CHILTON RD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, JOSEPHINE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 10200 W BLUEMOUND RD
City: WAUWATOSA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53226-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 423.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRO, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3918 BROWNING ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY PREMIER ANESTHESIA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MARY, K., ,
Mailing Address 1427 7TH ST NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49504-4889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBELL, RAYELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 16225 PARK TEN PL STE 470
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC
Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESCOBAR, JACKLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 506N CHURCH STREET
City: GOLIAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77963-3979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 396 DERRY ROAD
City: CHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03036-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 576.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIROUX, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 601 N ROSEDALE CT
City: GROSSE POINTE WOOD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-1140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USL | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 CANDLE PINE PL
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 KATHERINE ST
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37216-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 663.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP. | Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 19 ALMOND BRANCH PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN PRODUCT SALES LLC | Occupation: MARKETING/LOGISTICS MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOY, C. E., , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1572
City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20725-1572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, EMILY, , ,
Mailing Address 8501 JAMESTOWN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-7426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11192 GOOSE CREEK RD
City: BRISTOL | State: VA | Zip Code: 24202-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIPE, GREGORY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3602 AUTUMN LN
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEBBER SCHOOL
Occupation: SUPPERINTENTDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITCHENS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 73
City: LAWTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 51030-0073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZE, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 38008 GARRETT S LAKE RD
City: SHAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74804-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2051.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESER, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6430 SEMINOLE DR.
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 471.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LLOYD, JULIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 MEADOW RIDGE DR.
City: PITTSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01201-5763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHENY, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 PLEASANT VIEW LN
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-7909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXEY, JOHN, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 108 BRICKNELL LN
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANTHEM | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, RALPH, , DR., III
Mailing Address 6221 S CLAIBORNE AVE
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70125-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUISTON, SHERRY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6783 STROEBEL RD
City: SAGINAW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48609-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 1315 8 AVE N
City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59401-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPR INC
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOUNT, FRANK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 MICHIGAN AVE
City: INDIALANTIC | State: FL | Zip Code: 32903-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN DRAGON
Occupation: DELIVERY DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, LOUELLA, K., ,
Mailing Address 22707 DIVIDE DR
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADO, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 18 HAVILAND DR
City: MILLSTONE TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08535-9419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DALE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5115 E BIG MEADOWS RD
City: CHATTAROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENCE, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 5179 SILVER SAGE DRIVE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89701-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1177.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1906 E MAIN ST
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-7619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUT, SALLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 383F NEPONSET ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUT, SALLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 383F NEPONSET ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATLIFF, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4108 WESTLAKE CT
City: WEST RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99353-7333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHODES, J. L., , ,
Mailing Address 206 S MORRISON DR
City: ADA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74820-7049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, MARY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11731 HAMLOW RD
City: DENAIR | State: CA | Zip Code: 95316-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEELEY, COLETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 364 WEST CALLE SEDILLO
City: SAHUARITA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85629-8103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 813 S. CRANBROOK CIRCLE (15 TAWNY
City: WICHITA (BANDERA, | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS | Occupation: AIRCRAFT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 459.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 130 SUITT ROAD
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC CENTRAL BROADCASTERS, INC.
Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY, STEPHANIE J, , ,
Mailing Address 4821 MEMPHIS AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44144-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STECKLEIN, STEPHEN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 10805 FOX HUNT LN
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASHINGTON AIR COMPRESSOR
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUDDUTH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 608 PARK AVE
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIELE, MIKKI, R., ,
Mailing Address 6150 GLENVIEW DR #313
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-9285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDEWERKER, DONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 255 HCR 1425
City: COVINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76636-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 737.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 475 LCR 902
City: JEWETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75846-5627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOSS, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 513 CAPROCK CANYON TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1069.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 607 LAKEBRIDGE DR.
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEBER, LORI, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 39330 SALEM ST
City: CLINTON TWT | State: MI | Zip Code: 08038-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIRKER, NILA, , ,
Mailing Address 8433 COTTONWOOD LANE
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-7405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1865.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 6690
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93456-6690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHNGER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2505 ANTHEM VILLAGE DR E383
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWAY TRUCK CTR
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1845.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALDERETE, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3915 SOUTHERN GROVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-3431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGLOW, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18 MUIRFIELD PL.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTRUM, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2618 HORSESHOE CT
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOUSING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, BEVERLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 13040 LOBLOLLY LN S
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1588.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC. | Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTTON, BERYL, WARE, MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: LEXINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78947-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 884.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENTON, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 5900 RANCHESTER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TUTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONINGTON, GRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1666 UNION ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 545 WELLSLEY CRT.
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 899.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVENUE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2397.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 538 OHIO AVENUE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HLAVA, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1614 BOWLINE RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-4534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSU, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1046 BRAMBLEWOOD LN
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95131-3431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NVIDIA
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LINDA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 36
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1358.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIAO, MAPLE, , ,
Mailing Address 17675 62ND AVE N
City: MAPLE GROVE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7312 DELLWOOD RD NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87110-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONE, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 605 WOODCLIFF DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVINE, MEREDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 2901 WHITEMARSH PL
City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 311
City: LOTHIAN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20711-0311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EUBANKS ELECTRIC | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKARSKY, STEVEN, L., ,
Mailing Address 630 ST ANDREW'S DR
City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-9040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYERS, AARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1400 LIVE OAK LN
City: ATHENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30606-5497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAINO, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7811 12TH AVENUE
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE | Occupation: SCHOOL NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 12714 COAL MINE RISE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATTNER, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1072
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RELATED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, MARY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 330 6TH ST S
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-6349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKETTS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 426 CRANBROOK LN
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CORE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIVELY, DAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 14350 SW 43RD COURT RD
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34473-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STADLER, ELIZABETH, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 314 WALNUT DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISBERG, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 82350 TUCCINI DR
City: INDIO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3109913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDINO, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 705
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-0705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYRES, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5091 LAKE GREYSTONE ROAD
City: LITHIA SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30122-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOLEWSKA, PAULINA, , ,
Mailing Address 54 RED ROSE DRIVE
City: LEVITTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19056-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTAG-SMITH, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address POBOX 127
City: MARIAH HILL | State: IN | Zip Code: 47556-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BICKEL, TIMOTHY, R., ,
Mailing Address 11640 KING RD
City: FRANKENMUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734-9750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKENSHIP, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 7002 SHADOW BROOKE ST.
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONHOTEL, MARCELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 6520 OBERLIN RD
City: AMHERST | State: OH | Zip Code: 44001-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTICK, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 4647 N TEE PEE LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMAN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7064 CHATHAM RD
City: NEWARK | State: OH | Zip Code: 43055-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 308 E NEWPORT LANE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIC BROWN FAMILY FUNERAL HOME
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHEAD, JAMES, M., DR., III
Mailing Address 2726 BISSONNET ST
240-25
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KSC
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVERT, AKIKO, SHINODA, ,
Mailing Address 1505 SWAN LAKE DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIR LINES
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5130 CARNEGIE DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HITRUST
Occupation: INFORMATION PROTECTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS-MOORE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 AUSTRIAN ROAD
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-7040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUM, PATSY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURB, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 137 OVERLAND TRL
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STULTS ELECTRICAL
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DA COSTA, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address 14650 SW 93RD LANE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33186-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APEX SYSTEMS
Occupation: IT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 659.17

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 8834 HWY 377
City: PILOT POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76258-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC | Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 167 HCR 3175 E.
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NTB
Occupation: TIRES/SERVICE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIKSSON, MYRTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3587 QUAIL RIDGE DR
City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARNSWORTH, ELLIOT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 163
City: CHANNING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79018-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIDAY, SUSANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2112 COUNTY ROAD 408
City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78801-6764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 4383 FM 903
City: CELESTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75423-5720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T-MOBILEUSA
Occupation: NETWORK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, ROGER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 200 STAGS TRAIL
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27516-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1002.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAYKEN, KATE, , ,
Mailing Address 401 WAYSIDE COURT
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2013 COLUMBIA DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINDA J GROVES CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNDERSON, ARLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WILLIAMSBURG CIR
City: TULLAHOMA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37388-5441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUSTAFSON, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 400200 W 2200 RD
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74006-0486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENTRY ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2720 GLENDALE DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON-KRAUSE, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 8212 SVL BOX
City: VICTORVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92395-5166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, SARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1042 CARLISLE DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNAIRD, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1257 N. ELLIOTT ST.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOS COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
Occupation: DEPUTY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSINOVSKY, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 4002 CAMBRIDGE HILL LANE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-0663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAWRENCE NTNL LAB
Occupation: RESEARCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 718.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAU, CHEE, , ,
Mailing Address 136 E ALTERN ST
City: MONROVIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91016-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAZON
Occupation: SR. ANIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BETH, , ,
Mailing Address 802 MONROE STREET
City: KILGORE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75662-3638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHILDCARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 308 TWIN MEADOWS DIVE
City: DAYTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37321-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCH, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 309 SEDORA DR
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTY, TRACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 201 BEAR LANE
City: WHITE SULPHUR SPRI | State: WV | Zip Code: 24986-7065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISCHEL, SUSAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3699
City: ARLINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98223-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRIC MIRROR
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTGOMERY, RONALD, L., ,
Mailing Address 6005 SPINDLE TOP TER
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-3435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 1830 MANGO ST NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32905-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEONARDO DIERAS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIELSEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 23691 LONGACRE ST
City: FARMINGTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48335-3323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MDE
Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTON, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23127
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47724-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERBERG, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 6401 ROCKBLUFF CIR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDISON CAPITAL HOLDINGS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL RE
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1702 BRUN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTERFIELD, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 9 FOX CHASE SW
City: ROME | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-8565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address 5860 LONGWOOD SGT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSICZKOWSKI, LEON, , ,
Mailing Address 1513 HEARTHSTONE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALVESEN, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1012
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTURE GLOBAL LNG
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWARD, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4973 HAMPSHIRE DR
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 536.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLATHER, WILFRED, H., ,
Mailing Address 155 KERLICK LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIVELY, STEPHEN, STEPHEN, ,
Mailing Address 414 ENCLAVE CIRCLE
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST DESIGN STUDIO | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 543.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, K., ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2311.25
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 66 PLACID HILL CIR S
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 236 RS COUNTY ROAD 3445
City: EMORY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75440-3992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 784 ROCKVIEW CIRCLE
City: AVON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46123-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANGEN, BRAD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address W 10352 STATE ROAD 96
City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRADO, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 62 PROSPECT RIDGE APT C6
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAPP, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address 350 WHISPERING CREEK RD
City: WEST MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-6987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBEVILLE, LEANA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 2118 INDIAN MEADOWS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-0911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLASANA, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 11230 WYCH ELM CT
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-1857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRACER
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGGONER, KELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1308 DURANGO SPRINGS DR
City: HASLET | State: TX | Zip Code: 76052-3564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFLAC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, TOBY, , ,
Mailing Address 85 DOVE LANE
City: RUSSELL | State: PA | Zip Code: 16345-6901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, BRETT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7010 HARTLAND ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YONCE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 665 YONCE ROAD
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-6876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3110090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 855 KEYS LANDING
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEKSANDROV, DMITRIY, , ,
Mailing Address 4116 E GRASE AVE
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99217-7073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASH, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1351 KINGSBORO CT
City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYRES, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5091 LAKE GREYSTONE ROAD
City: LITHIA SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30122-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARELAS, HORTENCIA, S., ,
Mailing Address 11915 HILLCROFT AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 999.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUERLE, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11675 N. LANDIS AVE.
City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEACH, ROGER, W., ,
Mailing Address 5702 JASON OVAL
City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-6878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAN, BONNIE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1059
City: SOAP LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98851-1059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, STARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 8030 PACE ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79108-5855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLOW CREEK KENNELS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1323 VILLAGE GARDEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERKLEY, WILLIAM, D., ,
Mailing Address 257 WEST REDGRAVE DRIVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREUCKER, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5121 HARDAWAY CIR.
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 7254 DRYER RD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., SGT., JR.
Mailing Address 3621 BLUE HILL COURT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKLE, LYLE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5025 RAVEN OAKS DR
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68152-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, JEANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2156 US HWY 166
City: CANEY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67333-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTEY, EMORY, , ,
Mailing Address 1405 EMS RD E
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPRINI, VALARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1605 MOREY ROAD
City: FREDERICKTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15333-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRILLO, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 11049 WEDGE LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEROCK, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11977 STATE ROUTE 352
City: CORNING | State: NY | Zip Code: 14830-9337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 JAMESON RD
City: LITHIA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33547-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: RETIRED VET
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2513 GLEN RANCH DR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-8303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPELAND, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 10081 ROAD 852
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39350-7631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPPLE, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8070 FRANKFORD RD, APT 216
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 688.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBELL, RAYELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 16225 PARK TEN PL STE 470
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCA | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTURE, THOMAS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 9200 W. LAYTON AVE. APT A134
City: GREENFIELD | State: WI | Zip Code: 53228-6300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANE, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 4840 E JASMINE ST
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 388.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURB, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 137 OVERLAND TRL
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STULTS ELECTRICAL
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 655 CASTLE PINES DR N
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-7479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS, KATIE, , ,
Mailing Address 26333 MITCHELL PL.
City: STEVENSON RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91381-1139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEL TORO, JAVIER, , ,
Mailing Address 1908 CADILLAC DR
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91767-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: HVAC MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGLER, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 322 HCR 2320
City: ABBOTT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76621-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DLUGOZIMA, GEORGE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 25 LARCH AVE
City: FLORAL PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 338.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKE, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2953 NORTH ARENDELL WAY
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF FLORIDA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 816
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94023-0816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 313.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FASSINO, JAMES, C., ,
Mailing Address 13403 GAINESWAY DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-5193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FASSINO GROUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINCH, DAVELON, , ,
Mailing Address 1441 ANTLER RDG
City: TUTTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73089-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINK, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 343 PIERSON ROAD
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DOG GROOMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 35774 BOWEN PL
City: HILLSBORO | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-2560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEC LLC
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2318 78TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 613.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LN E
City: MANSFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALASCHEKWIENER, FRANZ, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 RIDGE VIEW COURT NORTHEAST
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNESSY, DANIEL, KRAFT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4405 BEVERLY DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATTORNEYGARFIELDPUBLICPRIVATE LLC
Occupation: LEGAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBERT, FRANCES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 8601 COUNTY ROAD 134
City: CELINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75009-2943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 336.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEFER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 31354 MORNING STAR DR
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLM, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 586
City: SUMNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98390-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOVER, ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8516 TWELVE OAKS DRIVE
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77591-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS | Occupation: TECHNICAL EDITOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 642.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORTIN, BRUCE, T., ,
Mailing Address 360 COUNTY ROAD 500 N
City: ALBION | State: IL | Zip Code: 62806-4748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISETT, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 13726 BRAEMAR DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 718.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2319 DAMA DRIVE
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, ROBYNE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 N NASH ST
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-3616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JEDDA, , ,
Mailing Address 609 INDIAN TRAIL
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUFMAN, HELEN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 123 WHITNEY DR
City: KITTANNING | State: PA | Zip Code: 16201-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEATING, SELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 3851 PRICES DISTILLERY ROAD
City: IJAMSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21754-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRESTWOODS OAKES | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOREN, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 10849 WHISK FERN DR
City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-2768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUTZ, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 2158 S OSAGE AVE
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74003-6807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICTORY CHURCH | Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANHAM, PAULA, C., ,
Mailing Address 2217 EL CAMINO ST
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74604-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.27

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESER, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6430 SEMINOLE DR.
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 471.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 312 PR 675
City: BAY CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77414-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGHAZEH, PAUL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 1583 BAY RIDGE PARKWAY
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTUCCI, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 8451 BEVERLY RD APT 1R
City: KEW GARDENS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11415-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHENY, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 PLEASANT VIEW LN
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-7909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, DORIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1480 U.S. HWY 75
City: BURLINGTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66839-9031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGOWN, DENNIS, KEITH, MR.,
Mailing Address 11200 HWY 38
City: CABOOL | State: MO | Zip Code: 65689-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2272 HAWK DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN COMPANIES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1921 N MAXINE RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.22
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 RIMROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ELIZABETH, STARR, ,
Mailing Address 3583 CROSSVIEW DR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-0875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 563.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIES, RONALD, L., ,
Mailing Address 1350 LUDINGTON LN
City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOBLEY, HERSCHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 NORTHEAST DOLPHIN DRIVE
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 337.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOHR, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 914 MOHR RANCH RD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-7072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 506 OVERHILL DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-8519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUCKERSIE, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 582 KAVANAGH PL
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89123-6223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSSER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 507 HEDGECROFT DR
City: EL LAGO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-5831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEMIR, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 839 HERITAGE SPRINGS TRAIL
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-7910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICKLE, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 363 RED PINE DR
City: ALPINE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84004-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEAKWOOD | Occupation: FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DALE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5115 E BIG MEADOWS RD
City: CHATTAROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1177.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLANK, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 214 SYCAMORE LANE
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL S SNACKS | Occupation: TRUCKDRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 415 TURNER DR NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87123-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCHASKA, THERESE, A., ,
Mailing Address 11430 4 MILE RD
City: FRANKSVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53126-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRYOR, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1265 ASH COURT
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-8094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY
Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUEEN, NANCY, J., ,
Mailing Address 4415 SHERMAN BLVD
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-8518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCA
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGLAND, ELOISE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1815 SHERRY LEA DR
City: NEOSHO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64850-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAGLAND MILLS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 851 MUNICIPAL RD
City: SHICKSHINNY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18655-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3089 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, JAVIER, , ,
Mailing Address 3600 N WESTGATE DR
City: WESLACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78599-0139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBP DHS USBP
Occupation: FEDERAL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 749 SUMMIT LN N
City: HUDSON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016-7158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEACE OF MIND EARLY EDUCATION
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6812 OLDECASTLE CT
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-8404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 136.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODEHEFFER, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6256 DEERHAVEN LN
City: LOVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-8185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 423.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENKOFF, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 24861 MAGNOLIA CIR
City: MILLSBORO | State: DE | Zip Code: 19966-7538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSISTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 580
City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,
Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOONMAKER, WALTER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 64 POE STREET
City: HARTSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10530-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEELIGER, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 809 E OVERBROOK AVE
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74601-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: TECH SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEMWELL, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 711 ROY LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-2622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGFRIED, AUDRY, , ,
Mailing Address 465 HEXENKOPF RD
City: EASTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18042-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKINNER, DALE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 184
City: WALLULA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99363-0184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLSBERY, HEATHER, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 428
City: ROCKDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76567-0428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHOTOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 249.14

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOMMERFELD, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 N LAKE AVE APT 210
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JAMES, B., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 608
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3094 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONESIFER, GINNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 15207 SOUTHEAST OATFIELD ROAD
City: OAK GROVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUDDUTH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 608 PARK AVE
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZE, BESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 DEVON ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARTAGLIA-MARS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 325 RUBY ST
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOBIAS, MONA, , ,
Mailing Address 721 HOLLY RD
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78382-6335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCS, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 8995 261ST AVE NW
City: ZIMMERMAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55398-8563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCS EQUIPMENT | Occupation: PRESIDENT OF COMPANY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HECKE, ARDELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 8303 FENDRYK LANE
City: OCONTO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54153-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.54

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASAPOLLO, ROSA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1326 JUANITA WAY
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1827.70

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9831 N 2430 RD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73096-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VREIBEL, DANIEL, J., ,
Mailing Address 6305 W JASON RD
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-9250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 1707 SW 347TH PL
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-7000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAMPLER, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1017 W 23RD ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, BENNIE, F., ,
Mailing Address 2413 PATTISON AVE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-5169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERSTSTE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2734 FALCON KNOLL LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HESS CORORATION OIL COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEGNER, SHERRY, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3550
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-3550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHERRY WEGNER INSURANCE AGENCY, IN
Occupation: CROP INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 13504 DORNOCH DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, NATALIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2925 HAZELWOOD DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWNER | Occupation: UHP
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITTE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 69 FROG HOLLOW RD
City: CALIFON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07830-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WITTE CO., INC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEN, HOU, , ,
Mailing Address 1460 STARBUCK ST
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92833-5670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.52

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 68.88
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIADIE, SONIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3701 SW 141ST AVE
City: MIRAMAR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33027-3243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5612 NEWMAN DR
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, NONA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 29 WEST 26TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHDOOT, J., , ,
Mailing Address 786 TEAKWOOD RD LA 90049
City: LA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFONE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 163 ARCH STREET
City: RAMSEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07446-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARSHA, , ,
Mailing Address 157 LIMB ROCK
City: HUNTSDILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: STRUCTURAL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYOTTE, JOANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5256 PARKWAY DR
City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALYEAT, MATTHEW, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6909 RISING EAGLE RD
City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-8621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: HANDYMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANCROFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 233 ECHELON RD
City: VOORHEES | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08043-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, ERIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2035 COCKRELL RUN NW
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-4765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARSOOM, ELIZABETH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 740 W KIP PATRICK DR
City: REEDLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93654-2080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, SHEILA, B., ,
Mailing Address 947 REDWAY LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAVERS, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 110 SKYLINE DR
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.30

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.02
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENJAMIN, ELAINE, S., ,
Mailing Address 965 FOSTER RD
City: CLEVELAND | State: NC | Zip Code: 27013-9069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNDT, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4716 DELWOOD STREET
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALUTIIQ | Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRD, CAROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 30745 PACIFIC COAST HWY
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBIRD AND COMPANY | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 5921 MELSTONE DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOXOM, SHEILA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4166 SUNNYWOOD DR
City: CHINCOTEAGUE ISLAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23336-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGESS, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6592 S ASH CIR
City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONE, LONNIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 111 ACACIA DR STE 108
City: INDIAN HEAD PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60525-4403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 S. BAYLOR ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTROM, EVA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3029 JEANNE RD
City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30906-3277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOVEE, RALPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 509 MUSTANG RIDGE DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, ANNA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4500 YARMOUTH CT
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-5531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYER, CONNIE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2860 6TH ST
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRATTON, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 26825 FRYE RD
City: SPLENDORA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77372-5066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESTIN, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 540 W 93RD ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, IRLESS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 746
City: PADUCAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79248-0746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1828 PLAINFIELD AVE
City: SOUTH PLAINFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07080-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: MEDICAL BILLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMMEL, FRANCIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 106 W 3RD ST
City: PILOT GROVE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65276-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULHON, GERARD, , ,
Mailing Address 6255 ROLLING HILLS ROAD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULLOCK, HAROLD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4605 WESTHAVEN COURT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOPE CHURCH OF FORT WORTH TX | Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 222.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 476 WEST PLAYER DRIVE
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6220 CRESTRIDGE LN
City: SACHSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048-6504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE AMERICA | Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, BEVERLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 13040 LOBLOLLY LN S
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1588.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3353 RACHEL LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLLINE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 12423 STAGE COACH LN
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, EVERT, D., ,
Mailing Address 1401 W MEEKER ST APT 245
City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-6182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTELLUCCI, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 6918 W HANNA AVE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33634-7916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTNER, ANN, C., ,
Mailing Address 100 JENNIE LN
City: JOHNSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15904-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERRIENNE, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 32 BUTTLES AVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 313985 S 15TH PL
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, JULIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2917 JEFFREY LN
City: MIDLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHATELAIN, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 CARLTON RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RISD
Occupation: RICHARDON ISD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEROCK, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11977 STATE ROUTE 352
City: CORNING | State: NY | Zip Code: 14830-9337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHOBAN, NATALYA, , ,
Mailing Address 7433 MARIPOSA AVENUE,
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95610-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHSS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIANSEN, BUENA S, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4435 KIRK RD
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIANS, SANGCHO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2803 WOODCUTTER CT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYBAUGH, WILLIAM J, , ,
Mailing Address 56641 858TH ROAD
City: CARROLL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68723-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWJ FARMS | Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, MARCIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1033 BROADMOOR DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3335 SAN ANTONIO ST
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 803 JEFFERSON ST
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDOVA, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 225 STILLMEADOW DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-8838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 8250 GARDEN OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78266-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANFILL, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 9409 LAGRIMA DE ORO RD NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDIA NATIONAL LABS | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNIBERTI, CANDACE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10000 N CENTRAL EXPY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, DWINNA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187
City: LASCASSAS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37085-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NHC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALELIO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6591 MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUM, CRAIG, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1939 CANDLEWICK DR.
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715-8810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 7111 E. BROOKS BLVD.
City: KINGMAN | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86401-8204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 76
City: KENWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 95452-0076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 188 LANCEWOOD CIR
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-6814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, VICKIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 3501 STONE CREEK WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 794.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERRAH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 11256 WAR FEATHER DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USBP | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC
Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DODD, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 828 PEROLLA DR
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINY, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 9214 KLONDIKE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77075-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA, RAMOS, , ,
Mailing Address 6160 SE WEBFOOT RD
City: DAYTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97114-8028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYLE, LYNNE, C., ,
Mailing Address 6889 HIGHTOWER DR 1817
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUERST, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE
City: SILVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGAN, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 16272 SPANISH PEAK WAY
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-8376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EISENZIMMER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2873 BOBO RD STE B
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30132-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRIS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 11573 MAGNOLIA BEND DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAURIE, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1035 ROUNDROCK DR
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITALE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 8195 S RIBBON EDGE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89139-6964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCDOA | Occupation: PASSENGER SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1124 NANTUCKET DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 15895 DEL PRADO DR
City: HACIENDA HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 463.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 187
City: PESHASTIN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98847-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULTON, THOMAS, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 300 DALEE DR
City: HALLSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75650-6092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITIES UNLIMITED | Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486006653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDERBURK, SAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 909 MCALWAY RD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAINES, AVA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4314 DELWOOD AVE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 986.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALEK, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 290 DOVER CHESTER RD
City: RANDOLPH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07869-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALON-ECKELS, GIGI, , ,
Mailing Address 1675 COLINA VIS
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARAVITO-DEFREITAS, LEONOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BASKET LN
City: HICKSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11801-4530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 965.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 7800 SOUTHWEST PARKWAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-6113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELPI, JUANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 2251 GRANTED MILL LN
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28546-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEI
Occupation: TRANIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7063 IRIS CT
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DALE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12221 S. KIRKWOOD RD. # 2207
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLEF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASGOW, NAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 831 PINESAP DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASSPOOLE, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 6645 ALBATROSS ST
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-6218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, JACOBO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 63 BRIAR HOLLOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRICS OF SW HOUSTON
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 921 SLEEPY HOLLOW RD
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 6554 OASIS BUTTE DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRAUCKING
Occupation: CONTRACT CARRIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 637.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRAIL
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESINTECH
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRAIL
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESINTECH
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANZIN, RALPH, , , SR.
Mailing Address 2804 EMERSON LN
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDA, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 703 FRESH POND AVENUE UNIT 260
City: CALVERTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11933-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 784.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMBRECHT, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 1453 RUBY WAY
City: SYRACUSE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84075-9495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.27
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7643 ROSEWOOD DRIVE
City: BLANCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45107-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE PROCTER & GAMBLE COMPANY | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANEY, DORIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5404 80TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANKS, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 1444 SAN JUAN AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95110-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PACKAGE HANDLDER AT FED EX
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBOURT, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 310 AEGEAN VISTA WAY
City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-3548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDWICK, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 4700 E MAIN ST SITE 610
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 193 SHEFFIELD CEMETERY RD
City: KINGSLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31548-4076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address 857 CEDAR DR
City: DEALE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20751-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCH BLACKWELL STRATEGIES LLC | Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1041.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWBAKER, CAROLINE, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1102 TIMBER CREEK CIR
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-4344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, BRENT, A., ,
Mailing Address 497 HOOKSETRT RD #521
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 4723 STATE ROUTE 104
City: OSWEGO | State: NY | Zip Code: 13126-5813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUHTAMAKI | Occupation: PRINTER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 8542 MATTHES DR
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: PROCTER AND GAMBLE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZLETT JR., SID, , ,
Mailing Address 8622 LIGHTHOUSE LAKE LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LYB
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, MICHAEL, J., ,
Mailing Address 9050 W TROPICANA AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147-8186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDIC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILDITCH, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 21611 SUNSET VIEW DR
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONCHAR, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1422 LYRA LANE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-8310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASTRA ZENECA
Occupation: LEAN MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOP, D. C., , ,
Mailing Address 5001 W FLORIDA AVE SPC 178
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 226 EAGLE POINT
City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2606 KERMIT COURT
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32065-7681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUYNH, TIEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4645 COOK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77072-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YES | Occupation: WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ICKES, THURMON, , ,
Mailing Address 4378 HARVEST LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-6606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGOLD, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 6 CAMPDEN CT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-1756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, JANET, , MS.,
Mailing Address 753 FRANKLIN RD NE
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address 3037 N GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: ALABASTER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD CT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.41

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERTBERG, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19515 WEBBER ROAD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIERRA CASCADE NURSERY | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESTER, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 913 BAHIA MAR RD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1005.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 240 MALLET COURT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT NEST | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.09

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, CRAIG, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3038 REINDEER CRESCENT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 764.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAROLINSKI, SHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12710 SUNBROOK DR
City: BROOKSIDE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-7982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 17222 VALLEY PALMS DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.54

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KETOVER, ALAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 5110 N 32ND ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEEMAN, SHERI, , ,
Mailing Address 9607 DAWNING COURT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78736-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, ROBERTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3061 VIA MAZATLAN
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92882-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOWLTON, DEE, , ,
Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.81

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONE, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 605 WOODCLIFF DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGSTON, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 401 RIO CONCHO DR. APT. 46,
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-5568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELMORE BAPTIST CHURCH | Occupation: MINISTRY ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, PAMELA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 312 WILDWOOD DR
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2975.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHRKE, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20 BONITA DR
City: BATTLE CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49014-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEYSHON, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14311 BRODY FALLS CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-6066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LLEWELLYN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 922 STARR RD
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75021-7409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOH, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address 4305 W BANNER MINE PL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85745-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUSK, JOAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 WEIBLEN PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-1761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, LELA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2213.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 9412 CRESCENT LODGE DRIVE
City: PIKE ROAD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064-2380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGETTS, BLANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 585 HEATHER CT
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSH, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 ROUTE 62
City: KENNEDY | State: NY | Zip Code: 14747-9519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNION FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSEY, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 5971 ORTEGA RIVER CIR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.45

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 709 CR 210
City: RISING STAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76471-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAFFETY, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 5611 STRAWBERRY LN
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGREGOR, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 201 NE EVERGREEN LN
City: YACHATS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97498-9392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1921 N MAXINE RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIXNER, CRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2892 NY30
City: SPECULATOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12164-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENARD, JERRY, M., ,
Mailing Address 13010 THATCHER DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4617 117TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: REFTIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORALES, C, , ,
Mailing Address 9009 RICHMOND AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, WAYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 7926 CR 168
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-8158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address 144 LIBERTY LN
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-8463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNIZ, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 21222 NORTH TANGLE CREEK LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-3975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETINA & VITREOUS OF TEXAS
Occupation: RETINAL ANGIOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, KARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 8126 W 12TH ST
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-7419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGY, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 KILLIAN DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'REILLY AUTO PARTS
Occupation: DELIVERY SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, BILL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE
City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-1861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, PATRICIA, J., ,
Mailing Address 10026 LLEWELLYN CT
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWCOMB, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 31112 POLO BND
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 407.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOONAN, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13816 N 46TH ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85032-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYGREN, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1551
City: WARD COVE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99928-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBRIEN, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 2017 ELK TRAIL
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMY
Occupation: CONTRACTING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCLAIR, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 15 JODI DR
City: MERIDEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06450-3569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLLETT, RANDALL, BORTZ, MR.,
Mailing Address 22400 WESTHEIMER PARKWAY
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMEARA, MARINA, C., ,
Mailing Address 21827 S WOODLAND WAY
City: ESTACADA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97023-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORYALL, CORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7414 PALM CT
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACKER, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 225WLIPANDR
City: LIPAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76462-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.22

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALAZA, MADELEINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 69 KING ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1226 LAKEWOOD DR
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40502-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, CAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 716 W JONQUIL AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULSEN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 6864 SONIA ST
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98404-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEDRICK, MALA, , ,
Mailing Address 10 WATERLOO ST
City: NEW HOPE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, BEATRICE, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 665
City: GANADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77962-0665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, CHESSENE, , ,
Mailing Address 213 S ALLEN ST- P O BOX 14
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-0014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PILLAR, DEBORAH D, , ,
Mailing Address 5 WINDSOR CHAIR CT
City: O'FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366-5512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, ROLLAND, , ,
Mailing Address 725 OKEMOS ROAD
City: MASON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUTNAM, ANN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 920 S PROSPECT ST
City: SHAWANO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54166-3144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUEEN, EDWINA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 594
City: SILVERDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-0594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 19600 FARM 1253
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YWAM-TYLER | Occupation: ENV.ENG-MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 898.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 13 WEYFEILD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1934 W DES MOINES CIR
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85201-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPETTI SAMUELS WEISS
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAUMAKER, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address 600 RED OAK
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-6279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6115 ALEXANDRIA DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.32

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REFFITT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 EASTRIDGE DR
City: EXCELSIOR SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64024-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PROJECT PROCUREMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, BEVERLEY, J., ,
Mailing Address 405 E 54TH ST APT 4A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, BOBBIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 190 VZ CR 2819
City: EUSTACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75124-6944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHURCH OF CHRIST
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHCREEK, SHERRY, , DR.,
Mailing Address 9923 S. TAILWATER DR.
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47401-8531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NHVS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBB, SELDEN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 382
City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-0382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6812 OLDECASTLE CT
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-8404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGG, LINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 96 HEMLOCK HILL RD
City: LITCHFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: KITCHEN WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHROCK, JUANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 10304 MOSHIE LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33576-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTHER, PATRICIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 CHURCH ST
City: MATAWAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07747-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2510 BILLABONG AVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 378.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUNDERS, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5303 MEADOW BROOK RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEIDER, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16 LOMOND AVE
City: SPRING VALLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 10977-6901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWELL, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 17523
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-0523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS | Occupation: SITE COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, STEPHEN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9605 PONDEROSA LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEA, GINETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 6223 MISTY TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1109.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKINNER, DALE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 184
City: WALLULA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99363-0184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOW, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 203 SURRYWOOD DRIVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29607-6095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNIX | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLDANO, LUCILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 84 NURSERY RD
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIOGNOSTIC IMAGING MILLFORD | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 358.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7208 BARKSDALE LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARLING, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 869 ACR 346
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 836.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIDLEY, SELMA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 414 BROOK HOLLOW DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, JEANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 225 WEST WALKER
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA OIL & GAS LTD | Occupation: LAND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUEL, JAMES, T., ,
Mailing Address 7809 WATERING PLACE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40291-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COX TRANSFER | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, PATSY, R., ,
Mailing Address 898 MANTON CT
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTORIUS, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 HARRISON CROSSROAD LOOP
City: REIDSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27320-8388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTWOOD, TAYLOR, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10714
City: WHITE BEAR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-0714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZE, BESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 DEVON ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1012 BENCH BLVD
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59105-2573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: EVS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, WILEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 121761
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIELE, MIKKI, R., ,
Mailing Address 6150 GLENVIEW DR #313
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-9285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4207 LEWIS ST
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45044-6144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOREN, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1812 REMINGTON CT
City: FREEPORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61032-2953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1602
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIBER & ASSOCIATES CPAS PLLC | Occupation: CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYMOWICZ, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6 DOUGLAS DR
City: AMHERST | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-2228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 692.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UHLENBURG, MARJORY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 419 PAOLI POINTE DR
City: PAOLI | State: PA | Zip Code: 19301-1372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNGER, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 150 FCR 920
City: MEXIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76667-5060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAVKEN, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 13833 LILLARD RD
City: SODDY DAISY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37379-7829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VRLA, MELTON, , ,
Mailing Address 13640 FM4
City: SANTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76472-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. E. PETSCHE | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADSWORTH, WADE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 542
City: LINGLE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82223-0542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BE ONE TOGETHER | Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 392.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAITE, HOWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 124 WOODELL RD
City: GRANVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12832-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 S FERRY ST APT 203
City: GRAND HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49417-2582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 978 LAKESHORE BLVD
City: SLIDELL | State: LA | Zip Code: 70461-4688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 1017 CRESTVIEW DR
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIGANDT, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 E. SIOUX RD. NO 1503, .LOT 707
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIGEL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 700 COLDSTREAM CT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34104-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3349 AN COUNTY RD 463
City: MONTALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75853-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WERNER, BEVERLY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 20777 QUINELLA ST
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32833-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL POOL SERVICE & SUPPLY | Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITFIELD, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 14023 DUNCANNON DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77015-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITTEN, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 3912 BRYN MAWR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, JANICE, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 381 CHAMERSBURG RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EW
Occupation: EW
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 592.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 426 HERITAGE LN
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 4825 MARY LOU LN
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2623 HIDDEN GARDEN DR
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: CONSTUCTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNANS, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 13
City: CEDAR KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32625-0013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZADIK, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 26015 BOURGAIN DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-7233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAIKIN | Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZATTIERO, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 44456 OAKMONT MANOR SQ
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZHAO, SHAOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 13101 INDIGO BAY CT
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3111991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3827.30
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR, REGINA, , ,
Mailing Address 9600 N 17 TH S
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-3398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 588.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR, REGINA, , ,
Mailing Address 9600 N 17 TH S
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-3398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 588.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BHARATI, SAROJA, , ,
Mailing Address 950 NORTH MICHIGAN AVE #5302
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-7534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNEY, JAMES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 625 RIESLING CIRCLE
City: SANTA CLARA | State: UT | Zip Code: 84765-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUPERFOODS DISTRIBUTORS INC. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADL, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 923 LOGAN RD
City: BETHEL PARK | State: PA | Zip Code: 15102-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRIS, PATTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1918 CENTENARY DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 5606 ASCALON CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUKJATI, JOSEPH, F., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 677
City: VENUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76084-0677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUBON, ELUENA, , ,
Mailing Address 130 KOSSUTH ST
City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-2616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3621 S CHINO DR
City: CAMP VERDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86322-6031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, ROZ, , ,
Mailing Address 48, SOUTHERN MAGNOLIA DRIVE
City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRUECKER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 3254 PRESTWICK CT., APT. A
City: COLUMBUS | State: IN | Zip Code: 47201-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESSEX WIRE
Occupation: QUALITY ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, POLLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 1975 15TH AVE.
City: ALEXIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 61412-9481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EARLEY, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST
City: O'FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EFFERTZ, DONNA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16861 S HIGHLAND RIDGE DR
City: VILLAGE OF LOCH LL | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERKS, JAN, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 774
City: MEDICAL LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-0774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTES, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 E ASH LN
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-4773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALVIN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 24029 PEAR TREE CIR
City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60585-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 434.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRINER, EDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1182 E WINDWOOD WAY
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMAKER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 1518 CHESTNUT GROVE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 358.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21921 CAMDEN
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-6591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOFFMAN LEGAL CORPORATION | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.11

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 104.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, WILLIAM, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 13752 WEST 115TH TERRACE
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-7874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2272.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAM, THERESA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 20651 GOLDEN SPRINGS DRIVE 299
City: WALNUT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91789-3866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORINTHIAN TITLE COMPANY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAESE, ARMANDO, , ,
Mailing Address 9018 DEPOSITION GAP
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CISD
Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAZZOLINI, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 7719 LYMAN AVE
City: DARIEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOMMONS, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 915 291ST AVE NE
City: CARNATION | State: WA | Zip Code: 98014-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, BLAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 704 N 23RD STREET
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORWOOD, LINDA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5104 WAKEFIELD LN
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-1757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'MEARA, ANDREW, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 259 FAIRWAY LANE
City: PAWLEYS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIEL, CHRISTINE, H., ,
Mailing Address 160 HIDDEN HILLS RD
City: MEDIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIRINI, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address 118 WOODSTOCK AV
City: CLARENDON HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60514-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, LINDA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 821 LONGHAVEN DRIVE
City: MAITLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-3755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HAROLD, J., , III
Mailing Address 10225 MAXWOOD DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MARIE, JEANNETTE, MS.,
Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD. APT 307
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NXP SEMICONDUCTORS | Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAO, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 1725 LELA AVENUE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28208-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAHAN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 5505 JUDALON LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-7224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLA, ALIX, , ,
Mailing Address 745 CALLE VALLARTA
City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92673-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 291.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBERT, MAGALEN, , ,
Mailing Address 6521, SE HARBOR CIR
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-1953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANESTROM | Occupation: CONSULT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1430 COUNTY ROAD 47
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITTED, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 2140 ASBURY ROAD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37914-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3111999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LORELEI, , ,
Mailing Address 6043 WOODBOOK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1563.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, LAURA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAHAM, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 16417 WATERFORD MANOR CT
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63040-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADDOMS, DEBRA, J., ,
Mailing Address 16519 HALL RD
City: CLATSKANIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97016-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 217 VALLEY RD
City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30071-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ANDREA, , ,
Mailing Address 2738 LOMPOC ST
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEBY, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7618 WINDSWEPT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, TRUETT, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 203 COUNTY ROAD 1007
City: WOLFE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75496-3211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVANT, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 288 CR 2407
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS | Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERY, IVA, , ,
Mailing Address 121 HANSFORD RD
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVILA, DONNA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 601 PINNACLE DR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-8217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINGDOM FLOORS | Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 243.41

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVILA, LEYLA, E., ,
Mailing Address 4459 SAN BENITO STREET,
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92407-6045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABCOCK, CHRISTINA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 315 SWEENEY RD
City: BRACKNEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18812-8274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME MAKER | Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALBINI, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 981 TINGLEWOOD DR
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 2813 PERSIMMON PL
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-5790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRY, DIANE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 61590
City: BOULDER CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89006-1590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, JOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address TORD PEDERSEN STREET 89
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 03014-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILODEAU, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 8 GREENPOINTE
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISOGNO, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 18181 SW 52ND LANE
City: SOUTHWEST RANCHES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33331-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G B WELDING AND FABRICATION LLC | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED WELDER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGHOSIAN, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 534 WEBSTER DR
City: MARTINEZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 94553-6034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3211 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOHANNON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3908 RICHELIEU RD
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46226-5444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMM, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 403 GREENFIELD COURT
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 4 MULBERRY LN
City: ROSSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30741-4932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, BARBARA, N., MS.,
Mailing Address 9704 GRANDVIEW DR
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDRE, C S, , ,
Mailing Address 3705 40TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS | Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRONIS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 HAWTHORNE CIR
City: ROHNERT PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94928-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOL RIGHT REFRIDGE | Occupation: FRIDGE TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 214 SOUTHWEST 4TH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75051-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COFFEE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 114 WEST RANCHO ROAD
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92882-4841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.69

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COFFMAN, GALE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 230 ALBERT PL
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: JOB CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBY, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12707 GIBRALTAR DR.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, IVAN, , ,
Mailing Address 23714 WILLOW HAVEN DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-1671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATCHY CORP | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES | Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPE, BARRY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 451710 CONGRESSIONAL
City: AFTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 74331-7113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BAILEY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 892.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 511
City: BRADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-0511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROY, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 300 N PEARSON LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURNUTT, FRED, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1303 NOTTINGHAM AVE
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMKROGER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1497 373RD AVE NE
City: STANCHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55080-8015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHTREY, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1045 REON DR
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVENPORT, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 S ELLSWORTH RD
City: BOX ELDER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-9612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNEHY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 243 MOHAWK TRAIL
City: POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75472-6265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 297.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESIMINI, PASQUALE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1007 WEDGEWOOD CIR
City: BELFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07718-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLON, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 42 GREAT LAWN DR
City: PIEDMONT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29673-7350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONER, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address 19503 CONCORD LOOP
City: COUNCIL BLUFFS | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-5669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHWAB/TDAMERITRADE | Occupation: SR ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2741.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRYDEN, DIXON, , ,
Mailing Address 8916 QUAIL VALLEY DRIVE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENVIRONMENTAL CONSTRUCTONN SERVIC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUHL, NATHAN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 6741 ROCKLAND ST
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUVAL, BRENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1312 QUICKSILVER ST
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 12502 KELSO RD
City: THONOTOSASSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33592-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, LONNY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7402 OAKESDALE RD
City: OAKESDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99158-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ETCHISON, DONA, , ,
Mailing Address 311 WINTERS DRIVE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALLON, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 6776 MARBLE CANYON ROAD
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRARINI, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1571 HILLSIDE DR SE
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORGASON, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 115
City: HUNGERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77448-0115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORRY, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7643 FM 1502
City: BLASM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75416-3537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 9110 BELVOIR WOODS PKWY #417
City: FORT BELVOIR | State: VA | Zip Code: 22060-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 9110 BELVOIR WOODS PKWY #417
City: FORT BELVOIR | State: VA | Zip Code: 22060-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRENCH, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 9237 S 35TH ST
City: FRANKLIN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53132-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARAVITO-DEFREITAS, LEONOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BASKET LN
City: HICKSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11801-4530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 965.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, NATALIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1613 E CHEVY CHASE DR
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91206-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAISER
Occupation: CODER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.11

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELBERT, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1620 WARREN ST
City: SAN FERNANDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91340-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRUCK DRIVER
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELBERT, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1620 WARREN ST
City: SAN FERNANDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91340-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRUCK DRIVER
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 7516 DISPENSARY DR
City: HITCHCOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77563-4591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIAMOND HYDRAULICS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLEF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 10802 BISHOPVILLE RD
City: BISHOPVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21813-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINDSOR TEAK FURNITURE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOERNER, HUGO, , ,
Mailing Address 11702 W TELEGRAPH ROAD
City: SANTA PAULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93060-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOLSBY, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1574 COUNTY ROAD 348
City: BRAZORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77422-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 2226 THRUSH RD
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UABUBA | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 133 WEST MAIN STREET
City: GARDNER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66030-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAULBROOK, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 947 LLOYD RD
City: OCHLOCKNEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31773-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 829.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENSON, WELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 661 LEDGE STONE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBR MANAGMENT,LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 680
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-0680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGG, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 1301 COUNTY ROAD 18
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMOLESKI, MIRIAM, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 862
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75106-0862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PRIVATE ELDER CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, GAYE, LAYNE, ,
Mailing Address 701 CLAYMOOR DR
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRVIN, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 9375 FM 521 RD
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-4507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFORDS, GARY, W., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 321
City: YOUNGSTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 14174-0321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, MOZELLE, W., ,
Mailing Address 3258 SKYLINE HWY
City: GALAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 24333-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9815 COLBY ROAD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 13290 ROAD 29
City: MADERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93638-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, LYNDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16470 HEATHFIELD DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2065.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEENER, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: SLANESVILLE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25444-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 565.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETER, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 7797 LAKE SEMINOLE RD
City: SNEADS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32460-3890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILE, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11604 STATE HWY 97A
City: WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-9094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1426 MAGNOLIA BEND
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-8102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: BUDGET ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHLBACHER, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 25 EAST 3RD STREET
City: LAKEWOOD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14750-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOROPOVA, POLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 3267 TOTALL OAKS CT
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAFT, JOSEPH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 315 PRIMROSE DR
City: UPPER GWYNEDD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KULIGOWSKI, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 932 PRINCESS DIANA DR
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNDIS, PAULINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 825 MARE BELLO DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA COURSE, HELEN, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 7511 220TH AVE NE
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-5912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 517.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3752.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVELY, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4189 MT HWY 284
City: TOWNSEND | State: MT | Zip Code: 59644-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 517.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIME, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 19603 GOLDEN WILLOW
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-8614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 250 LOUISA AVE
City: POTTSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17901-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 404.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUGHRIDGE, LESLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 WESTDALE WAY NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114-5969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVE, CURTIS, W., ,
Mailing Address 340 25TH AVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACERONI, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1381 SMITH ST
City: NORTH PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02911-2917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKIE, NELSON, R., ,
Mailing Address 832 TWIN WILLOWS RD
City: SMYRNA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19977-3541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 303 HAMPSHIRE HILL LN
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-7207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1641.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIOWETZ, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 33373 330TH STREET
City: MORGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 56266-3083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOUGALL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 WILSHIRE AVE
City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-5850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCROY, GAYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1458 DAHLIA RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEADOR, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address 13531 CARLTON OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 243 HAZELCREST DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISCHEL, JAMES, V., DR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3699
City: ARLINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98223-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3968.63

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, RUBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1218 N WILD TURKEY DRIVE
City: DERBY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 644.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 409 DECATUR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28540-3778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 409 DECATUR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28540-3778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN, KAREN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6343 PRAIRIE RIDGE DR.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-5067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTON, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address 17256 CROSSROADS
City: SPLENDORA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77372-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOTTER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8705 SE WOOD VILLAGE CT
City: CLACKAMAS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97015-9451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: SALES ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OXTON, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 1ST ST SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 313.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELLETIER, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 1041 TEXAS GROVE RD
City: EVENSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37332-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCP | Occupation: CYBER TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, CHARLES, M., ,
Mailing Address 6257 HWY 62
City: LANESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47136-9437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PILDES, SCARLETT, , ,
Mailing Address 95 WOODLAND ST
City: TENAFLY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07670-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DEANA, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 4406 NORTH ACRES DR
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79108-5614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 N GENESEE DR
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMY, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14001 S VAN BUREN
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMY, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14001 S VAN BUREN
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMY, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14001 S VAN BUREN
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD, GERALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 613 7TH ST
City: MORGAN CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70380-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHBURG, LEWIS, , ,
Mailing Address 30 QUAY LN
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-6468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS FARM BUREAU | Occupation: INSURANCE SALES & MGMT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 927.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT RIGHTER | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHDE, LEANN, , ,
Mailing Address 16614 N LAKEFOREST DR
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, LALLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 PALMA PLZ
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-7130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, LALLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1368 PALMA PLZ
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-7130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARGEANT, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 26777 FALLBROOK AVE
City: WYOMING | State: MN | Zip Code: 55092-8070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 4901 BROADWAY STE 200
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHINDLER, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 378 COUNTY ROAD 7300
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72405-2579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELLERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2222 SCENIC SHORE DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELLERS SALES COMPANY
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL PUMP SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHORE, MARION, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3666 N MESSICK RD
City: NEW CASTLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47362-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 240976
City: DOUGLAS | State: AK | Zip Code: 99824-0976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MORGAN, , ,
Mailing Address 985 TOMAHAWK DR
City: COSBY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37722-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 799 MARLIN ST
City: HITCHCOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77563-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AESTHETICS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNEED, JONATHAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2008 LONGSTRAW PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRI-COUNTY BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 146
City: STRATFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93266-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEENEY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 10 LITTLE BROOK DRIVE
City: NEWINGTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06111-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TACON, FREDERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 4666 OAK RIDGE ROAD
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, WILEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 121761
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4090 REGENT DR
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: CHEIF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ABRAHAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 13100 W BELLFORT AVE APT 917
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77099-4840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TONKIN, LILLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 3939 WALNUT AVE UNIT 106
City: CARMICHAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-2192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUMBO, RUTH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 207 MORLYN DR
City: STEPHENSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22656-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, DAWN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6209 MECCA
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURMENNE, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 PLUMMER ST ATP 1
City: LISBON FALLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04252-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYMOWICZ, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6 DOUGLAS DR
City: AMHERST | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-2228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 692.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2041 SUNDOWN TRAIL
City: PLACERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95667-9680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, ANN, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 202 WILSON LAKE RD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 4610 TROY RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-6332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENGER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 10450 RICHMOND RD
City: BELDING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48809-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, GEORGE, C., ,
Mailing Address 22 NEW SHORE RD
City: WATERFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06385-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEBE, JACOB, N., ,
Mailing Address 240 CR RD 107I
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 23142 ROAD M
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-9407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, SUSAN, B., ,
Mailing Address 2619 GOLD FENCE DR
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 450 NORMANDY ST APT 713
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77015-3472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WUNDERLICH, NILA, J., ,
Mailing Address 370 REGENT CIR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WUNDERLICH BUILDERS
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYMAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 11024 WEST 135TH PLACE
City: CEDAR LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46303-8950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G&N AIRCRAFT INC
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHINIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALGIERE, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 620 MACARTHUR AVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-6172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLBRITTON, OREN, A., ,
Mailing Address 16261 N JAVINE HILL RD
City: SKIATOOK | State: OK | Zip Code: 74070-9457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSMAN, CHRIS, J., ,
Mailing Address 28698 SAGE RD
City: VALENTINE | State: NE | Zip Code: 69201-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALWIN, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 32863 S HARNEY LAKE LN
City: PRINCETON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97721-9516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKSDALE, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 32 HOLLYOKE RD
City: SOMERDALE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08083-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, DIANA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 808 THOREAU LANE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 860.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, DIANA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 808 THOREAU LANE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3003 DESERT PALM CT
City: DUMFRIES | State: VA | Zip Code: 22026-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MITRE | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAMS, LORETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 410 N ELM ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARDE, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1955.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCK, WOLF, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 22373 ENOCH RD
City: LEONARDTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20650-2824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCKHAUS, LARRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1410 W 11TH ST UNIT 2
City: ALAMOSA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81101-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLIN, BOB, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8350 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY STE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWPORT
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYNTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 CANYON COURT
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MARGARET, M., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 483
City: HACKENSACK | State: MN | Zip Code: 56452-0483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNCH, VIVIAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4607 N TOM GREEN AVE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-6825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURSTEIN, MARALYN, C., ,
Mailing Address 214 BARTON SPRINGS RD APT 1501
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, JOHN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 603
City: CARTHAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75633-0603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALKINS, DAVID, , DR.,
Mailing Address 620 4 HILLS RD SE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87123-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 19 COASTAL OAK
City: ALISO VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVARETTA, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 7304 GOOD SAMARITAN CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CEJKA, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2000 BAGBY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-8587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEJKA INDUSTRIAL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERNICK, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 4210 12TH RD S UNIT A
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: SAFEWARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1505 W GRANDE BLVD APT 20
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-5695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBURN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 27915 COLONIAL POINT DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3205 SYRAH DR
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-1593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PET MEDICAL CENTER OF PASCO
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNERLY, WARDELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1416 I ST
City: RIO LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95673-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAN, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6915 WILLIAM LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-9595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 655 CASTLE PINES DR N
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-7479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANNER, CARL, ED, MR.,
Mailing Address 16718 HUFFMEISTER RD APT 209
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-7755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACHON-KALWEIT, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 632 WILLOW RD.
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45502-9590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1146.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONES, AUBREY, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 CRANBROOK RD
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2721 FALL CREEK HWY
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-7953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDMARK STORAGE | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, CESAR, , ,
Mailing Address 3611 N MCCARTY ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77029-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH TIRES
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESKE, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 656
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75168-0656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBREATH, RITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 3705 COUNTRY LN
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-6268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTZO, ANN, N., ,
Mailing Address 11701 ANNA GRACE DR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZEN, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 388
City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLCOMB, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 EAGLE WATCH DRIVE
City: FLOWERY BRANCH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542-3496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 1687 SAINT HELENA HWY S
City: SAINT HELENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94574-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOVER, ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8516 TWELVE OAKS DRIVE
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77591-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS | Occupation: TECHNICAL EDITOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 642.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORCHER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 1112 KINGSLAND CT
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGRAM, GEYSSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 989 S. BUCHANAN ST UNIT 410
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USCIS
Occupation: SR ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 443.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPEN, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1022 NW 2ND AVE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55744-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARAYIANNIS, FOTIOS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1312 E MEADOWBROOK LN
City: CARBONDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62901-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATZ, MABEL, , ,
Mailing Address 21820 MARYLEE ST
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEARNS, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 5112 BLUFFSIDE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CC FILSON
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEFFER, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address CMR 445 BOX 170
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09046-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGZETT, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4 TENAKILL PARK E
City: CRESSKILL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07626-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLENSKE, TERRY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1441 FRANK ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLETTNER, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 14465 LEVAN RD APT C
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-5092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLINE, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 211 PINE AVE
City: WEST BERLIN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08091-1614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DRAPE DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZE, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 38008 GARRETT S LAKE RD
City: SHAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74804-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 652 PYRTLE DR
City: SALEM | State: VA | Zip Code: 24153-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEETH, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5470 COPPERHEAD LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address 123 RAIN LILY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 3035 EAST HARCOURT STREET
City: COMPTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 90221-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CTC LOGISTICS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSH, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2541 BRADFORD CT
City: WINCHESTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22601-3669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTUCCI, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 8451 BEVERLY RD APT 1R
City: KEW GARDENS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11415-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, BONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 572 WEST 440 SOUTH
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-6115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOY, ELKE, , ,
Mailing Address 100 CHERRY ST
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32401-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGOWN, DENNIS, KEITH, MR.,
Mailing Address 11200 HWY 38
City: CABOOL | State: MO | Zip Code: 65689-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINNIS, SCOTT, S., ,
Mailing Address 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKAY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 39298 CHAMBERS RD
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION FLAMECUTTING AND STEEL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2727 SYNOTT RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLERY FURNITURE
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 106 ARTHUR DR
City: HOWARDWICK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-8006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARREN CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOFFET-KAMMERER, LAVANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 6520 LA POZA CT
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, WILLIAM, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 7051 YAHLEY MILL RD
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23231-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, NANETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 612 COBURN ST.
City: ELMIRA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14904-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEMUNG COUNTY | Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2152 SCHWARTZ RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-4137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUELLER METALS
Occupation: STEEL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, SIGSBEE, , ,
Mailing Address 3212 E IVYGLEN CIR
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NG, MARCELLA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1100 OLD NOLANVILLE RD
City: NOLANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76559-4509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 645.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBLOCK, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 10881 SILVER CREEK RD
City: WHITE PIGEON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49099-8402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRISH, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 164 ROCK CREEK DR
City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-2260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENFIELD, NANCY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 371 GLADWIN AVE
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTON, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 MCFARLIN BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOGOS BOOKSTORE
Occupation: COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 606 S WALNUT
City: NOWATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74048-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEBUCK, LUCAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3706 WOODS BOULEVARD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1820 NE 104 AVE APT #55
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2460.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALTER CLARK, CLARON, , ,
Mailing Address 105 E CRESTMONT DR
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-5201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, GABRIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 6752 PEARL RIDGE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-7239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UCARE | Occupation: CLINICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUNDERS, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5303 MEADOW BROOK RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUBERT, JIRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 MILFORD FOREST DR SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30008-6848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBERN, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 1800 W COUNTY ROAD 6
City: BERTHOUD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80513-8430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERPE INGOLD, BROOKE, IRENE, COL.,
Mailing Address 6 CAMPDEN CT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-1756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEN, YUN, , ,
Mailing Address 42 WESTOVER STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON UNIV. | Occupation: SOFT WARE ENG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMILEY, STEPHEN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1904 BRUSHY BEND DR
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIDGEFARMER
Occupation: CIVIL ENG.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, EMERY, K., ,
Mailing Address 220 N IVERNHOWER DR
City: MEDLIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN PATROLS INC.
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 444 COUNTY ROAD 302
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-6997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAGG, MORGAN, , ,
Mailing Address 22218 N LAKE VILLAGE DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-7629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 3320 ARQUEADO DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95148-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 13607 COMMODORE CIR
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-7401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1053
City: FREDERIKSTED | State: VI | Zip Code: 00841-1053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARP, C., DALLAS, ,
Mailing Address 6213 THOMAS DR
City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32408-5661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, JULIET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1939 SEAKALE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 1181 S SUMTER BLVD PMB 129
City: NORTH PORT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34287-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEMES, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 307 WITHERSPOON AVE
City: HEREFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045-5751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELDEN, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 19 CENTRAL AVE
City: GLEN COVE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11542-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 124 E COUNTY ROAD 400 N
City: SULLIVAN | State: IN | Zip Code: 47882-7529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JACK, L., ,
Mailing Address 4003 TOMFORK RD
City: RINGGOLD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24586-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIFORD, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2 SCOTSMEADOW ST
City: GAINESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVT | Occupation: FEDERAL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 309 CARR DR
City: SLIDELL | State: LA | Zip Code: 70458-5606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address 700 E GOBBI ST SPC 11
City: UKIAH | State: CA | Zip Code: 95482-6225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAFT, MILTON, , ,
Mailing Address 23044 LANARK ST
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AIKIN, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 520 BROWN ST
City: SAINT CLAIR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48079-4888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 22049 COUNTY ROAD 455
City: MINEOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75773-9661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LASER SPOT | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY JR, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 EDWARDS MILL RD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27607-0180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1697 WEST SAM HOUSTON PARKWAY SOUT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINSON, GERALDINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 400 IRISH AMERICAN DAM RD
City: LOVELOCK | State: NV | Zip Code: 89419-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2174 GRANITE DR
City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4231 FANNIE BASS RD
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34772-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEEK, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 25 SULLIVAN PKWY
City: TEWKSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01876-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLERSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1340 GAHAN DR
City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63031-7808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCK, VICKY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2013 HARKSELL RD
City: FERNDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURLIEA, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: BROUSSARD | State: LA | Zip Code: 70518-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, RUSS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 17209 LAKEWAY PARK
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-8399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNCH, MAURE, , ,
Mailing Address 4022 FLOWSTONE LN
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CABINET PROS. LLC | Occupation: C.E.O
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 42 ROCKLAND AVE
City: CLARENCE | State: NY | Zip Code: 14031-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILCOTE, CAREY, L., ,
Mailing Address 613R MOORE ST
City: HUNTINGDON | State: PA | Zip Code: 16652-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVELAND, MARY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 560 RHYNE ROAD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFF, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3616 ELDER RD S
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL | Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFFORD, LILIAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 8908 GOLD LEAF WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, TODD, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23
City: FORT LOUDON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17224-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWLEY, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2609 SUNNYBROOK DR RM B27
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-6332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAN, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6915 WILLIAM LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-9595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, LUCINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2647 ROLLING CREEK RD
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIDE PHC SERVICES INC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZERWINSKI, JOANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4517 CEDAR PASS DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-4391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENBY, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 109 CHRISTY LN
City: FORT PAYNE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35968-4271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONATH, WILLIAM, E., ,
Mailing Address 71 STRAWBERRY HILL AVE APT 1021
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRUST, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 BEECHWOOD ROAD
City: GARNET VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19060-6816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 890.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPPER, GILBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8938
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92375-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDGERLY, LIONEL, R., ,
Mailing Address 540 RIDGELINE DR
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-7841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 5989 HILLBROOK PL
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-7313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 250 E HIGHWAY 67
9208
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-4470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEW
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELDHAKE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1941 E MOUNTAIN VIEW RD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONES, AUBREY, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 CRANBROOK RD
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1124 NANTUCKET DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUKSA, HELEN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 1701 W BISON RD
City: BISON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73720-9303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEE, ARNOLD, R., ,
Mailing Address 2205 BROOKDALE RD E
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENSIMORE, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 660 AXEMANN RD
City: BELLEFONTE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16823-8101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANGER, RACHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3009 AUTUMN WOOD DR NW
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35816-3196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: SOFTWARE ENG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 23616 PRESIDENT AVE
City: HARBOR CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90710-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GURLACZ, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 2989 WHENLIN RIDGE RD
City: LANSING | State: NC | Zip Code: 28643-8750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPFENSPERGER, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4606 BOYNTON PLACE
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53714-1925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNNICUTT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 1115 PARK AVE SW BOX 1265
City: NORTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24273-1722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPSI CO | Occupation: PRESIDENT OF PEPSI C
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JALBERT, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 102A AUBREE CT
City: MONETT | State: MO | Zip Code: 65708-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, YU, , ,
Mailing Address 521 LOMAX LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-1493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACUPUNCTURE & PT CENTER | Occupation: FRONT DESK ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 13 123RD BRISTOL BARRY DR
City: CYPRUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEFFER, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address CMR 445 BOX 170
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09046-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, BONNIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2100 GRANDVIEW AVE NE
City: LANESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47136-8178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZET, ANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 33762 VALLE RD
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3830.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYSOR, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 407 AGATHA ST
City: PITCAIRN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15140-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, BONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 67
City: SHERMAN | State: ME | Zip Code: 04776-0067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3825 18TH ST
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SSY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEECRAFT, BERT, , ,
Mailing Address 300 E HOUSTON ST
City: LULING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78648-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGAN, QUAY, , ,
Mailing Address 1400 ISLAND VIEW APT 102
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONEL IND SCHOOL DIST | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1207.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOLOFF, LUANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 116 N BENT ST
City: POWELL | State: WY | Zip Code: 82435-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZA, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address 3629 SWEET GRASS CIR STE 6012
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-8680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKENS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1775
City: MAPLE GROVE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-6775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDRY, TED, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 719 CRYSTAL MOUNTAIN DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCHESE, DIAN, F., ,
Mailing Address 81 WASHINGTON ST
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 411.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARNELL, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 31211 DORADO CIR
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-4092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSAVELA, IONEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1548
City: LOMA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAFFETY, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 5611 STRAWBERRY LN
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCONNELL, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 5959 MAPLE AVE APT 1261
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-6699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINERS | Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCHOSE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 635 SE SOUTHFORK DR
City: WAUKEE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50263-9585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROADLAWNS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINTIRE, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2545 N RIDGE AVE
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86429-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILEWSKI, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 66900 MILLET RD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46536-9479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DANIELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 10000 BUENA VISTA AVE SPC 56
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.11

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISCHEL, SUSAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3699
City: ARLINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98223-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRIC MIRROR
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 728 BERING DR APT F
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-2175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORLEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 607 N COMMONS VIEW DR BLDG 100
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address CO RD 104
City: HASKELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79521-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, MARTHA, B., MS,
Mailing Address 8902 CHATSWORTH DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 483.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARDY, DAVID, G., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1416
City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34284-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POCZIK, VIRGINIA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 1886 CONCERT RD
City: DELTONA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32738-4067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 3018 SCOTTISH RITE LANE
City: SEWICKLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, DARLA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2
City: SAINT MARIES | State: ID | Zip Code: 83861-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, LEROY, , ,
Mailing Address 2666 STUBBS RITCHIE RD
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203-9577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUNDERS, RAYMOND, S., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 110 BEECHAM DR
City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23692-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLEICHER, HART, E., ,
Mailing Address 5410 MEDOW LAKE LN
City: HUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTAE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1165.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLES, KATE, , ,
Mailing Address 252 SANDOWN RD
City: FREMONT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03044-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 7201 14TH AVE S
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423-3466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRY, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1311 GUNNISON DR
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-8910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEN, HEATHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1502 N POWER RD
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDDIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 101 LOBLOLLY
City: ELGIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78621-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, DIANA, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address N5870 US HIGHWAY 12 AND 16
City: NEW LISBON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53950-9707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRINGER, LYDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 141 LOMA ALTA CT
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWORDS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2117 ROCKMOOR DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWLEY ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWORDS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2117 ROCKMOOR DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWLEY ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESTA, ELAINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4203 LILLEHAMMER COURT
City: ANTELOPE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95843-5270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THARP, FRANCES, EILEEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 840 STONEY BATTERY ROAD
City: TROUTVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24175-7527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBEVILLE, LEANA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 2118 INDIAN MEADOWS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-0911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HORN, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2432 PINEFIELD RD
City: WALDORF | State: MD | Zip Code: 20601-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN OS, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 82 CAPE HORN
City: WINTER HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 33880-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 475 LCR 902
City: JEWETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75846-5627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINUESA, EDUARDO, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 SKYLINE DR
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON ROSENBERG, ROBIN, A., ,
Mailing Address 10003 TALLEYRAN DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, ROBERT, F., ,
Mailing Address 892 ANAHOLA PL
City: DIAMONDHEAD | State: MS | Zip Code: 39525-3668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEGER, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 502 NORTH WALNUT
City: ARTHUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 61911-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHALEN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 412 E JOHNS ST
City: BLANCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45107-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGGINS, ELIZABETH, B., ,
Mailing Address 5715 GREENBAY DR
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, JOANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4615 WILLOW RIDGE
City: DUNCAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73533-8991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 903.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, PANXI, , ,
Mailing Address 141 TINKER ST
City: WOODSTOCK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12498-1143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, CATHERINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1304 CABLE HILL DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19064-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 886.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3112901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YURSO, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 4629 PLAYER LN
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23462-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QED SYSTEM INC. | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL MECH. ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHNGER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2505 ANTHEM VILLAGE DR E383
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWAY TRUCK CTR
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1845.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINSON, GERTRUDE, , ,
Mailing Address 2912 BRIGHTON 12TH ST APT 1C
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11235-4762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 610.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, JUDITH, B., ,
Mailing Address 4061 FLATFOOT RD
City: CABLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43009-9739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 400 REDDING RD
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40517-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEETS, BETTY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 717 DOGWOOD DRIVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: MS | Zip Code: 39560-3844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKER, NORA, , ,
Mailing Address 10819 LOMA DE AMORE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-3781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VA | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, ANNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 803 WYKOFF LN
City: WASHINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47501-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRITT, BARBARA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 10 COUNTY ROUTE 45A APT. 105
City: OSWEGO | State: NY | Zip Code: 13126-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COIL, ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2024 N VICTORIA DR
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92706-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBERT, ALEXANDRA, L., ,
Mailing Address 9605 WALNUT STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-4051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOMBS, ELLERY, , ,
Mailing Address 1010 15TH ST SW
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58401-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUTA, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9429 S 86TH CT. APT 2W
City: HICKORY HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60457-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE LOACH, JESSE, H., CDR., USN (RET.)
Mailing Address 13706 FOREST ROCK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEARMOND, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2525 BARRY ROSE RD #609
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-4598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: FAMILY SERVICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURRY, JANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 21 BAYBERRY LOOP
City: PURVIS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39475-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICTORY CHURCH | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, FELIX, , ,
Mailing Address 4702 CHAPEREL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-8742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASPAR, NEAL, , ,
Mailing Address 11 ASHLEY BROOK LANE
City: ROCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02770-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASA | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAEGER, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 86 LANKFORD LAKE RD UNIT 2V
City: FORT IRWIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92310-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMY
Occupation: DOCUMENTS SPECIALIST/ARMY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, VANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 4406 PINEVILLE LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FREIGHT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESTER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1721 S MAIN ST
City: PRINCETON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61356-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLY, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15923 BARROW COVE DR.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCIDA PHARM
Occupation: SELLS REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1803 MASON CT
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-7326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACFARRELL, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BOYCE LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78754-6005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CTCA
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6707 A SKOKIE RD
City: LAKE WALES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-9020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKENZIE, SARAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1080 SOUTH 1500 EAST APT 73
City: CLEARFIELD | State: UT | Zip Code: 84015-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONROE, TRULA, , ,
Mailing Address 4323 PROSPECT RD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY-PIRTLE, LEONA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 REBECCA AVE
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATHAN, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address 5051 W HEIMER FL 10
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-5622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 1830 MANGO ST NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32905-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEONARDO DIERAS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSTRANDER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3017 COUNTY ROAD 7710
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-5483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTT, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 6000 WILLOW RIDGE CT.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 283 GARFIELD RD S
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49696-8532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETERSEN | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 85TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, CAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8 LAKEWOOD DR
City: LAGUNA VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REFFITT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 EASTRIDGE DR
City: EXCELSIOR SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64024-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: PROJECT PROCUREMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10149 S TILBURY DR
City: VAIL | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85641-5974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 805 LOST HUNTERS CYN
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VACATION RENTALS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDTREE, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 122 BRIAR WOOD CIRCLE
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-7532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, MICHAEL, J., ,
Mailing Address 195 SYLVAN ST
City: RUTHERFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07070-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEILING, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1501 RIVERVIEW DR
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45805-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANSBURY, SHELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1616 HIGHWAY 365 TRLR 54
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STORACE, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 26242 VIRGINIA AVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-4109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRACK, CARLTON, , ,
Mailing Address 15624 LATSON ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 2303 SOUTHCREST DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTWOOD, TAYLOR, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10714
City: WHITE BEAR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-0714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, MERRILY, , ,
Mailing Address 7025 W CROCUS DR
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, EDWARD, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1252-1 N. MAIN
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DASHIELL PROPERTIES | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTERS, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 177 BEATTIE LN
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-8275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ELECTRIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATT, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4088 SCHOHARIE TPKE
City: DELANSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12053-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEELER, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1035 PARK MEADOWS ROAD
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91915-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS | Occupation: DHS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, FRED, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 2220 GOLDEN ARROW DR
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-3561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address 11706 SCHRIBER ROAD
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, WILBUR, , ,
Mailing Address 1145 GOLDEN POND CIR
City: COLDWATER | State: MS | Zip Code: 38618-9611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT KEMPER INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINMILL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2201
City: SALEM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03079-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINMILL EQUIPMENT CO
Occupation: COO SMALL BIZ OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 453391 E 1718 LN
City: HONOBIA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74549-8203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAWROTNIAK, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12 STONE HARBOR DR
City: WARETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08758-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 2375 W 1250 RD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66014-9109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKWELL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 14860 RAILWAY AVENUE
City: WAYNE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73095-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACKWELL FARMS | Occupation: RANCH CATTLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 765.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1701
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2811 BRIARCLIFF ROAD
City: DOTHAN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36303-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANE, ELAINE, FRANCES, ,
Mailing Address 18719 APPLETREE HILL LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHLUMBERGER | Occupation: PLANNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR
City: ST.LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES | Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1960.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUICKSHANK, JERRY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4523 AVERILL DR
City: GRANTS PASS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97526-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARDINGER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1403 E SOUTHERN
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURFEE, BARBARA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 819 94TH AVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTON, AUDREY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6111 66TH ST NW
City: GIG HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335-7409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSTER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7528 S. CRANE DRIVE
City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRASER, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 20925 SNAG ISLAND DR
City: LAKE TAPPS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391-8707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACA, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 251 RAINBOWS END ODD DRIVE
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, SHERRY, M., ,
Mailing Address 3000 N PORTAGE AVE
City: GRAYLING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49738-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPEL, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 4908 CATALONIA DR
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-8398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERSHBERGER, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 537 MELROSE ST
City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44305-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, GARRY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 320 BLAKE RD N
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55343-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CAROL, L., ,
Mailing Address 577 IRISH LN
City: CILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-3878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALFPENNY TECH
Occupation: PROJECT MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHERI, , ,
Mailing Address 5775 SOUNDVIEW DRIVE STE 202B
City: GIG HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2905 N 15TH A ST
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIFFING, EVA, , ,
Mailing Address 14940 OAK CREEK RD.
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1815 N. SHORE RD.
City: HADLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12835-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, PAMELA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 312 WILDWOOD DR
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 11914 FITZHUVH CORNERS
City: DRIPPING SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOERNS HEALTHCARE | Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 233.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, BALTAZAR, D., ,
Mailing Address 13506 OWL TREE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MORTICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1552.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEALE, THIMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 4104 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACY PLUS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEALE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 4104 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACY PLUS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 1035 SE 3RD ST
City: NEWTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67114-3904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 397 GLOVER LANE
City: HAVANA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32333-5461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, HELEN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6
City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
READ, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address 5038 S HARDY DR APT 1083
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-6667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDGE, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 5497 N 1000 E
City: OTTERBEIN | State: IN | Zip Code: 47970-8080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELLERS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 113
City: NEW BOSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75570-0113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 380 DELORES LN
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95407-7906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWINNEA, DAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 523 DOGWOOD LANE
City: HIDEAWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADY ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 627.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2792 MAIN STREET
City: PIFFARD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14533-9798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUTMAN, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 21543 FIR CREEK LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OXY USA INC
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, BEVERLY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 13148 SHADY TRAIL CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79938-4667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1962.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6968 FM 2125
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-0908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 120 CRAWFORD LN
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-2555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADELPHI | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERVISION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, PATRICIA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 686 EL RANCHO RD.
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1902.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMING, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 18688 E OAK HILL LN
City: QUEEN CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85142-3665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3113434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD
City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3 MILLS RD
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 10941-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: FIANACE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADCOX, KAREN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 8935 GROVELAND DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: DISABLED RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALI, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 105 BLUE SKY COURT
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, CHRIS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 116 PARK AVE
City: CUMBERLAND | State: MD | Zip Code: 21502-7100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARREDONDO, DOROTHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1221 REGINA ST
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-5418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUGUST, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 9491 VONAC RD
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-2520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAZEMORE, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2002 BAKER RD
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-9265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRCH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 41840 INDIANA LN
City: PERRY | State: MO | Zip Code: 63462-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, EDMOND, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 HOLT ST
City: TERRYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06786-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACKEN, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 405 HAMVASSY LN
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRACKEN INTEREST
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIM, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 806 BRIGHT RD 711
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, SCOTT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 12830 MAPLE PARK DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-4465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDT COMPANIES LLC
Occupation: SENIOR VIRTUAL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORTNER, CLARENCE, R., ,
Mailing Address 436 CORTNER LN
City: WINCHESTER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37398-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1312 DUNCAN LN
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2135.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 971 OXFORD CROSSING ROAD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-3918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT SMITH DDS
Occupation: RDH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORRANCE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1526 E 12TH ST
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81001-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 69
City: BARAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49908-0069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRIGGERS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 3243 GUADALOUPE
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75054-6708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEONARDO DRS
Occupation: ELECTRONIC TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 132 LOS PADRES DR
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-8263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPOWERING PEOPLE WITH A VOICE
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EKSTROM, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address NORTH 1104 COUNTY ROAD F
City: MONTELLO | State: WI | Zip Code: 53949-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EKSTROM, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address NORTH 1104 COUNTY ROAD F
City: MONTELLO | State: WI | Zip Code: 53949-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 10019 BUCKINGHAM LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSSMARK | Occupation: DIRECTOR IN ITT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 84
City: CHILDRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79201-0084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIUDENBERG, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1009 NOTTINGHAM DR
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ELIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4108 NORTH 21ST STREET
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-4198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 418
City: BENTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 71006-0418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, TRINA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14321 SW 20TH ST
City: DAVIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33325-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 988.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROUP, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 807 DAYTON DR
City: ROBINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 549
City: WOODACRE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94973-0549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 348.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASTINGS, SCOTT, D., ,
Mailing Address 2244 PRINCETON BLVD
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66049-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWPE, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 HOLLY HILL RD.
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-5080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, ERICA, , ,
Mailing Address 3749 W FEDORA AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722-4762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYSE, PAUL, F., ,
Mailing Address 819 W 5TH ST
City: PRATT | State: KS | Zip Code: 67124-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATHCOCK, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5930 FARM TO MARKET RD 723
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEI | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, WENDELL, , ,
Mailing Address 5785 MILPA ROAD SOUTHEAST
City: DEMING | State: NM | Zip Code: 88030-0824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMING PUBLIC SCHOOLS | Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, AUBREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1061 TULARE DR
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR CHECK INT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASSAB, SABER, , ,
Mailing Address 18573 WALMER LN
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUFMAN, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 15918 PARKCENTER DR
City: HUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 7709 THAMES
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 521 REDFEARN CT
City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75455-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 16736 BEAU KAY DR
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-7676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 715.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUNDEANE, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 16970 NE 243RD PLACE RD
City: FORT MC COY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32134-3885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESTER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1721 S MAIN ST
City: PRINCETON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61356-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 10100 EMPYREAN WAY APT 204
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 5545 VERBENA ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWERY, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 E 26TH ST
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85711-5992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 10211 REGAL OAKS DRIVE ST #220
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROPERTY ALIGN INC | Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, MARYJANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 633 YELLOW BRIDGE RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEEHAN, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1994 W LIBERTY RD
City: BETHANY | State: WV | Zip Code: 26032-2083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, WALLY, W., ,
Mailing Address 11800 TWINLAKES DR
City: BELTSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATS @ NASA/GFTC | Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.09

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWHORTER, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 818 SHERWOOD FOREST DRIVE
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEXPRO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENCHACA, HARRIET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10410 SUNFLOWER LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, JEAN, A., ,
Mailing Address 1400 PARKSIDE AVE UNIT 113
City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 200 MARRGATE DR
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON | Occupation: TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSK, GAIL, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 988
City: FRIDAY HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98250-0988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADO, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 18 HAVILAND DR
City: MILLSTONE TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08535-9419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 780.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, BILLY, R., ,
Mailing Address 110 DONELY DR
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28216-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGRAFT, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 778 ROSWELL CT
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY OF VENTURA
Occupation: RT3
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 373.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, GILBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1620 PINN RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78227-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHURCH
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIFER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5413 FLYNN PRKW
City: CORPUS CRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGISTER, DARRYL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 792 TRENT ARDEN CT
City: MARTINSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 25405-6919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROST, SANDRA, L., ,
Mailing Address 7392 COUNTY ROAD 2200 N
City: DAHLGREN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62828-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTELLI, BEATRICE, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7342 FIREFLY CT
City: HOSCHTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30548-4078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHECHTER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 11 STODDART CT
City: LOCUST VALLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT JR, REX, , ,
Mailing Address 717 N SAVANNAH DR
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-6612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 685.88

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELCK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2015 GARDEN VALLEY GLEN
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY
Occupation: DEVELOPMENT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELEM, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11777 SAN VICENTE BLVD STE 850
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 238.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAUG, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1342
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76503-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL, LEZLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6415 TAHOE CROSSING LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-3287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENGAGE LEARNING | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, IDSIA, , ,
Mailing Address 50 PINE SHADOW PKWY 2216
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLANO, JOAQUIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 5451 N WOODSIDE COURT
City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SONNENBERG, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3405 SHELBURNE RD
City: PIKESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21208-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, JENNINGS, , ,
Mailing Address 14435 RANCHO DEL PRADO TRAIL
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIFFLER, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 101 SYLVAN ACRES DR
City: INDIANA | State: PA | Zip Code: 15701-4968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2444 S 1500 W
City: HURRICANE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84737-2596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRADER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 413 BROADWAY
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRICKLAND, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2500 MAYSVILLE CIR NE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAIN, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 323 N 825 E
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-1952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1143 HIGHWAY 58
City: DANNEBROG | State: NE | Zip Code: 68831-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWANSON PLUMBING | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAYNE, BIANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 1557 DRIFTWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75224-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMEON, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2 BERKLEY SQ N
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12302-4235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 3085 LEE RD 86
City: AUBURN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36879-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, DARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 208 SHADY ELM DR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUITT, TAMALIN, C., ,
Mailing Address 5144 WHITTINGTON RD
City: MARION STATION | State: MD | Zip Code: 21838-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGHESE, CHRISTINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12006 LEGEND MANOR DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLA, ROBERT, J., ,
Mailing Address 4945 KEYSTONE LN
City: FERNANDINA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 5434 N SEDGWICK ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, GLADIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3154 W VALLEJO DR
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92804-1773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 349.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 235 ARROWHEAD RD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-8603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATT, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 27463 SAND CANYON RD
City: CANYON COUNTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RENEWABLE ENERGY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, BETTY SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 4516 LOVERS LN. 116
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 203.21

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WICKERT, MARGARET, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 3260 S. 850 W.,
City: SAN PIERRE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46374-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HOSPITALS
Occupation: RN- MSN CNS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 515.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLEY, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 410 N GAITHER ST
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 422.75

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITKIN, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 1535 HIGH ST
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-4221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YANEZ, OLGA, M., ,
Mailing Address 9655 CAMERON ST
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 407.50

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEMAN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 HARLEM AVENUE A2
City: BERWYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60402-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 229.84

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOBROW, RAYMOND, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1502 BLN
City: SELDEN | State: KS | Zip Code: 67757-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMSON, ROGER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address PO 830308
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75083-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC | Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 13710 SUNRISE BLUFF RD
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 673.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEGATE, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 5814 DARTMOUTH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACE, JUDITH, J., ,
Mailing Address 7105 FIREFLY GREEN LN
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLARD, ROBERT, S., , III
Mailing Address 11919 SUMMERDALE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.18
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1008 MASSEY TOMPKINS RD
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INSTRUMENT AND ELECTRICAL TE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUMANN, HAPPY, , ,
Mailing Address 3517 CHANEY LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCED CONNECTIONS INC. | Occupation: PRES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 187.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEACH, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 219 SOUTH WEST ROAD
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77591-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 CAMINO RANCHO
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85635-5065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISOGNO, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 18181 SW 52ND LANE
City: SOUTHWEST RANCHES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33331-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G B WELDING AND FABRICATION LLC | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED WELDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKARD, DON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3509 PLANTATION DR
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOARDMAN, LYLE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3916 WYLDWOOD RD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JASMIN, , ,
Mailing Address 468 CALLE DE CASTELLANA ST
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURDETT, LILLIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2277 COUNTY ROAD 4530
City: WINNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75494-8178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, SEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 117 SCHOOL ST
City: CONCORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD ORTHO
Occupation: CONCORD ORTHOPEDICS/SURGEON
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CABELA, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: NIWOT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1028.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 243.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 467 COUNTY RD 2011
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 467 COUNTY RD 2011
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 16231 COUNTY ROAD 276
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-8670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH | Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 GLEN CAMPBELL DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOCAST INC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIAN, APRIL, , ,
Mailing Address 29211 HWY 11
City: PORT SULPHUR | State: LA | Zip Code: 70083-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIAN, ERNEST, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1155 23RD STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFFORD, LILIAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 8908 GOLD LEAF WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 730 MONDELL ST, APT 2
City: THERMOPOLIS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82443-2355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MARK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2631 BRODNAX RD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVEY, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 9275 E SANDIDGE RD
City: OLIVE BRANCH | State: MS | Zip Code: 38654-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSSLEY, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3821 N 6TH ST APT 2
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85012-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIELSON, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 8715 FAIRBROOK DR
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 503 GALENA
City: MEMPHIS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68042-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 211 N VERSHIRE CIR
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIGGS, YVETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9300 S RACINE AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60620-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 163717
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78716-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGHERTY, ANITA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 210 LAKE HOLLOW DR
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-8007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREXEL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 700 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUREN, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 2011 JUNIPER AVE
City: PORT SAINT JOE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32456-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE WATER OUTRIECER
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EITEL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 30015 GLADER BLVD
City: LINDSTROM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55045-9028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELSTAD, EVANGELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2574 75TH ST E
City: INVER GROVE HEIGHT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55076-2416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 823.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALK, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6302 SCENIC VIEW DR
City: HOSCHTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30548-8215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANAGAN, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 2429 ADRIEL CV
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYCKT, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 902 W CLAY AVE
City: CHEWELAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 99109-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYNN, PETE, CHARLES, MR.,
Mailing Address 39 CLOONEY DRIVE
City: HENRIETTA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14467-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPERVISION | Occupation: DISTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORBES, ROXANA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 15935 ALTA VISTA DR
City: LA MIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-3260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 23 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 871.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, TERENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 978 HERONS RUN LN
City: WOODBRIDGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22191-1352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVANTA
Occupation: MAINTENANCE SUPV- COVANTA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMMILL, ELAINE, M., ,
Mailing Address 3124 HAMPSHIRE COURT
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-6809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 348.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 4301 W WILLIAM CANNON DR STE B 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOFF, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 760 COY RD
City: ANDERSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64831-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAN, MAUREEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 184 LIVE OAK ROAD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-7318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 338.29

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY , PAULA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 170 KINLOCH CT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIJALVA, MARGARET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 916 BOOTYS CROSSING RD
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-2638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIJALVA, MARGARET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 916 BOOTYS CROSSING RD
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-2638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 207 OLD BARN LANE
City: HOLLY LAKE RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-7545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2597.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUCK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 5117 DEWDROP LANE
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HECKER, JOHN, L., ,
Mailing Address 8090 MALONE RD
City: SHILOH | State: OH | Zip Code: 44878-8982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 13807 N CAMEO DRIVE
City: FOUNTAIN HILLS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILSABECK, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 286 EAST MISSION ROAD
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINTON, WALT, , ,
Mailing Address 8452 FREDERICKSBURG RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.70

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSU, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1046 BRAMBLEWOOD LN
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95131-3431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NVIDIA
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 91 ROSEMARY DR
City: NORTH KINGSTOWN | State: RI | Zip Code: 02852-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHASON, ROBIN ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 7133 EAST BALTIMORE STREET
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21224-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUZAREVICH, WALTER, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5925 WESTCREST DRIVE EAST
City: EDGECLIFF VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 314.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 306 RIDLEY HOWARD CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-2375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, FRANCINE, , ,
Mailing Address 226 SUSIEANNA ST
City: KENAI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99611-6874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, NORA, , ,
Mailing Address 1133 TUGGLE ROAD
City: LIPAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76462-4772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEENAN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 16903 KETTLE CREEK DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABC HOME AND COMERICIAL SERVICES
Occupation: LANDSCAPE DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2905 N 15TH A ST
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, MARIELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 128 CHESTERFIELD PL SW
City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C2 TECHNOLOGIES, INC
Occupation: EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LACEY, ROBERT, E., ,
Mailing Address 1084 MCKEAN CR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASALVIA, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 4084 GLENHURST DR N
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-2296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEEMHUIS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 322 WASHINGTON PL APT 111
City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16505-2549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, DIANNE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 102 LYNN DR.
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3209 KENDAL WAY
City: SLEEPY HOLLOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-1065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1489.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, JOHN, W., MR., III
Mailing Address 5001 OATES ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77013-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER
Occupation: CEO PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, JOHN, W., MR., III
Mailing Address 5001 OATES ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77013-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER
Occupation: CEO PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDELONE, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address 2567 BALCHUCK LN
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78415-5347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHLBURG, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2050 LARKWOOD CT
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1686.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYFIELD, JESS, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 6870
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONNELL, CHRIS, D., ,
Mailing Address 489 COACH RD
City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGROARTY, MELODYE, , ,
Mailing Address 4150 MONT BLANC WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89124-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNIECE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 21102 NATIONAL DRIVE
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSER, STEVEN, D., ,
Mailing Address 3408 DURHAM LN
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYERS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1161 RINGWOOD CT SUIT #70
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 11517 S LA HWY 335
City: ABBEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70510-7265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 464
City: STONEWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78671-0464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, GENE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1735
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85902-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.41

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, BERT, RICHARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 2000 S OCEAN BLVD #203
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-6412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, BERT, RICHARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 2000 S OCEAN BLVD #203
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-6412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, BERT, RICHARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 2000 S OCEAN BLVD #203
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-6412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OOSTRA, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 538 CLEVELAND AVE
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERIORS OF JOY | Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSSELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 8647 W SEQUOIA DR
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BROOK AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21206-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARCO, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 494 WELLINGTON DR
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93455-3670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAKE, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 PLANO LANE
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAKE, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 PLANO LANE
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 358 E TRAILSIDE DR
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6 MILES RD
City: NEWBURGH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04444-4731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PESINA, IRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2404 CLIFFSIDE DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-5335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 100 CENTRAL AVENUE CONDO 405
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFISTER, TRACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 173 JERSEY STREET
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COPYRIGHT CLEARANCE CENTER | Occupation: TECH LEAD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILBROOK, LISA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 915 MELODY LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-2143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ANESTHESIA PARTNERS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 565.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1207 CAPSTONE WAY
City: COMMERCE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30529-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, NANCY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1910 NW DELRIDGE AVE
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROST, SANDRA, L., ,
Mailing Address 7392 COUNTY ROAD 2200 N
City: DAHLGREN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62828-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALDANA, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address 9805 N US HWY 281
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78542-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERSON, WILLIAM, M., ,
Mailing Address 150 COLONIAL AVE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLZ, MARILYN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 8908 THELMA LN
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUBERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 607 MILL RUN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-9348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIETZEL AEROSPACE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULSTAD, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 20 ECKERT FARM ROAD
City: SADDLE RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07458-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AL & JOHN INC
Occupation: FOOD COMPANY EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPLEY, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8538 COPPERSKY
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B&B INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: HARDWARE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPMAN, KEVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 177 HOPPER RD
City: WHITEWRIGHT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75491-6049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS HOME HEALTH
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, SANDRA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 194 GRANT RD
City: SHERIDAN | State: AR | Zip Code: 72150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SHIRLEY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 215 MILLTOWN RD
City: HOLMES | State: NY | Zip Code: 12531-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 88.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNEAD, CLAIRE, W., ,
Mailing Address 2030 SHAWNEE TR
City: DALHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022-5242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 752 WINDEMERE CT
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-6936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1388.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLANO, JOAQUIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 5451 N WOODSIDE COURT
City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUKUP, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 6 WOODCOCK LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRINGS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 865
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78667-0865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDECO PRODUCTS | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 68.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRICKLIN, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 231 E DUNOON PL
City: SHELTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98584-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART, GENEVIEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 7947 LAKESIDE DR NE
City: BROOKS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-9642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEETMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 622 RESERVOIR RD
City: KENSINGTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWORDS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2117 ROCKMOOR DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWLEY ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, EDWIN, W., ,
Mailing Address 14034 COURT OF REGENTS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LOUISE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 828 RIO BRAZOS DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-3951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOREN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 40 IRVING AVE APT 906
City: EAST PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02914-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRUTCHLEY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1809 CRESTRIDGE COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINDEL, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4519 NASSAU DR
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TULLIUS, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4901 HIGHGATE LANE
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN KRUININGEN, HERBERT, , DR.,
Mailing Address 29 PARKER BRIDGE RD
City: COVENTRY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06238-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6818 CR 2276
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 405 N STEMMONS ST
City: SANGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76266-9373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATT, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4088 SCHOHARIE TPKE
City: DELANSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12053-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESCH, BESS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2417 GLENCLIFF DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILTON- BOSQUEZ, SHARION, , ,
Mailing Address 457 BENTLEY DR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-1667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTHCARE
Occupation: CAPABILITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 426 HERITAGE LN
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1992 S PAINTED HILLS CT
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, WYNONA, , ,
Mailing Address 2025 TIBBETTS DR
City: LONGVIEW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-4283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3114815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14152.62
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHUNA, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 25101 VIA PORTOLA
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES ABBOTT ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFORD, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2703 ZIA CT.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-9072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 359.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 SONG SPARROW LANE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-6258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISSTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 865 WYOMING STREET
City: MISSOULA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59801-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR, REGINA, , ,
Mailing Address 9600 N 17 TH S
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-3398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 588.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 91.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTHO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1829 MARKHAM AVENUE NORTHEAST
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98422-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKER, JACK, D., ,
Mailing Address 912 SANDPIPER DR
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNT | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDDEOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 25 OAKLAND ST
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILARDI, CHRISTINE, F., ,
Mailing Address 163 RIDGECREST AVENUE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUNDS, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1550 PENINSULA DRIVE
City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYD, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 455 MARSHALL ROAD
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KZONE TECHNOLOGIES INC. | Occupation: IT SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANHAM, VIKKI, , ,
Mailing Address 801 CLAMP ROAD
City: BLYTHEWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29016-9745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, OSCAR, W., ,
Mailing Address 6 NEW FOREST DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75601-3357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 352 WOODWARD COURT
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-6040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MELD FINANCIAL
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN-WYDRINSKI, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address 910 OAK CREEK ESTATES DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.23

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, VIVIAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 36 ELCHESTER DRIVE
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1864.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMBS, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address 1011 JOUSTING WAY
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS | Occupation: EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINI, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7515 HIGHBURY POINTE
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-9297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 7018 FERNWOOD AVE
City: EGG HARBOR TOWNSHI | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08234-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLICE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBELL, RAYELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 16225 PARK TEN PL STE 470
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNETT, MARY LOUISE, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1451 GREENVILLE AVENUE, APT 2124
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR
Occupation: MEDICAL RECORDS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, JUANA, , ,
Mailing Address 12609 ROBISON BLVD UNIT 105
City: POWAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CREIGHTON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 27502 TED HUNT RD
City: LOS FRESNOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78566-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARATI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRIDER, ALAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 16519 EAST KINGSCOATE DRIVE
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUMMINGS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 487 KENNON CIRCLE
City: PALO PINTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76484-3752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OILFIELD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARLING, MARTI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 85
City: TWISP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98856-0085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELGADO, MIRIAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 34685
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77234-4685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENTON, DONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 10104 LINDENWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONATI, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 880 OUTBACK COURT
City: DEFIANCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63341-1755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REMAX
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCOTE, CARON, CRAIG, ,
Mailing Address 1219 MACKENZIE STREET
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, POLLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 1975 15TH AVE.
City: ALEXIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 61412-9481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 620 PATTON DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-6112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EFFERTZ, DONNA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16861 S HIGHLAND RIDGE DR
City: VILLAGE OF LOCH LL | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DR
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY PHARMRY | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EUBANKS, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 740 TURTLE COVE BLVD
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANGELHO, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1801 NORTH STEWART ROAD
City: KUNA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83634-1439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CREEK PROPERTY MANAGEMENT | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACHON-KALWEIT, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 632 WILLOW RD.
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45502-9590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1146.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFIELD, MARY, ALICE, ,
Mailing Address 3008 CAMBRIDGE CT
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-7137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINLEY, WANDA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 520 W 5TH ST
City: JUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76247-4502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, VICTORIA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 4303 FOREST PARK RD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2070.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1485 CO. RD. 305
City: POTEET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRISBIE, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1689 E LAKE MITCHELL DT
City: CADILLAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 49601-8567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALVIN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 24029 PEAR TREE CIR
City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60585-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 434.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27410 PARKWEG LOOP
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST.
City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GETZINGER, ELISABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 54 N COURT VILLA DR
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMEAGENCY | Occupation: TALENT AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINA, ALEXANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 865 MIDLAND BLVD
City: UNION | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07083-7427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 551.08

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 900 S BRIDGE ST
City: BRADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CITY OF BRADY | Occupation: MAYOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUARDINO, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address 3400 MARION STREET
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMARILLO COLLEGE | Occupation: TRANSITION ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 762 MORITA DR
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: IT DATA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAN, NAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 17315 INDIGO MIST CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT AGENT
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 4213
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85902-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTGER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2741 STONECREEK DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENLEY, JAY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 COTTON RD
City: FLORENCE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39073-7427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HITCH, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5020 BUTTONBUSH LANE
City: NORTH ROYALTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44133-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE
Occupation: MED TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HITCH, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5020 BUTTONBUSH LANE
City: NORTH ROYALTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44133-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE
Occupation: MED TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEFER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 31354 MORNING STAR DR
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUGH, TRAVERS, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 SURRENDER AVENUE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC HELP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOY, C. E., , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1572
City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20725-1572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDGINS, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 607 CANDLESHOE COURT
City: NOLENSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37135-9782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, SHARON, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2143 VISTA ENTRADA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 463.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 LAKE PAULA DR SW
City: SUPPLY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28462-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 617.63

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SANDRA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 5719 TANGLE CIR LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 473.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 473.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARR, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 20509 W. GROVE CLUB LAKE RD.
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8305 MAYNARD AVE
City: WEST HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 17222 VALLEY PALMS DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, TERRESSA, , ,
Mailing Address 220 BAMMEL WESTFIELD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSBURY, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address WEST BOCANA STREET
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHN, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 326 TROTTING LN
City: WESTBURY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11590-6615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 1111 STUDEWOOD ST, UNIT 509
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-7180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 2011 STARLIGHT LANE UNIT 2D
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACY'S
Occupation: HEDGEPOINT CLEANER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, DAMING, , ,
Mailing Address 9112 FOX HOLLOW TRL
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOA
Occupation: APP. CNSLT. V
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 894.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITKE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 600 INDEPENDENCE PKWY 3214
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKWOOD, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 3516 HEATHER BROOK DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUFKIN, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3940 POMODORO CIR
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33909-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALARM CENTRAL | Occupation: SECURTY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGRAF, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 7525 OHIO 587
City: MCCUTCHENVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44844-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARINO, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 488 CURTIS CORNER RD
City: WAKEFIELD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02879-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 597.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAZZOLINI, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 7719 LYMAN AVE
City: DARIEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOSH, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 13373 N PLAZA DEL RIO BLVD 2211
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-4873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEHLMAN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 9919 PARSONAGE LN
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: MD | Zip Code: 21776-7848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, BLAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 704 N 23RD STREET
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 855.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MJOLSNESS, SALLY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2712 NW 158TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOBLEY, HERSCHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 NORTHEAST DOLPHIN DRIVE
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 337.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTALBANO, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2000 SOUTH OCEAN LANE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-3800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTALBANO COMMERCIAL REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULVEHILL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 208, WINTERBERRY LANE
City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1126.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLSON, FIONA, , ,
Mailing Address 4464 SHARON AVE
City: LA CRESCENTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91214-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F&H
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 650551
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-0551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: POSTAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1351.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSINI, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 722 NW MIDLAND AVE
City: GRANTS PASS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97526-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.40

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGANES, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 49541 , KEYCOVE ST
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHFORD, LYNN, D., ,
Mailing Address 33 COURTYARD CIR
City: SANTA ROSA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459-8105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 501 RIDGE RD SW
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEADFAST CONSTUCTION | Occupation: CONTACTING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8636 CASTLE CREEK DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-7353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITTENHOUSE, HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address 188 COCKRELLS CREEK VIEW DT
City: REEDVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22539-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2721 RIDGEWOOD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2721 RIDGEWOOD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGIN, JERILYN, , ,
Mailing Address NOLITA
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOD, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2306 STATELY OAK ST
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: C.P.A./C.F.P.
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, DEIDRE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2721 W GULF DR
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-5914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWAN, BRADLEY, D., ,
Mailing Address 1318 MORGAN CIRCLE
City: CANONSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALTZMAN, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address 2122 LAKEVIEW DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1083.85

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7615 CLOVERBROOK PARK DRIVE
City: CENTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWARD, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4973 HAMPSHIRE DR
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 536.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAYKEVICH, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 163
City: HENRYVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18332-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA | Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.80

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVER, DANIEL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 15320 MICHAEL CREST DRIVE
City: CANYON COUNTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER ORTHOPEDICS
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address 311 KEYSTONE AVE
City: BLAKELY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18452-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, CARL, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 22 TANSBOROUGH ROAD
City: MEDFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08055-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MONTE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3626 ROGENE STREET
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MONTE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3626 ROGENE STREET
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, G., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5712 TANGLEWOOD CV
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, CLAIRE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1100 OSPREY COURT
City: NEMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76070-2072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOSEPH CHRIS PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOON, ED, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 624 CANYON GREENS DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-0832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MEREDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30 LAKES BLVD
City: STARKVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MEREDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30 LAKES BLVD
City: STARKVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAIGHT, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 349 PEDELO LN.
City: ROGERSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65742-7735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1526.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAIGHT, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 349 PEDELO LN.
City: ROGERSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65742-7735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1526.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 70 N 3500 E
City: RIGBY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83442-5634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TETON OUTFITTERS | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTLIFF, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 700 CREEK RD
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAO, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 1725 LELA AVENUE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28208-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARLANO, NANCY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 210 LONGMEAD DR
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-5697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 510.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 420 GUADALAJARA CIRCLE
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.22

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 420 GUADALAJARA CIRCLE
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.22

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREECE, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 394540 W 2350 DR
City: OCHELATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74051-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIGONIS, LENORE, , ,
Mailing Address 6420 MERLIN DRIVE
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92011-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROYER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2192 GLEN COVE WAY
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 772.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALDEZ, ALFONSO, , ,
Mailing Address 1988 NINA COURT
City: SPRING VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91977-3994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIDIMOS, DAVID, W., ,
Mailing Address 3100 RUSTIC WOODS COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-4064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 642 BOUGAINVILLEA RD.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1615.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 642 BOUGAINVILLEA RD.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1615.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISENSEE, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 23852 E C HWY
City: WALKER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64790-8516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHERRY, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 570 EL CAMINO REAL, STE 150-414
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHERRY ACADEMY
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITTED, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 2140 ASBURY ROAD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37914-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3324.18

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3114949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, CAROL, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 SUTTER VIEW LANE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LORELEI, , ,
Mailing Address 6043 WOODBOOK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1563.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YODER, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3987 NORTH DOLBY COURT
City: MONTICELLO | State: IN | Zip Code: 47960-7337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 STRATFORD WAY LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 523.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBITT, CHARLES, W., MR., II
Mailing Address 527 PARK LN
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-4275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACOCELLA, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1C W LAKE DR
City: MANCHESTER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08759-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADA, JESSE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 340 N 7TH ST
City: MARIETTA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45750-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FSO
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2077.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAIR, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 75
City: AUBERRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93602-0075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADER, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 333 E 79TH ST
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGAN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 118 WHITELEY DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-3152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGDERN, THEA, NOREEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5172 PORTOFINO DR
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-3856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGRUSA, PAULA, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 197 FAR REACH RD
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KONICS | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINSWORTH, DON, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 115 LANTANA RIDGE
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKKERMAN, GERALDINE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2456 19TH ST
City: CLARKSTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 99403-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBRECHT, JACK, R., COL., USA (RET.)
Mailing Address 5607 MILITARY COURT
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94533-9725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALDEN, CYNTHIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 103 BOVARD RD
City: GREENSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-9370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFORD, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 486 COUNTY ROAD 225
City: RISING STAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76471-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, CHARLES, ART, MR.,
Mailing Address 327 E. BEECH ST.
City: EVERETT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98203-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEY, MARGARET, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 111 FAIRVEIW AVE P.O. BOX115
City: BLANDBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 16619-0115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIE, CAROL, PHYLLIS, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7346 HARTWELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHER- EDU STAFF | Occupation: SUBSITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLMAN, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 102 W. WALKER AVENUE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMP FIRE | Occupation: AREA DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAN, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 733 TEE BOX DRIVE
City: GRIFFIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223-7280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMARAL, ROBERT, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address 79 REED RD
City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-8202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERA, JANET, A., MS,
Mailing Address 642 3RD ST W
City: CRESCO | State: IA | Zip Code: 52136-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON , JEAN, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 10000 RHINELAND UNIT 105
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON , JEAN, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 10000 RHINELAND UNIT 105
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3389 182ND COURT WEST
City: FARIBAULT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55021-7711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LESLIE, R., ,
Mailing Address 1412 EAGLE GLN
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LYNDA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3075 WILLOW GROVE BLVD APT 2104
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDRESEN, RANDI, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 2037 PARKSIDE DR
APT 2
City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMOGIDA, DOREEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 7400 CRESTWAY DR. APT 1203
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNSDORFF, DANIEL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 407 SISTERS FERRY RD
City: CLYO | State: GA | Zip Code: 31303-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARRUDA, RAYMOND, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 47 BURT ST
City: ACUSHNET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02743-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHLEY, DIANA, L., CHAPLAIN,
Mailing Address 9 POMEROY RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: IL | Zip Code: 60538-2466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARKETPLACE CHAPLAIN | Occupation: CHAPLAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 409.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTERBERRY, DEMETRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3812 HICKORY TREE ROAD
City: BALCH SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75180-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUEST DIAGNOSTICS | Occupation: MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 239.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTLESON, JON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1261
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80632-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUGUST, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 9491 VONAC RD
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-2520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 POTTERS RD
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 18675 MARINA DR
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-4434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVEIRO, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7260 KAUHAKO ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAWAIIAN TELCOM
Occupation: PROVISIONING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYERS, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1669 S CRANES MILL RD
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYERS, ELMER, , ,
Mailing Address 8220 W GAGE BLVD UNIT 131
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-8113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYOTTE, JOANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5256 PARKWAY DR
City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABIN, BECKY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15543 CHINA GROVE LN
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACA, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7310 HWY 385
City: VEGA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79092-1298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACE, JUDITH, J., ,
Mailing Address 7105 FIREFLY GREEN LN
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, EDMUND, , ,
Mailing Address 16127 LAGO ST
City: JUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76247-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 312.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 6708 GAINESBOROUGH ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5421 CHEVY CHASE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTHA TURNER SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIOI
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 706.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, SUSAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 1843 MAIN ST #H2
City: LYNDEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4114 WOODHAVEN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLAY, JEAN-PIERRE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2314 BRIARWOOD BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANKS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2521 STAGESTAND RD
City: DUNCAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73533-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY | Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBOZA, FELIX, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4055 SW 111TH AVENUE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33165-4751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARGER, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 241 DEER PARK LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKSDALE, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 32 HOLLYOKE RD
City: SOMERDALE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08083-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNARD, CATHERINE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 81442
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78468-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, RICK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 85
City: OCHELATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74051-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARR, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1010 COUNTY RD 430
City: RICHLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76871-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 280
City: SPRINGLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79082-0280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRON, RICHARD, M., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 7023 BROOKS AVENUE
City: RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76118-5708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRON, TROY, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 5575 COUNTY RD 4116
City: SIMMS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75574-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARSOOM, ELIZABETH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 740 W KIP PATRICK DR
City: REEDLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93654-2080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTELS, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 203 6TH STREET
City: MENDOTA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61342-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTH, ADA, L., ,
Mailing Address 239 CO RD 4877
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASHAM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1613 HIGH MEADOWS DR
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73071-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1299.84

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUER, MARGARET, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 9675 OTERO LN
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-1103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUERLR, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 548 WAGMEN DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95129-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAMS, LORETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 410 N ELM ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAR, CHERYL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 933 KEY ROAD
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98362-8925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARINGER, CHARLES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2112 PAINTBRUSH AVE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-7277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEITEL, RICHARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 601 W 10TH ST
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-7719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. GOVT.
Occupation: FLIGHT SIMULATOR INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENAVIDES, SANDY, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 414 CONEFLOWER DR
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENAVIDES, SANDY, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 414 CONEFLOWER DR
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 600.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENAVIDES, SANDY, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 414 CONEFLOWER DR
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, BARBI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1814 THOMPSON AVE
City: CRANE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79731-4416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 115 CRANE DR
City: KITTANNING | State: PA | Zip Code: 16201-8775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, JEAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 216 BLACKBERRY CIR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-3039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, NINA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2261 FERRY ST. APT. D
City: ANDERSON | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, NINA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2261 FERRY ST. APT. D
City: ANDERSON | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 957 WINTER GREEN DR
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-8671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNINGS, LENORA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 189
City: PRATTSVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72129-0189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENTOLILA, KAREN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 507 LAKESIDE CIR
City: SUNRISE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33326-2136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 387 SANTA CANDIDA STREET
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89138-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNATCHEZ, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 26 MARK CIRCLE
City: RUTLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01543-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, ROBERT, O., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1993 WILLESDON DR W
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSEN, PATRICIA, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1445 F.M. 1539
City: ALICE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78332-7050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESSENT, CLAUDE, LUCKY, MR.,
Mailing Address 7207 CASITA DR
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST, JOSEPH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1307 56TH ST W
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34209-4717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETROS, AMELIA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 718 COUNTRY PLACE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIEMULLER, JEFFRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4 STONEY BROOK TRAIL
City: HOWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07731-1156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDCON SYSTEMS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BINGHAM, JENNY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 110 CANYON CIR
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-8300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRD, CAROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 30745 PACIFIC COAST HWY
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBIRD AND COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRNIE, RICHARD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 902 N MAIN ST UNIT 114
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-4080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRSA, REGINA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 793 GRAPE VINE AVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89002-8413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 930 MOCKINGBIRD WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, MARIA, ELENA, MS.,
Mailing Address 5613 WILD PERSIMMON
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, TERRY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1092 RAVINA DRIVE
City: CHATHAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 62629-8084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLASCHKA, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3929 184TH PL SE
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012-8827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAZEK, EDDIE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 12650 FM 579 E.
City: LEONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75850-3543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCKHAUS, LARRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1410 W 11TH ST UNIT 2
City: ALAMOSA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81101-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOECKING, CHARLES, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 59 FAIRWAY OAKS BOULEVARD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOEKE, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 1 LAKESHORE DR
City: NEW BADEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62265-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGS, SAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7912 FARM 920
City: POOLVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76487-2547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGUS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3060 W 58TH AVE
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80221-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOHOT, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 447
City: LA VERNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91750-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLD, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1987 SW 41ST STREET
City: REDMOND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97756-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNELL, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNELL, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 S. BAYLOR ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOR, LA VONNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2610 NE 74TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64119-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH, ANDREW, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 8402 HILDA DR
City: SALISBURY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21804-2282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTHE, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7710 HIDDEN TRL
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77808-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORENSTEIN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3526 STATE ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92103-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSARGE, MARVIS, L., ,
Mailing Address 424 TROY DR
City: PIGEON FORGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37863-3665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSO, LOIS, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11496 DUPONT RD
City: WASHINGTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26181-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUDREAUX, GEOFFREY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3277 HIGHWAY 358
City: OPELOUSAS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70570-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, WILMA, , ,
Mailing Address RR 1 BOX 22
City: TYRONE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73951-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOX, VON, R., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 326
City: CRYSTAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78839-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 530.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYER, CONNIE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2860 6TH ST
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 645.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYER, DELORES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6712 E SHEPHERDS CROSSING ST
City: BEL AIRE | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-8936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYER, NANCY, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 286 S ALBION RD
City: ALTMAR | State: NY | Zip Code: 13302-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACE, CAROLYN, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4710 STEEPLE CHASE LN
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADEN, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3 WATERWAY COURT APT7B
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY, MABEL, , ,
Mailing Address 283 COUNTY ROAD 770
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, MADELON, L., ,
Mailing Address 2120 RIDGMAR BLVD STE 12
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAME, CAROL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2429 S KICKAPOO AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANCH, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 6180 CHURCH ROAD
City: WALLS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38680-9768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, CHARLES, STEVE, MR.,
Mailing Address 3103 4TH ST
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-6541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, EUGENE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 PORTOLA WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95818-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 548.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON, JACK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 11110 TOM ADAMS DR., APT A326
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78753-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, MARY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 361 HIGHWAY 395 S
City: COLVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99114-8641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 666.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANNON, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 8408 QUEBE RD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-6664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKE BRANNON
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREKKE, LEONA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 44
City: MERTZON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76941-0044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENNAN, RICHARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 5920 WASHINGTON ST
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 639.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIA, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 498 SO. ELK RIVER COURT
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDGES, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 947 RIDGE DR
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-9176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, IRLESS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 746
City: PADUCAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79248-0746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, MARILYN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3801 NEELY AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROSTROM, MARIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4474 OLD RIVER ST
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CAROL , ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 3450 W SIGNAL PEAK DR APT MP116
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84129-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CAROL , ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 3450 W SIGNAL PEAK DR APT MP116
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84129-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CHARLES, W., COL.,
Mailing Address 635 CONDER RD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DAN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 6318 WOODMAN DR.
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-3844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JUDITH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 863 JEFFERSON ST
City: LAFAYETTE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97127-9127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1735 COUNTY ROAD 411
City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78801-6722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWNFIELD, SHIRLEY, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 724
City: SIDNEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51652-0724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROYLES, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 708
City: NIPOMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-0708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROYLES, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 708
City: NIPOMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-0708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMMEL, FRANCIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 106 W 3RD ST
City: PILOT GROVE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65276-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNO, MARY, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address 3 MORN MIST CT
City: PARKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN, BECKY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4300 RANCH RD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-0725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1041 LAKEVIEW RD
City: MEXICO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65265-2229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, MALLINCKRODT, MS.,
Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST APT 611
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2085.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCKMAN, TAMARA, S., ,
Mailing Address 3511 BARTON POINT DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-6345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUEHLER, KERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1037 OHIO AVE
City: LA DESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95358-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, WILLI, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 36206 WAYMAN RD
City: GARBER | State: IA | Zip Code: 52048-8059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUISSON, JEANNE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 103 SQUAW COURT
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULLINGTON, JUDITH, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 731 PRESTWICK BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURCHFIELD, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 19205 OSR
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-3268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURDETT, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 41 CHERRY HILL DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURK, HELEN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1801 INDIAN SPRINGS RD
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3409.07

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHARDT, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 3250 BENTON ST APT 214
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80212-7067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURLINGHAM, MARCHETA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25412 SEA BLUFFS DR UNIT 207
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-2198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6019 POWLES MILL RD
City: PARTLOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 22534-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 840 ALDINE BENDER RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77032-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL FENCE CO. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, TINA, , ,
Mailing Address 6404 HIGHLAND DR UNIT B
City: EVERETT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98203-4630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT | Occupation: OF EDUCATINGTHYSELF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTCHKA, GWYN, F., ,
Mailing Address 28250 CANAL RD UNIT 1103
City: ORANGE BEACH | State: AL | Zip Code: 36561-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTSCHEK, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3002 TRADEWIND DR
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAMIA, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 1304 PADOVA DRIVE
City: SALINAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93905-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, KAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1501 BETTY DRIVE
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-4325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALIGURI, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4009 SAINT JOHNS TER
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45236-3063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, BEVERLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 13040 LOBLOLLY LN S
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1588.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 2918 FAIRWAY DR
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 149
City: SHAMROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79079-0149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 18123 PELICAN WAY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTRELL, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2030 CLEMMER DR
City: MILAN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38358-6848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAO, ROBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7301 COLDSTREAM DR.
City: HIALEAH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33015-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARISTO, CATERINA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2641 E 28TH ST
APT 2
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11235-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, LEE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151
City: GILLETT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54124-0151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMICHAEL, DOUGLAS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4215 FAMILY TREE APT 2
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARNABY, HENRY, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 13911 WINDWOOD FALLS LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-1583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRIGAN, BOBBY, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 710 N LAMAR ST
City: TIOGA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76271-3530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, CHARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4720 MINERAL SPRINGS RD
City: PEEBLES | State: OH | Zip Code: 45660-9546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, H., CLAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 6740 BAY HILL CT
City: RADFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24141-5675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, SANDRA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 197 RIVERSIDE AVE
City: RIVERHEAD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11901-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, LORETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2409 GREENWAY DR
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, TOMMY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2001
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77516-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARY, ALLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 111
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-0111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASAZZA, FLORENCE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 893 EDGEGROVE AVE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSIDY, CHRISTOPHER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 820 SOUTHWICK WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-6134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Occupation: OFFICE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, GUSTAVO, , ,
Mailing Address 1750 SHILOH RD NW 312
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30144-6451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAFR
Occupation: CREW CHIEF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRONOVA, ROLAND, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 HOURIHAN ST
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATSONIS, DEBORAH, SUE, MS.,
Mailing Address 16923 DUSTY MILL DR W
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-4830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAWTHON, CHARLES, DOYLE, MR.,
Mailing Address 1829 BOSQUE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: JET MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAWTHON, CHERYL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 3559 CROMART COURT S.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOSITES RUBBER COMPANY
Occupation: SECRETARY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHADWICK, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3915 EAST CAMELBACK ROAD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1525 WHITE CEDAR RD
City: BIG SANDY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, DOROTHY, N. T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3422 KILAUEA AVENUE
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, GRACE, C., ,
Mailing Address 12722 EDGEFIELD ST
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-6059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 588.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANOWITZ, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 55 OLD MILL RD
City: WALLKILL | State: NY | Zip Code: 12589-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASE, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 706 EVANS ST
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76541-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHENEVERT, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3363 CASCADES BLVD APT 226
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75709-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIODO, JESSIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 85-10 151ST AVE
City: HOWARD BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11414-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUARTET HEALTH
Occupation: SUPPORT ENG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CICUR, ANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5109 LANDOVER HILLS LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAST-TRAK CONSTRUCTION,, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CICUR, ANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5109 LANDOVER HILLS LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAST-TRAK CONSTRUCTION,, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2400.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CICUR, ANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5109 LANDOVER HILLS LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAST-TRAK CONSTRUCTION,, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CICUR, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5109 LANDOVER HILL LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAR, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11417 E. MCDOWELL ROAD
City: APACHE JUNCTION | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85120-8709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FITNESS WORKS
Occupation: MEMBERSHIP REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, CAROL, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 104 W ELM ST
City: HARTFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62048-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, JIM, R., MSGT, RET.
Mailing Address 155 RUSTLEAF DRIVE APT 11C
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78242-3409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, TERRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4402 LLOYD DRIVE
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-3197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYBOURNE, WALTER, , , III
Mailing Address 14217 CLAIBORNE RD
City: BATCHELOR | State: LA | Zip Code: 70715-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENTS, VIVIEN, T., ,
Mailing Address 5627 BANKSIDE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-6118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEWELL, NEIL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 17351 N HAVASUPAI DR
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-6391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, LANNY, R., ,
Mailing Address 312 PECAN VILLAGE CIR
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-2157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBB, RAY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1650 CHARDONNAY WAY
City: SAINT HELENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94574-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBB, TINA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 827 WALKER RD
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 124.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCHRUM, MARK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 203 WHITEWING TRL
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-9230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING TIRE AND REPAIR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, RON, , DR.,
Mailing Address 526 TWIN EAGLES
City: HUNTERTOWN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46748-9230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COHEN & JOHNSON ORTHODONTICS, PC
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLA, ANGELO, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2087 SALISBURY PARK DR
City: WESTBURY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11590-6231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, CAROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 75 TELOMA DR
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-2154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, FLOY, , ,
Mailing Address 810 N 16TH ST
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3087 POWDER RIVER DRIVE
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97408-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 945.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINGWOOD, STEPHANIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 15471 SOUTH BIG ROCK LOOP
City: MULINO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97042-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEPH'S BOOKS
Occupation: BOOKS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLOGNA, RUDY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 34 LUMMI KEY
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLON, EFRAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1402 HANCOCK ST
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11237-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1568
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 915.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1568
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 915.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, NANCY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 37934 JOE LOGGINS ROAD
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-8936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, ANNIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1113
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-0031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 228 FRANCISCAN AVENUE
City: STOCKTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95210-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BAILEY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 892.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BAILEY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 892.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 803 JEFFERSON ST
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBELL, RAYELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 16225 PARK TEN PL STE 470
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCA | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 324
City: SHAWNEE ON DELAWAR | State: PA | Zip Code: 18356-0324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDELL, TODD, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23
City: FORT LOUDON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17224-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 511
City: BRADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-0511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUTS, JOHN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 7237 BOYDSTON RD
City: GROOM | State: TX | Zip Code: 79039-4905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COYLE, JARRELL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 200 KATY FORT BEND ROAD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAFT, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7216 DIAMOND OAKS DR
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRAFT INTERIORS | Occupation: DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAGHEAD, DONALD, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 4547 SCENIC DR
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-5075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 35 CHERRY LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, RONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1084 TEARE RD
City: MOSCOW | State: ID | Zip Code: 83843-7449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, ROBERT, R., MR., III
Mailing Address 7044 LA RONDA COURT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, ROBERT, R., MR., III
Mailing Address 7044 LA RONDA COURT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRONBAUGH, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1385 F.F. AVE
City: MARENGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 52301-8714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4227 DOVER AVE
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4227 DOVER AVE
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 63.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 16607 BLUE SHINE TRAIL
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-2594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROUCH, DENNIS, E., COL.,
Mailing Address 3069 RANCHFIELD DR
City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1312 DUNCAN LN
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2135.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULLEN, ROSALEE, , ,
Mailing Address 410 BUSHNELL LN
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97404-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULVAHOUSE, JAMES, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 3209 STUTZ DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-4846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULVER, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 10210 ELM BLUFF COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-5713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORE COORDINATORS | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.02

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.02
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURB, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 137 OVERLAND TRL
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STULTS ELECTRICAL | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURL, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUTHBERT, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 63502 SANDRIDGE RD
City: LA GRANDE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97850-5181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D'ANTIN, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 902 S ESSEX RD
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALZELL, THOMAS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 4729 E ARCADIA LN
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIELVARDA, NOEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1023 BELDER DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95120-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIELS, SUE, MAVIS, MS.,
Mailing Address 810 CEDAR ST
City: FLOYDADA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79235-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARLING, MARTI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 85
City: TWISP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98856-0085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHERTY, RICHARD, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7200 DICK PRICE RD
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIDSON, CAROLYN, JOYCE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 312 SIRENA DR
City: LAKE PLACID | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-6280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVILA, RAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23565
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-0565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, BILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 429
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-0429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JOHN, S., ,
Mailing Address 36 FAWN WOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-7913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRS DISTRIBUTION
Occupation: ATTORNEY/EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10725 VERNA TRAIL W
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, SYLVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 28 GLEN ABBEY ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE VINCENTIS, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13821 12TH ST
City: KENOSHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53144-7514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECOLIGNY, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 425 WESTMINISTER AVE COTTAGE 124
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1801 NE LOTUS DR.
APT W210
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701-6172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELACRUZ, IMMANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 125 GRAYTON LN
City: ENTERPRISE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36330-8569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY | Occupation: UNITED STATES ARMY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELGIUDICE, THERESA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3712 HIGHLAND CREEK DRIVE
City: APEX | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539-5039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROUTE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 642.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMERS, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 17001 WHITETAIL PASS
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-7234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERSTINE, GERALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 GLORY WAY BLVD.
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOSPEL CRUSADE, INC.
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVAI-ALTH, EDNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3145 VALLEY PARK BLVD
City: LARKSPUR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80118-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVORE, PATSY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4202 HERMOSA DR
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-5278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWEESE, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 7706 NW WYATT LAKE DR
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-5351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKENSON, SUZANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 800 PHILLIPS RD
City: HARTSHORNE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74547-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKEY, WILLIAM, , MR., II
Mailing Address 6630 SOMERHAVEN TRAIL
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37343-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIETZ, THOMAS, A., ,
Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLON, ROGER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 408 PALM VALLEY DR E
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-8938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLOGG CHEVROLET HONDA
Occupation: GENERAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: VET TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC
Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINGUEZ, JOSE, EDGAR, MR.,
Mailing Address 4876 RUTH AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90041-2448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONAHUE, LINDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14631 W SALISBURY RD
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-6007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORFMAN, JEANNINE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1651 NORTH PKWY
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38112-4936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOSS, A., G., ,
Mailing Address 20059 DOSS DR
City: ABERDEEN | State: MS | Zip Code: 39730-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGHERTY, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 3887 HUDSON AVE
City: SEAFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11783-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOVER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 501 BUTTERMILK RD
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2741.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYLE, LYNNE, C., ,
Mailing Address 6889 HIGHTOWER DR 1817
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREXEL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 700 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREYER, NORMA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 5824 GREGG CT
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91942-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCZEMINSKI, CLARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 653 COUNTY RTE 93
City: SLATE HILL | State: NY | Zip Code: 10973-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUKES-STREY, JACKIE, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 119 COUNTY ROAD 1300
City: MORGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76671-3023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETRIED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2378 YORK HARBOUR COURT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-0749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 KORNBLUM AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURHAM, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 733
City: LYNCHBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 45142-0733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1158.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 413.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DWYER, SUSAN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 SILVERSMITH LN
City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTWOOD, AILEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2717 GIDDING ST
City: CLOVIS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88101-3666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 86
City: STOWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77661-0086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 22237
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77720-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGEMEYER, CHARLES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 115 OAK FRAME DR
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHELBERGER, DANIEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 26753 RUMBLEY RD
City: WESTOVER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21871-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EISENZIMMER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2873 BOBO RD STE B
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30132-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZONDO, LILIA, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address 314 PLYMOUTH LN
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, MARILYN, M., ,
Mailing Address 1001 NANTUCKET DR. APT 4
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMONS, FRED, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3319 POINT CLEAR DR
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELHARDT, CARL, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 16129 E HIGH ST APT 112
City: MIDDLEFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44062-9403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERS, NICK, , ,
Mailing Address 8810 BROCKMAN RD
City: NEW BREMEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45869-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXLEY, JAMES, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 611 REDDEN RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYRE, IVY, M., ,
Mailing Address 633 MONTCLAIR DR SW
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30082-2931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FABRIZIO, CHRIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 FOREST HILLS DR
City: FARMINGTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06032-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRELL, JEAN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7905 KENDRA LN
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAUGHT, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 565 DENT ROAD
City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 367.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELDMAN, IRWIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 19949 ARMINTA ST
City: WINNETKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91306-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELOS, CHERIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 420 MT VERNON RD
City: BETHPAGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37022-8314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELTZ, CHRISTINE, L., ,
Mailing Address 10450 GREAT EGRET DR
City: ORLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60467-8577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, TERRELL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4075 CANEHILL COVE
City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38135-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIDLER, MARY-ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6631 PRESTON TRAIL DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLIPPONE, LINDA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 4202 68TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINCH, DAVELON, , ,
Mailing Address 1441 ANTLER RDG
City: TUTTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73089-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINNEGAN, EDWARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6801 DEPAUL CV
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, CONSTANCE, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25554 PRADA DR
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33955-4314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEICO | Occupation: CLAIMS ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 811 S 4TH ST
City: DE SOTO | State: MO | Zip Code: 63020-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISK, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 16921 POTTS PL
City: MEAD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80542-4543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, CHRISTINA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 4622 E 54TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74135-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASADA SECURITY | Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZPATRICK, BETTY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 822 NORTHRIDGE DR
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96001-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWER, MARGERY, A., ,
Mailing Address 1200 W RIVERSIDE DR APT 184
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91506-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTENOT, JIMMIE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 18864 PEACHTREE LANE
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORBUS, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 5713 CEDAR GROVE CIRCLE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-8579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSYTHE, HOLLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7229 KENNY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSSUM, ERIK, , ,
Mailing Address 2208 QUINCE AVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-1689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, MILAGROS, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 49 GREENLEAF TER
City: STAFFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22556-3628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, CARROLL, , ,
Mailing Address 18592 EDWARDS RD LOT 174
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44230-9562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, KENNETH, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2111 TARTAN CT
City: WHEATON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAWLEY, MARY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12368 COUNTY HIGHWAY KK
City: SOLDIERS GROVE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54655-8014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, LLEWELLYN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1025 ADONIS DR
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1132 59TH ST
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDENBURG, CAROL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10924 RIVER PLANTATION DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78747-1495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, STEPHEN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 10700 MOURNING DOVE DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURSE, MARILYN, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 CHANNEL ISLAND ST
City: ALISO VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUSSELL, JOHNNY, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 2225 SOUTHERN OAKS DR.
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-6414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FUSCO MGT & INVESTMENT, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAINES, BELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1004 GIBBS ST
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-4322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLUZZI, GREGORY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9210 HONEYCOMB DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TMG UTILITY ADVISORY SERVICES, INC. | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMMEL, JEFFREY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 120 N. BROADWAY, APT. 14B
City: IRVINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10533-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANO, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 725 CROSS POST LN
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-4784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2315 SOUTH ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77702-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDENHIRE, RONNIE, G., ,
Mailing Address 1294 F.M. 2053
City: ODONNELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79351-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, HELEN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1600
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97601-0251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, IRMA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2033 S ELMWOOD DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, OFELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3807 ANICE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77039-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3110 PERSIMMON CT
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045-8147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GATTO, PHILIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15291 SE LOAFER AVE
City: PRINEVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97754-8553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHTWOOD CORP | Occupation: MILLWORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTRY, BOBBY, R., ,
Mailing Address 8742 CREEDMOOR LN
City: NEW PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.12

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.12
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, EVANGELINE, , MISS,
Mailing Address 2532 SOUTH ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77702-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7063 IRIS CT
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIARDETTI, ERIN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5341 MAJESTIC CT
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DALE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12221 S. KIRKWOOD RD.
2207
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 640 DELLWOOD DR.
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, LARRY, DEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 3873 E STATE HWY 6
City: DUBLIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76446-5368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIFFORD, RANDY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 380 NIGHTHAWK LN
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-7664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2318 78TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 613.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1975 2ND AVE S
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-4936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5905 PEDEN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILDER, THELMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 24923 NEEDHAM RD
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-5827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINA, ALEXANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 865 MIDLAND BLVD
City: UNION | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07083-7427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 551.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODLEY, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2990 U.S. HIGHWAY 319 N
City: NORMAN PARK | State: GA | Zip Code: 31771-5708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZAGA, FE, Q., MS.,
Mailing Address 1819 ROCKY CREEK DR
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, HERMINIA, S., ,
Mailing Address 11507 WINDTREE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-6117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, MARIA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 807 E. 3RD ST.
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-4741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address 264 LIST ROAD
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, ROY, R., DR.,
Mailing Address 514 COUNTRY LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOCH, SHERRY, D., ,
Mailing Address 5506 GESSNER CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018-0939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 107 ROBINHOOD RD
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWINE, TONJA, , ,
Mailing Address 11103 WICKWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOLSBY, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 803 HATTERAS DR
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75109-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14903 AUGUST SUNSET DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOUDEKET, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 20212 CHAMPION FOREST DR STE 700 #
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOUVEA, FAYE, M., ,
Mailing Address 754 C ST
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, HARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2208 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST BAY EXPL. CO.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, LINDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7101 HEATHWOOD CT
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, DARLENE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 661 WATERDAM RD
City: CANONSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 23616 PRESIDENT AVE
City: HARBOR CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90710-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, LEONOR, Q., MRS.,
Mailing Address 23616 PRESIDENT AVE
City: HARBOR CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90710-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 556.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEK, JUDY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 VALLEY DR
City: LA PORTE CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50651-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5002B LYNNWOOD ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5002B LYNNWOOD ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78756-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, W., ROBERT, DR.,
Mailing Address 2408 SKYLINE POINTE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREWING, JULIANA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 508 N ELM ST
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, RICHARD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 313 PERFECTO LOPEZ RD
City: CORRALES | State: NM | Zip Code: 87048-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROTH, BILL, L., MR., III
Mailing Address 3337 STANFORD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 900 S BRIDGE ST
City: BRADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CITY OF BRADY
Occupation: MAYOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROWNEY, THOMAS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 11100 LA GRIMA DE ORO RD NE APT 94
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDY, GARY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1104 N EDGEWORTH AVE
City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48067-1563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDHOEFER, SUE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 20450 HUEBNER RD APT 1007
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUAJARDO, JESUS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 255 RED BUTTE DR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351-7770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 184 SAWYER LN
City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-7045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEVARA, FAUSTO, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 385
City: STANFIELD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97875-0385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 433.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUILLEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7956 UPPER OLALLA RD
City: WINSTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97496-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULL, GAYLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3665 ALTAMONT WAY
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUSTAFON, F., EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 913 SAINT STEPHENS GRN
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-2569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTSCHICK, MARY , BELLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 230 PROSPECT BAY DR W
City: GRASONVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21638-1186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABERMANN, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27 PUEBLO VISTA DR
City: PALM SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92264-6375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADLEY, CAROLINE, JOY, MS.,
Mailing Address 43 BELLEVUE ROAD
City: WASHOE VALLEY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89704-9598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.J. ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGAN, MOLLY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 307 EL CONQUISTADOR PL
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGAN, MOLLY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 307 EL CONQUISTADOR PL
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGEN, FRANCES, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 BADGER CT
City: BIGFORK | State: MT | Zip Code: 59911-6270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAJOVSKY, ADOLPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 902 N. JACKSON AVE
City: CAMERON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76520-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1522.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 533 KIOWA DR W
City: GAINESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVENUE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2397.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVENUE
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2397.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOND, ADRAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1272 STRICKLAND ROAD
City: HEADLAND | State: AL | Zip Code: 36345-8542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENHOUSE HOMES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, MIRIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2496 BALDWIN CREEK RD
City: LANDER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82520-9135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAN, NAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 17315 INDIGO MIST CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT AGENT
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3499.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR
City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WITT MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation: SCEINTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNEMAN, MARLYNN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1484 SOUTHWOOD CT SE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNIFIN, FRANCES, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2307 STAGECOACH DR
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88011-8016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PETROLEUM LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2322 S 675 W
City: HURRICANE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84737-2379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 6521 CIRCLEVIEW DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, MATTIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1109 E MAIN ST
City: ATLANTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, DONALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5922 SHELBURNE ST
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-1763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, GILBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3932 ASTER ST
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66049-7802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1277 SANDY BOTTOM CIR
City: SEVIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37862-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, KATHERINE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 150 BROOKSTONE VISTA LN
City: FANKLIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28734-7637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 2001 TREVILIAN WAY
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMTEC
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASTINGS, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 880 BEECHWOOD LN
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATFIELD, MARY, E., MSGT, USAF (RET.
Mailing Address 750 F.M. 1558
City: BIG WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78830-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATFIELD, NOLLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 68 PONDEROSA DR
City: LONDON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40741-8332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUGER, AILEENE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 543 TRUDELL DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 273.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKS, GEORGE, W., ,
Mailing Address 606 REGENCY XING
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, LIONEL, DUANE, MR.,
Mailing Address 1542 E RAYMOND ST
City: ONTARIO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91764-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZELQUIST, HUGH, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1601 BEAU RIVAGE DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-4993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXION MEDICAL | Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEAD, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2762 S 36TH DR
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85364-5984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M | Occupation: K
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 6260 FM 1387
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, LAWRENCE, D., MR., II
Mailing Address 4008 FOUNTAINWOOD CIR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATH, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4099 TERAVISTA CLUB DR. UNIT 1604
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATHCOCK, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5930 FARM TO MARKET RD 723
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEI
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATH, WILSON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 174 WASHINGTON DR.
City: WARMINSTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 18974-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBBLE, CAROLYN, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 21027 MEADOWHILL DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINDEL, BRENDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3048 LAKEFIELD RD
City: YORK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-7531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELLER, THOMAS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 7101 W COUNTY RD 48
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, JANICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 705 TENNIS ST, APT. E45
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARCIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 113 HANGING STAR LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARILYN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 895 W MILL ST
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-5542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4705 BLUE MESA LN
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-8258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, THOMAS, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2904 MIMOSA DR
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, THOMAS, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2904 MIMOSA DR
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, RACHEL, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 208 SENATE AVE APT 208
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-2341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, ETHMER, M., ,
Mailing Address 2821 TANGLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENZLER, ANITA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 421 WINDMILL LN
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-9185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, MIGUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1500 CORAL WAY COURT
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SIMI
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNDON, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 32 BLUE LAKE DR
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUSTANG CAT.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRERA, ANGELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1265 FRANCISCAN CT UNIT 3
City: CARPINTERIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93013-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKERSON, DICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 481
City: SNOOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77878-0481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGBY, WAYNE, , LCDR.,
Mailing Address 439 SUNBURST DR
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89002-8333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 803.25
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLYER, EDDIE, H., REV.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 593
City: ANAHUAC | State: TX | Zip Code: 77514-0593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINDMAN, KYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 25390 W US HIGHWAY 85
City: BUCKEYE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85326-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINNERS, RUTHELYN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 137 AHRENS AVE
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-5140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HITCHCOCK, SUSANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1071 COUNTY RTE 30
City: SALEM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12865-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLEY, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 268 HENRYTOWN RD
City: SALTVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24370-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLIS, TEDDY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 851196
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75085-1196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLOWAY, RALPH, , MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1024
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-6024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMINICK, JERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19465 NOTTINGHAM LN
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONS, BERNICE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 28711 STATE HWY 46 W
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-3620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JOE, M., ,
Mailing Address 506 N FOX ST.
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1735.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORN, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 2303 CARRIAGE HOUSE DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-5415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORRIGAN, JEANNE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1004 FOSTER DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORTON, ROY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1550 PECAN GLEN ROAD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-5659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLAR ICE
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOSEY, JIMMY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 122 CRAWFORD ST
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38570-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUGER, MERWIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 22350 STRIEGEL ROAD E.
City: CRESTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 99117-8559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, JULIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 2300 BILL OWENS PKWY., # 624
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONGVIEW ISD | Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 627.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address 14218 BELLA DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, VIRGINIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 24846 20TH AVE S
City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBER, DANIEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 865 PEMBRIDGE DR.
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBERT, RICHARD, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 4601 VALLEYBROOK LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBERT, SUSAN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 110 SMITH ST
City: GARDNER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-2436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.S.N.C.M.
Occupation: CASE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDDLESTON, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 16790 SINKS ROAD
City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63034-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, LAVON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 762 E. WOOD DUCK CIRCLE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93730-0805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, MYRON, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 285 SPANISH DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110-5147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, ROBERT, LOUIS, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5723 TRADEWIND POINT
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2606 KERMIT COURT
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32065-7681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTZ, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 601 RUPLEY RD
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURST, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9204 N COUNTY RD 3300
City: IDALOU | State: TX | Zip Code: 79329-6259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HURST FARM SUPPLY INC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHINSON, V., STARR, ,
Mailing Address 2835 DOTTIE LN APT B
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81506-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUZAREVICH, WALTER, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5925 WESTCREST DRIVE EAST
City: EDGECLIFF VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 314.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGLE, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3514 OLD DIXIE HWY SE
City: DALTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721-5101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INKLEY, SUZANNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 30 E. KITTY HAWK ST
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-9709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INMON, BILLY, R., ,
Mailing Address 1199 TN-139
City: DANDRIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN HARBOR INN
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISHEE, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9900 US HIGHWAY 301
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKS, RODNEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 6926 ATASCA CREEK DR.
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-3397
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECO SERVICES
Occupation: LOGISTICS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSEN, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1452 AVENUE C
City: CANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAKUBAS, WLADYSLAW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 107 9TH ST
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, BARBARA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 5214 S MOOR MONT DR
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-6925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, WILLIAM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1625
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASKA, PATRICK, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 1436 ROSS RD, PO BOX 18
City: ROSS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76684-0018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMHB
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEHL, OTTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 383 N PINE ST APT B
City: GARDNER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66030-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, JIM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2116 TANGLEWOOD BLVD LOT A1004
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, MOZELLE, W., ,
Mailing Address 3258 SKYLINE HWY
City: GALAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 24333-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, VALERIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7858 CREEKSIDE DR.
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-3693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, DWIGHT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 23826 75TH AVE SE
City: WOODINVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-9768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 410 REDBUD
City: TOW | State: TX | Zip Code: 78672-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOGANIC, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2000 STONE MILL RD
City: TRUSSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35173-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, CAROL, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3 PINEYWOODS DR
City: EAST LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX BOX25
City: GOLD HILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97525-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 133 W ROSEWOOD AVE APT 3
City: DEFIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELLS SOUP
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DONNA, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 36942 STALLION RUN
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-4613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS ROAD
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DUANE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3501 US HIGHWAY 70 W
City: CROWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79227-6012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCH/LIVESTOCK
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 THAMES TRL
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2165 STOPPER DRIVE
City: MONTOURSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, PORTER, KNOX, MR.,
Mailing Address 1119 STRAIGHT ARROW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSEN, RODNY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 73 BALDWIN AVE
City: LOCUST VALLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, VICTOR, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 5610 WEST 14TH AVENUE
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99338-2165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, A., C., ,
Mailing Address 500 N SHORELINE BLVD STE 700 N
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78401-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 765.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 500 N SHORELINE BLVD STE 700
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78401-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES RANCH
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JR., FRANK, B., ,
Mailing Address 5215 19TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, LYNDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16470 HEATHFIELD DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2065.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARY, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7323 SNOWDEN RD.
APT 1108
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 24892 ZUMAYA CT
City: LAGUNA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-5612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HNTB | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, NORA, , ,
Mailing Address 1133 TUGGLE ROAD
City: LIPAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76462-4772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2613 33RD AVE N
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORALEMON, ROSE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 115 N. SEINE DRIVE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14227-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIAGARA POWER TRANSFORMER CORP.
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16403 COUNTY RD 2120
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-7928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOWZA, HOOSHANG, , ,
Mailing Address 1102 SHORELINE DRIVE
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUVETTE, JOEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 15826 DREXEL RUN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation: SPECIAL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALAT, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10211 W PLEASANT VALLEY RD
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44130-6016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPERMANN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 701 OLD TEMPLE RD.
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 783.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANE, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 7910 GRANITE RIDGE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-4207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANE, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 7306 WEST 110TH STREET
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55438-2389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAPP, ROGER, B., ,
Mailing Address 136 MANNINGHAM DR
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN INSURANCE AGENCY | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARCHES, ELIZBETH, A., ,
Mailing Address 5720 HARVEY CIR
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45233-1673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARDUM, MARTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3101 MEADOWOOD DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-3571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAROLINSKI, SHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12710 SUNBROOK DR
City: BROOKSIDE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-7982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARPUS, GEORGE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 28921 GIRARD TER
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-0909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARPUS INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASTLER, JOYCE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 404 W. GARFIELD ST
City: DAVENPORT | State: IA | Zip Code: 52803-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATER, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 5279 ISLA KEY BLVD S APT 110
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33715-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATZ, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5933 HARVEST HILL ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATZEN, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 10905 BARN WOOD LN
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEATON, MARGY, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 551
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77305-0551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 576.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEELER, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 63 SUN PRAIRIE RD
City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-6233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY, KURT, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 25775 OAK RIDGE DRIVE, SUITE 110
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCK'S DONUTS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY, LUCILE, N., ,
Mailing Address 380 E REGIS ST
City: STAYTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97383-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9017 POCO ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 24137 BOERNE STAGE RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-9517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2152.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KHANTON, LAURA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 HORNIK ROAD
City: ENNIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75119-1577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILE, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11604 STATE HWY 97A
City: WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-9094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, BONNIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2100 GRANDVIEW AVE NE
City: LANESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47136-8178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLENSKE, TERRY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1441 FRANK ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLIESCH, IRMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11 E 5TH ST
City: NEW PROVIDENCE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07974-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLINE, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2776 GERYVILLE PIKE
City: PENNSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 18073-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNAGGS, BETTY, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 3503 HUNTWICK LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETSHER, AGNES, VAN DER DUSSEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 3916 85TH PL
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPLIN, HEIDI, , MS.,
Mailing Address 18273 WARD CREEK RD
City: CEDAREDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81413-8130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSCIOLEK, SYLVIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 12228 WOODLINE DR
City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSH, ERIC, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address 1111 W MAIN APT 1301
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOUYOUMJIAN, MARY ANN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 956 CENTENNIAL MILL LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOWALSKI, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7 SAINT PETERS GATE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOWALIK, GEORGE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 14200 FM 81
City: PANNA MARIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78144-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRETLOW, IDA, , ,
Mailing Address 501 WALNUT ST
City: DUNCOMBE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50532-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROOSKOS, TULA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 5815 OVERLAKE AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUEGER, LARRY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 12407 MAXIM DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUGER, WELDON, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1851 CARROLL FANCHER WAY APT 415
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUPA, DANIEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1416 WHITECLIFF WAY
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94596-6229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUSE, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1309 SILICA AVE
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95815-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUECKER, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1410 FRONTIER LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC ANIMAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KWAN, REBECCA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 14913 BAUER DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KWAN, REBECCA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 14913 BAUER DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA COURSE, HELEN, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 7511 220TH AVE NE
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-5912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 517.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LACEY, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4058 DEERFIELD DR
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-7847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LACEY, JEANETTE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 197 INDIANWOOD RD
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PROPERTY MGMT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAENGRICH, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1917 NORTHCREST DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDGREBE, CURT, A., MR., II
Mailing Address 9103 STONE CREEK PLACE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-6227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGE, LEE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 850 WINDY HILL ROAD
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGLES, CHANTAL, , ,
Mailing Address 2147 WINGATE BEND
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 531.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address 15510 ARTOYS DR
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASSITER, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 849 HATTON COVE
City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-7395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FED EX | Occupation: FLIGHT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATZ, ANNE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4511 6TH STREET PL SE UNIT A
City: PUYALLUP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98374-2175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAU, WAI, L., ,
Mailing Address 149 LAKE SHORE RD APT 3
City: BRIGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GINKGO BIOWORKS | Occupation: SENIOR PROTEIN ENGINEER III
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVELY, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4189 MT HWY 284
City: TOWNSEND | State: MT | Zip Code: 59644-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 517.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVENDER, LOUIS, O., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1149
City: INTERVALE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03845-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, ERNEST, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 49 STONEHAVEN DR
City: JACKSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38305-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.M. LAWRENCE CO. | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWS, BEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7000 GREENLEAF DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-5829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, CHARLES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1429 CADET LN
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-9192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAXTON, GARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2938 COUNTY ROAD 40
City: BLOOMFIELD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14469-9371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LE BOEUF, JOCELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 7413 SPRING MEADOW LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARY, KEVIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 HIGHLAND AVE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-5811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEDFORD, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9357 BUTLER RD
City: SNOWFLAKE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85937-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, CAROLE, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 9705 IRISH MOSS RD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 771 WATTERSON RD
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 771 WATTERSON RD
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JENNIE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 2326 35TH AVE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, YOUNG, S., ,
Mailing Address 2108 VIA CALIENTE
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92833-1853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTON, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 8650 204TH ST E
City: PRIOR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55372-8100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEITHE, ERICK, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 100 TIMBER RIDGE WAY NW #3115
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-2945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEITH, NANCY, Y., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8525 SW 165TH AVE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-5823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIS, HILMA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6901 AVENUE E
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWEKE, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 1211 IRISH MIST CT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-3648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HERMANN | Occupation: MEDICAL TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 10100 EMPYREAN WAY APT 204
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, GWENDOLYN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13031 BREEZY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTEN HOMES | Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HAL, , ,
Mailing Address 35 NOTTINGHAM LOOP
City: OZARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 62972-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, MARIE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 1502 SUNNYSLOPE DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLEY, BETSY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 128 BENT OAK TRL
City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-8948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLEMOE, ROBERTA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 762
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80632-0762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDLEY, SIDNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 6633 ETON COURT
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-2774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY, TOMMY, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 11222 LONG BRANCH DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78736-6505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINNEY, JANNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1172
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-1172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA, PATTI, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 128
City: SPRING GLEN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17978-0128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTLE, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 808 MONTREUX AVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOADER, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 355 NORTH 300 EAST
City: BRIGHAM CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84302-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B C C H | Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGAN, VICKY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 729 WESTERLY DRIVE
City: BRANDON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-9547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOISELLE, SANDRA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 4458 SMOKEY MOUNTAIN TRL
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31907-1752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2763 POINT REYES WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORAH, DORA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 211 DRUMMOND LN
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-7373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORDS, JUDITH, K., ,
Mailing Address 32 E ALPURAS RD
City: ATLANTA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83716-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVE, J., BEN, , JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 387
City: MARATHON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79842-0387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVETT, JOAN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1403 MESA AVE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, JANIS, N., MS.,
Mailing Address 1506 E WINDING WAY DR STE 101
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, JULIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 4611 WENDOVER ST
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76309-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKOWSKI, JAN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 51 SOUTH 400 WEST
City: MOROCCO | State: IN | Zip Code: 47963-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LABOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMMIS, ROBERT, , DR., SR.
Mailing Address 12 MALAGA DR
City: BRIDGETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08302-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 758.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUND, JOAN, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1705 SPRING CREEK RD
City: BELVIDERE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61008-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACARIO, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4612 SUGAR CREEK CT
City: SALIDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95368-9079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKE, JOSSLYN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 6 LIGHTNING BAR CT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDOX, RICHARD, B., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 209 CREST DR
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-5251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADRID, CIRILO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1628 LOU GRAHAM ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGNUSSON, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 671 BARLEY RIDGE TRL
City: FREEPORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61032-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKI, NEIL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 403 CANAL ST
City: THIBODAUX | State: LA | Zip Code: 70301-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEIL MAKI, MD | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2153.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKSIMCZAK, BILLIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 30825 MITCHELL RD
City: RACINE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45771-9781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALDONADO, LYDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 290 MALDANADO RD
City: ANTHONY | State: NM | Zip Code: 88021-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONEY, DIANA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7094 QUELL DAWN PL SE
City: OWENS CROSSROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANDEL, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 15344 WINDRUSH CT
City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39503-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, FREDERIC, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1130 SHELLEY ST
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97601-2167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 8 TURNING LEAF DR
City: WINDHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04062-6002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, RONALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 633 YELLOW BRIDGE RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSILUNGAN, FIDEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2328 WEST TEMPLE APT204
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90026-4997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOMS HOMECARE CAREGIVER
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.50

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAPES, BRUCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4A COVERED BRIDGE RD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL SHIELD SOLUTIONS
Occupation: WAREHOUSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCOM, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 1805 CRAIG STREET
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27608-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARDIROSIAN, SHERLAN, W., ,
Mailing Address 3346 SAGEBRUSH ST
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34773-6094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSAVELA, IONEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1548
City: LOMA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSH, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 9035 S HILLSIDE ST
City: HAYSVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 67060-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTENS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2738 W POINT RD
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54304-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 773
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-0773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATA, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11822 KNOBSBY WAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-6092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHEWS, SHARON, DEE, MS.,
Mailing Address 616 MOZART WAY
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIOWETZ, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 33373 330TH STREET
City: MORGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 56266-3083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 301 E. HUNTINGTON STREET
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 301 E. HUNTINGTON STREET
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 700.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 301 E. HUNTINGTON STREET
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYCEN, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 616 COURTLY RD
City: TOWNSEND | State: DE | Zip Code: 19734-2895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 709 CR 210
City: RISING STAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76471-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCADAMS, CHARLES, GORDON, DR.,
Mailing Address 10481 S. FM 1187
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRAYER, MARYANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10818 WYSALL CLIFF COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBROOM, OPAL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 184
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-0184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTY, BILL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 113 ELM
City: BURKEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75932-2224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLANE, PEGGY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 200 LAKE RD APT 1001
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, REID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 713 FM 584
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-4476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORD, LARRY, W., ,
Mailing Address 19430 ENCHANTED STREAM DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORMACK, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 42507 N BRADON CT
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086-1993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, BILLYE, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 121 WILD TIMBER DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 516 ELM TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMAND, FREMONT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 706
City: NOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 77629-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER & RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORN DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELRAFT, HAROLD, F., ,
Mailing Address 8521 HOLLIDAY CREEK WAY
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-0058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFEE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3965 HIDDEN OAKS DRIVE
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504-8414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, WALLY, W., ,
Mailing Address 11800 TWINLAKES DR
City: BELTSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATS @ NASA/GFTC | Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.09

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGREW, NATHAN, W., MR., IV
Mailing Address 4900 WESTRIDGE AVE. APT. 2
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINTYRE, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 542 PATRICIA AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-3566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: ATT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKAY, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4108 MOCKINGBIRD LN
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH GUYS
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKISSACK, DOUGLAS, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 7 BITTERROOT LANE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419-9507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLELAND, ELOISE, S., ,
Mailing Address 1030 SCOTT DR UNIT C19
City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-1794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNAMARA, DANIEL, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 11646 BLAZING SUNSET STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-5062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE | Occupation: CIVIL SERVENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCOSCAR, DON, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 26 W FAYETTE ST
City: HILLSDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHERSON, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9846 WILBETH LN
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALVARY CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCSHAN, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1017
City: ELKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 75839-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEADOR, F., D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 395
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-0395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEARNS, ROBERT, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 636 JUNE ROSE COURT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN F/W
Occupation: ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEJIA, RITA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2124 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1015.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERIWETHER, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2845 RIDGEWAY RD
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: OH | Zip Code: 45662-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY LOCAL SCHOOLS
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEW, PEGGY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 4 PILOT POINT DR
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76306-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, DARYL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4548 R.L. SHOEMAKER DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-6802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYERS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1161 RINGWOOD CT SUIT #70
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, LINDA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 9 CANDLELIGHT DR
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKESKA, PATSY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 38
City: KENNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77452-0038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILICI, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 5031 W AGATITE AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60630-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ELIZABETH, STARR, ,
Mailing Address 3583 CROSSVIEW DR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-0875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 563.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 8322 VAN PELT DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, LETHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 15223 REDBUD LEAF LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-5535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.91

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NELDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 764
City: ELM MOTT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76640-0764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILNER, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4104 CURRENT RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-5867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILNE, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 704 E HAYMORE ST
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27030-4658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINER, LYNN, R., ,
Mailing Address 633 S PIONEER RD
City: BEULAH | State: MI | Zip Code: 49617-9544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 747.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITTELSTAEDT, GARY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 19201 MEGAN PL, 19201 MEGAN PLACE
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOFFETT, FERRIS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 5306 22ND ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOHR, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 914 MOHR RANCH RD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-7072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONNIE, KNIFLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 340 MEADOW CREEK RD
City: CAMPBELLSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42718-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTESA, SANDRA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 107 E RUBY RD
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTZ, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 18399 LOS CANARIOS ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORASKI, ROGER, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 4235 PINE BLOSSOM TRL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, GORDON, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1305 KRAMERIA ST #202
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80220-2743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGENSTERN, JAN, A., ,
Mailing Address 608 MEADOWLARK LANE
City: SANDPOINT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-7527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORIN, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 665
City: ALAMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78516-0665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 13 CREEKSIDE CT
City: GORDONVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17529-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUCENT
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, WILLIAM, E., MR., III
Mailing Address 2290 FRITZ COVE ROAD
City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99801-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTIMER, DENNIS, E., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 308
City: JUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76247-0308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, DOUGLAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 817 WESTVIEW DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-5724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTL, ROSALIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 105 W INDIAN BEND RD
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-3844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOUYEOS, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 601 JEFFREY LN
City: UNION | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07083-8716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MROCZKOWSKI, HENRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8411 QUAIL HILLS DR
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77489-5368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHEY, ERMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 501 AVENUE K
City: HEREFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, GEORGIA, E., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9086
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79708-9086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, RUSSELL, , , JR.
Mailing Address 532 PENN AYR RD
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALLEY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1215 BELSHIRE RD
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1490.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, EDMUND, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 986
City: MATTITUCK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-0918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAWROTZKI, FRANK, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 5885 N LAMP POST DR.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34465-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEAL, NORMAN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1120 W LOVELAND AVE
City: LOVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 40319 MCDOWELL CREEK DR
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NERIDA, LILIA, C., ,
Mailing Address 8537 BURR LN
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-4139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, BERNARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 46 MILAN ESTS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2311 W GRAPEVINE MILLS CIR APT 800
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-2152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEX SYSTEMS
Occupation: IT TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2109 COUNTY ROAD 1245
City: TUTTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73089-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLIED CONSULTANTS
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, TOMMY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 610 PASEO AVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79108-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNS-PTX
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, WILLIAM, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 11245 SHORELINE DR. APT 123
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVE S APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLSON, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1658 VIA. RANCHO
City: SAN LORENZO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94580-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, JAMES, L., MR., III
Mailing Address 476 WOODLAND CHURCH RD
City: ALBERTSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28508-9608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, TALLEY, JAMES, MR.,
Mailing Address 1202 MURRAY ST
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHUALS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 10149 GAMEWELL ST
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34608-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIEBLING, NANCY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 189 KAANAPALI DR
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIX, DOROTHY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 2568 S NEWCOMBE ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIX, DOROTHY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 2568 S NEWCOMBE ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLIN, W., C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4323 AUDUBON PARK LANE
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-6141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, JUSTICE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 117 W GANTT ST
City: PRINCETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75407-6714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTON, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 57 S COLONIAL DRIVE
City: HARRINGTON PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07640-1066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 54 HARDING AVE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'DONOGHUE, JUNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 61 E CANTERBURY LN
City: NORTHFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2387.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERLING, CAROL, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2220 126TH AVE CT E
City: EDGEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2173.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERMEYER, HENRY, K., ,
Mailing Address 303 WEST COUNTY ROAD 74
City: WELLINGTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549-2047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OBERMEYER HYDRO, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER AND BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OGIER, PHYLLIS, DAVIS, MRS.,
Mailing Address 40041 BOSQUE RD
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OGIER, PHYLLIS, DAVIS, MRS.,
Mailing Address 40041 BOSQUE RD
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OGLE, GLENN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 803 E. LOOP 121
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLAND, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6001 REVERE PL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE MGMT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLANDER, PERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 21 STONEY CREEK COVE
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLLETT, RANDALL, BORTZ, MR.,
Mailing Address 22400 WESTHEIMER PARKWAY
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, WANDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3154 COUNTY HIGHWAY 33
City: CHERRY VALLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 13320-3155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMORI, EVELYN, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1725 PANORAMA RD
City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92083-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONORATO, MAURIZIO, , ,
Mailing Address 3481 LAKESIDE DR NE 2407
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30326-1337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, LINDA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3301 LANHAM ST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OXTON, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 1ST ST SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 313.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGHAM, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 736 AXTELL ST
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2140.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAEZ, ARLENE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1029 CEAPE AVE
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54901-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1085.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2401 FELIX RD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-5043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DALE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5115 E BIG MEADOWS RD
City: CHATTAROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DALE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5115 E BIG MEADOWS RD
City: CHATTAROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANGBURN, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 532 34TH RD STE B
City: CLIFTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81520-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPP, PATRICK, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1214 OAK ST
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARADISE, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 22176 PLACERITOS BLVD
City: NEWHALL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2850 MARY DR
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83402-5787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLUOR MARINE PROPULSION
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, LESTER, L., ,
Mailing Address 6173 LOS FELINOS CIR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKINSON, CHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 703 SANDY LANE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRA, DOLORES, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8533 CEYLON AVE
City: PICO RIVERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90660-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PASSI, ALLEN, M., ,
Mailing Address 1925 EAST 97TH STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64131-3496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENT | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATISON, BRYAN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORNE RD
City: NEW WAVERLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77358-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATNODE, DARLEEN, L., ,
Mailing Address 5108 WEYMOUTH WAY
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK, VELIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3448 OASIS SPRINGS RD NE
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87144-2581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, MARILYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 415 W. ELLIFF ST
City: SILOAM SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72761-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, BOBBIE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address EAST BERKELEY DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL, RALPH, JOSEPH, MR., SR.
Mailing Address 4002 MOCKINGBIRD LN
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYAN, JULIETA, A., ,
Mailing Address 9850 PAGEWOOD LN #1709
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-5528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAKE, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 PLANO LANE
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELLA, SHAWN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 210 COUNTY ROAD 3826
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-6845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS | Occupation: AMT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELLISSIER, DIANNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1515 SHASTA DR
City: DAVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95616-6691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLICH, HERBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address 78 BENTHAVEN E
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1177.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, MARJORIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 108 TOLOMATO TRAIL
City: ST SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTIT SKENDER, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 44697 AVOCA RD
City: ASHER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74826-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 782.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHAM, MICHAEL, H., ,
Mailing Address 9658 WESTMINSTERAVE
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92844-2912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, JANICE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 11797 SW QUEEN ELIZABETH ST
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, SANDRA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 4932 GAINSPORT CIR
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92604-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1104 SHOREVIEW DR.
City: ENNIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75119-2171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 209 N VIEW CIR
City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-2655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, LELAND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 611 CRAIGMONT DR.
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-6570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RENTALS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIKE, JACQUELINE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 153 SANDLEWOOD LANE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 517.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINA-ALVAREZ, GRACIELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10719 RAMBLING TRL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77089-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEARLAND ISD
Occupation: SUB TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRK, FREDERICK, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 137 CAMINO BARRANCA
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PERIDONTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITSCH, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1501 CABANISS LN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.N.S.F. RAILWAY
Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, NANCY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1910 NW DELRIDGE AVE
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAZOLA, TINA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7112 BOER AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90606-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POHLMAN, JAMES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 74711 DILLON RD SPC 539
City: DESERT HOT SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92241-8883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DEANA, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, PEGGY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 RIDGECREST DR
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, RON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 22 MAPLE LN
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-1351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, L. , FAYE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7712 MAELYN CT
City: NEWBURGH | State: IN | Zip Code: 47630-1170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEAUTICONTROL COSMETICS
Occupation: NAT'L EX DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, MALCOLM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 13447 HWY 238
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97530-9534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWERS, MARILYN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 10833 RIDGE SPRING DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 725 OKEMOS ROAD
City: MASON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, WALLACE, , MR., SR.
Mailing Address 807 LAKESHORE LOOP
City: TOW | State: TX | Zip Code: 78672-4906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRAZAK, CHERYL, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 701 SHILOH RD APT 115
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRELMAN, WAYNE, C., ,
Mailing Address 4737 SABLE PINE CR
City: WEST PLAM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33417-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREWITT, JOYCE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 924 12TH ST SW
City: SIDNEY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59270-5210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CATTLE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIORE, KRISTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 21 CRESCENT STREET
City: SALEM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03079-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYER
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRITCHARD, JOY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 27130 LAURELES GRADE RD
City: CARMEL VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93924-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRITCHARD, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 1800 HARBERT AVE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCHASKA, RAYMOND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 WICKS RD
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-6538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 805 HIGHLAND HILLS LN
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.H.S. | Occupation: H.S.S.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRYBELLA, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 305 BRIGHT LEAF TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRYOR, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1265 ASH COURT
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-8094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY | Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PSIMAS, ELFRIEDE, , ,
Mailing Address 2313 LAKEWOOD LN
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-3620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PULIKKATHARA, ROMEO, , ,
Mailing Address 13207 LAGUNA SHORES DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-6749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURSLEY, ARVIL, L., ,
Mailing Address 4605 FAIRMOUNT RD N
City: SIGNAL MOUNTAIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYLE, BENJAMIN, MALREY, MR.,
Mailing Address 13529 FM 357
City: GROVETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75845-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 19600 FARM 1253
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YWAM-TYLER
Occupation: ENV.ENG-MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 898.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABY, ESTHER, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4939 W. RAY ROAD #4-513
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-2065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 2623 N BAKER AVE
City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-4024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINONE, PETER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 605 WESTVIEW TERR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-6504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAINONE GALLERIES
Occupation: ART DEALER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2111 CRYSTAL HILLS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS CO
Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAKOVALIS, PETER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 824 KAURI CLFS
City: CIBOLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108-3974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. AIR FORCE
Occupation: MILITARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDOLPH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 207 GARFIELD ST
City: LINDSEY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43442-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1604.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANKIN, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 516 WOODVIEW RD
City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-3064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANKIN, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8090 FRANKFORD RD APT 415
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAPP, DARYL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 32614 WINWICK RD
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAPP, JOHN, H., ,
Mailing Address 140 WINDSOR DR. SE
City: SAMMAMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98074-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMONDO, HERBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 75 DIANE DR
City: CHEEKTOWAGA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14225-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, HEIDI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 THUNDER RIDGE RD
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82070-8584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REFFNER, SHARON, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 124 POWERS RD
City: BEDFORD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44146-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REILLY, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 164 HONEYSUCKLE CREEK LOOP
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-8530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPAL, GEORGANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1219 LEHMAN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1022.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPKE, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 406 S TEMPLE DR
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DR
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIALS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 9321 ARBOR PARK DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEDROCK FOUNDATION REPAIR, LLC
Occupation: BEDROCK FOUNDATION REPAIR, LLC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 6491 DOWNS RD NW
City: WARREN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44481-9516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICE CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 820 N ELM ST
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAZFLOORING | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, JUDY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7569 SAN MIGUEL AVE
City: LEMON GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91945-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHEY, CLIFFORD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2084
City: LIBERTY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575-2084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDGE, EDWARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1642 GIBSON ROAD
City: BENSALEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 19020-3008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOP OF THE RIDGE, INC.
Occupation: MOBILE HOME PARK OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY JR., WILLIE, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 98 RANEY DRIVE
City: AMBROSE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31512-3180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 329.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY, WINFRED, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 3452 S. R. 209
City: BROADVIEW | State: NM | Zip Code: 88112-9549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER-APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIMER, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 276 N EL CAMINO REAL #224
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-1773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIMER, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 276 N EL CAMINO REAL #224
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-1773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RISIUS, BARBARA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 2202 ACACIA PARK DR. APT 2518
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-3868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, SOPHIE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1008 JOYCE ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVETTI, JOSEPH, PETER, MR.,
Mailing Address 17171 ARMSTEAD ST
City: GRANADA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91344-2532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AEROJET ROCKETDYNE | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, WANDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 403 SOUTHCREST DR
City: GRANITE SHOALS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, JAMES, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 7207 MESA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, JAMES, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 7207 MESA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKEFELLER, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address 256 MONTGOMERY TRACE
City: MORRILTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72110-9374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUBARU OF LITTLE ROCK
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROFSHUS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 13908 GALWAY SAND RD
City: RIVERVIEW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33579-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENFELD, LEA, R., ,
Mailing Address 7975 WEST 4TH STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSKAM, SHIRLEY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1302 OLD LAKE CT SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-4349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1611 ARIZONA AVENUE
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, LEA, , ,
Mailing Address 70 SUTTON PL
City: LAWRENCE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11559-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUTH, SUE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2418 FAIRWAY DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROZGER, MARION, A., ,
Mailing Address 685 DONALD DR S
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08807-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBLI, DONNA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9919 EDEN VALLEY DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-2992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUPPERT, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 717 MANATAWNA AVE
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19128-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYBAK, WARREN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 215 MCINTOSH RD
City: CHERRY HILL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08003-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDER, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 160 DOGES PROMENADE
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-6601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACHAROK, DORIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3330 BANCROFT DR
City: ASTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19014-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFI, ELIE, , ,
Mailing Address 610 KENBROOK DR
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALCIDO, BEATRIZ, N., ,
Mailing Address 2415 COLLEGE ST
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88001-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, R., , ,
Mailing Address 409 PLUMOSA DRIVE
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.09

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDMAN, ADELE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1258 W 1520 N
City: CLEARFIELD | State: UT | Zip Code: 84015-6600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDOVAL, ANNETTE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 121 WOODLAWN DR.
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-4248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDWICK, FE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1025 E DUANE AVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94085-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTANGELO, ANTHONY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1687 US HIGHWAY 67 W
City: BRASHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 75420-6424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAR, LARRY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1715 E. WASHINGTON STREET
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-5534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUEY, FLOY, A., ,
Mailing Address S3747 COUNTY ROAD T
City: BARABOO | State: WI | Zip Code: 53913-9059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUEY, FLOY, A., ,
Mailing Address S3747 COUNTY ROAD T
City: BARABOO | State: WI | Zip Code: 53913-9059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAXON, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 232 LAKE VIEW CIR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAEFER, LORETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1785 F M 3093
City: GARDEN CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79739-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELL, MARIETTA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 850292
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75085-0292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UT DALLAS
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLATHER, WILFRED, H., ,
Mailing Address 155 KERLICK LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMOECKEL, GERHARDT, , ,
Mailing Address 99 POST RD
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLZ, MARILYN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 8908 THELMA LN
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHROEDER, WALTER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 8101 LA PALMA DR
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZ, BLAKE, , ,
Mailing Address 3626 8TH STREET S
City: WISCONSIN RAPIDS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54494-6588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULZ, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 23 ENCINO LOMA
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-9747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUTTE, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 1611 OAK RIDGE DR
City: CORINTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARTZ, JOEL, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 104 PARK PLACE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07081-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, CARLA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 530 FM 1730
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT JR, REX, , ,
Mailing Address 717 N SAVANNAH DR
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-6612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.88

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, RODGER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 20405 SE 344TH ST
City: AUBURN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, RODGER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 20405 SE 344TH ST
City: AUBURN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 150.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, RODGER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 20405 SE 344TH ST
City: AUBURN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAY, GAY, , ,
Mailing Address 16134 WCR 23
City: PLATTEVILLE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80651-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.84

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEEGER, MARCIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 3053 COLETTE DRIVE
City: SAN PABLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94806-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SETIEN, FRANCESE, F., ,
Mailing Address 132 WESTWOOD DR
City: MONTPELIER | State: VT | Zip Code: 05602-8456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEVOR, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 6156 WILLIAMS RD
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEXTON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15518 HILLSIDE TERRACE LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHABY, AMPARO, , ,
Mailing Address 7809 W 80TH ST
City: PLAYA DEL REY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90293-7904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHALEK, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3333 FINLEY RD STE 500
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARP, VICTOR, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 30 SPYGLASS CIR
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Q S R | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, TRUMAN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 305 BERRY AVE
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-1977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPMAN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 7846 122ND AVE NE
City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIVY, GREGORY, S., ,
Mailing Address 996 SAN MIGUEL RD
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SF BART | Occupation: TRACK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1203.63

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHOTWELL, DONNA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1261 PINE CREEK WAY APT B
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94520-3645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHUMAN, ALBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8055 LA RIVIERA DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDAWI, GHASSAN, Y., ,
Mailing Address 1366 SPRING VALLEY TRL
City: WHITNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-5778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 38155 ST MARY
City: CLINTON TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48036-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DMC SERVICE GROUP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, WILLIAM, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1664 PARTRIDGE PLACE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMS, WILLIAM, R., ,
Mailing Address 815 FAWNWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINCLAIR, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40
City: SARATOGA | State: WY | Zip Code: 82331-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINGER, GERALD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1022 S GLENMOOR CT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-6596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USSA
Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIRACUSE, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N WALNUT
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKINNER, VIRGINIA, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 535 E. HICKORY ST
City: RHOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 76078-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKUPA, ADELAIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12194 MONACO DR
City: BRIGHTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80602-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMALL, BARBARA A, , ,
Mailing Address 16 HEMLOCK TR
City: NEW CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 10956-5701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 595
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-0595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 909 SE 3RD ST
City: ANADARKO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73005-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 506 N CHURCH ST
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-2735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTRY HOME
Occupation: LUXURY HOME SPC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, C., PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 308 WEST PATRICK ST
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-4889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6249 INDIAN PATH
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10 APOLLO RD
City: MANALAPAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07726-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARSHA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3308 DOTY LANE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-5336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3113 N INGLEWOOD ST
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SHAWN, M., ,
Mailing Address 6522 BAYOU VIEW DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77091-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEC POLYMERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SHARON, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2000 FAIR PARKE LN
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SHIRLEY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 215 MILLTOWN RD
City: HOLMES | State: NY | Zip Code: 12531-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 88.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNARE, ROBERT, W., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 827
City: CHIPLEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32428-0827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOW, WANDA, J., ,
Mailing Address 6518 APPLE SHED AVE
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762-5888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6207 DELOACHE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1432.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 401.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLTIS, NANCY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5821 SUNSET DOWNS ST
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89081-5244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUSA, GARY, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 1461 CASS RD
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95407-7779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, DIANA, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address N5870 US HIGHWAY 12 AND 16
City: NEW LISBON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53950-9707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, TERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 826 MILLPOND DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACHELEK, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 WOODFERN COURT
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29212-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALLINGS, GLENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 295 L COUNTY ROAD 840
City: DONIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75838-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARKEY, LOLA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2677 NARA VISA HWY
City: CLAYTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 88415-7234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEADMAN, DARRYL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 15103 MULE TREE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOUSE REMODELING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STECHER, VERA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 70 KING ST
City: DOBBS FERRY | State: NY | Zip Code: 10522-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STECK, JOHNNY, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6516 SONNET TRAIL
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TI
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFANSON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 9802 N 102ND DR
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-4734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEHLING, HERBERT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 BEAVER ISLAND DR
City: MARBLE FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 297.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 6543 BASTROP TRL
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL SIGNAL CORPORATION
Occupation: REGIONAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, CHARMAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2513 HAYS
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81505-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 13607 COMMODORE CIR
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-7401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STICHLER, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4440 CONQUISTADOR CIR
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-7562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 580.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STINSON, CLAIRE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 13 HOYT RD
City: GILFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03249-7579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1729 MOSS ROCK DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAIGHT, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 349 PEDELO LN.
City: ROGERSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65742-7735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1526.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 3000 OASIS GRAND BLVD
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33916-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATING, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9560 56TH AVE
City: HUDSONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49426-9758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486007335

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUD, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 154 HACKBERRY RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUP, MARY, ELLEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5719 BLANDFORD RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1123.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRUNK, KATHLEEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 ROUDABUSH DR NW
City: CHRISTIANSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-6469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 219 S HARRINGTON DR
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92831-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUESSER, DENNIS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 546 BELLEVIEW DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STULL, DOMINIC, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 5103 PARKLAND AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-8216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH LLC | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMAN, SHEILA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 825 TWIN OAKS DR
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STYRA, MARTHA, ELAINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2375 FM 3656
City: YORKTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78164-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1325 COCONINO RD #208
City: AMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, PATSY, R., ,
Mailing Address 898 MANTON CT
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1115.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMNER, GARY, F., ,
Mailing Address 628 CATFISH LN
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAN, JANET, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 93 BAILEY PARK DR
City: BENTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17814-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWENSON, CLAIRE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 13620 LISBON ROAD
City: NEWARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60541-9486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWICK, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 324 MARSHALL ST APT 10
City: COLDWATER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49036-1157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMINGTON, RITA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 475 CALLE CADIZ
UNIT D
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-3968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMON, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 8580 WOODWAY DR. APT 1107
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-2464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANGEN, BRAD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address W 10352 STATE ROAD 96
City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 203 WHITEHALL CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-7246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN | Occupation: ELECTRICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TCHOLAKIAN, ZOHRAB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1 CORWIN PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHOENICIA WHOLESALE MEDITCO
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRANOVA, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2600 FORMAST ALLEY
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, JOLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6106 VANCE JACKSON RD APT 10
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TETER, REX, , ,
Mailing Address 411 YORKSHIRE AVE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77503-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF LA MARTUE
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THEDE LOHSE, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 8514 EULALIE AVE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINGATE CENTER
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIEL, BERNIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 3113 76TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 9511 W SANDSTONE DR
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SANDY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 600 S WILLOW ST
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-9630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4207 LEWIS ST
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45044-6144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, ELIZABETH, W., ,
Mailing Address 1 N 460 INDIAN KNOLL RD
City: WEST CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60185-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1303 N 16TH ST
City: WAUSAU | State: WI | Zip Code: 54403-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, RONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 2321 RIVERSIDE DR STE 1
City: DANVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24540-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, TERRY, L., ,
Mailing Address 6228 SEA MEADOW DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAHLE
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGERT, LARRY, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 7727 MEADOW RD APT 128
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 777.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGGES, DENNIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8005 LUNDIN CT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-8974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMMERMAN, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9407 BROWN LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78754-4051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMMERMEISTER, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10044 TOWNSHIP ROAD 253
City: LAKEVIEW | State: OH | Zip Code: 43331-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINDLE, DANNIE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1209 SHANNON LANE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINDOL, SUE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 47
City: COAHOMA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79511-0047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TITMAS, FREDERICK, H., MR., II
Mailing Address 3010 SLICE RD SE
City: DEMING | State: NM | Zip Code: 88030-7356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOOKER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 15802 N 71ST ST 657
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOOKER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 15802 N 71ST ST 657
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOOKER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 15802 N 71ST ST 657
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWSON, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 BISHOPWOOD CT
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1190.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWSON, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 BISHOPWOOD CT
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, TRUNG, V., ,
Mailing Address 12910 OVERGLEN CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77072-5639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAPHAGEN, LORETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 182 YORKTOWNE COURT
City: WASHINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07676-4358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAYLOR, JOAN, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 2808 COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1855.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROYER, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10324 20TH MILE RD
City: TUSTIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49688-8667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILBERT | Occupation: HAMMER NAIL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSCHERNE, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD. APT B121
City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, STEVEN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 820894
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-0894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTURE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: SOFWAERE DEVWELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUMLINSON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 480 W MILL ST
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNEY, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 333 PORTAGE TRAIL EXT W
City: CUYAHOGA FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44223-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNQUIST, VIRGINIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 12569 LAKE VIEW ST
City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-5350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYLER, BEVERLY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 286 CHERING DR
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-8022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, ALAN, RALPH, MR.,
Mailing Address 8020 ROOSEVELT WAY NE
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98115-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNGPHAKORN, CHUNTANEE, , ,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD APT 2808
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANASCO, FRANCES, A., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1184
City: COOPERSTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 13326-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDIVER, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 16306 NWCR 4110
City: FROST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76641-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEATH, AUDREY, E., ,
Mailing Address 328 W STATION ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERSHER, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 253 COUNTY ROAD 1296
City: MORGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76671-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLALOBOS, RICARDO, , ,
Mailing Address 156 S WILLOW AVE APT 106
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93727-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VITEK, RAY, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FWY
STE 1900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VLK, JARMILA, , ,
Mailing Address 4020 W 144TH ST
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44135-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, ARTHUR, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 225 GUINN ROAD
City: ZAVALLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75980-4664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 712.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9831 N 2430 RD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73096-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOSS, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 513 CAPROCK CANYON TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1069.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGGONER, NANCY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4225 PAR 5 DR
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-8987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, GERALD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 112 LOS PECES ST
City: GUN BARREL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75156-4242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, BOBBY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 9502 BROOK GREEN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, GARY, K., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1217
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-0021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDING MTRL RETAILER | Occupation: STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JO, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 503 SERENADA DR.
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JOSEPH, HURD, ,
Mailing Address 10800 CLAY RD #6208
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KIRBY, C., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 460
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-0460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1514 TURTLE CREEK DR.
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-4378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSOLIDATED COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8212 TONTO PL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79904-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLING, JAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 624 WEST JETER ROAD
City: BARTONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-6954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTERS, HUBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 308 HOWELL ST
City: ELLISVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39437-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER, SUZANNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15637 9TH AVE SW
City: BURIEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARE, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279
City: BOVINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79009-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, CLARENCE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2708 SUNSET LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-5925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, JESSIE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 TRADING FORD WAY
City: LINWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 27299-8800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 235 ARROWHEAD RD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-8603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, WILLIAN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4525 F.M. 1991
City: MERIDIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76665-4585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 1017 CRESTVIEW DR
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, JOHN, H., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5848
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34478-5848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WALTER, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2306 APPLETON DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIGEL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 700 COLDSTREAM CT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34104-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISS, DELIA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2600 SKYLINE DRIVE
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-8022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISS, DELIA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2600 SKYLINE DRIVE
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-8022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3140426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
DEBIT

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, KYONG, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2504 WOODLANDS DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WETTERNECK, VERA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 231 BANBRIDGE AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3049 OLIVE PL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILDE, HARVEY, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7902 WOOD RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-4384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANITA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 317
City: RIGGINS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83549-0317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DENISE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10744 YELLOW PINE ST NW
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55433-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1701 W KANSAS AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, LORI, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 116 VERONICA LANE
City: LANSDALE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446-1497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIE, STEVE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11854
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98508-1854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.W.M. & A., INC. P.S. | Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMING, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 18688 E OAK HILL LN
City: QUEEN CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85142-3665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 9230 TEXAS 279
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2021.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 750.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDRATH, SHIRLEY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3510 MOORPARK AVE APT B106
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95117-2123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINGATE, THOMAS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1704 S. JULIAN BLVD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79102-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTON, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6109 CASA FELIZ NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WISE, TERESA, Z., MS.,
Mailing Address 8229 OUACHITA CIRCLE
City: HACKETT | State: AR | Zip Code: 72937-4172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITT, CARMEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 121 VERMILYEA AVE APT 3C
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10034-3287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, EDWARD, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 650 E. MONROE AVENUE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLMARANS, THEO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24127 PRESTIGE DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTIAN FAMILY CHURCH
Occupation: CHRISTIAN FAMILY CHURCH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, CATHERYNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3948 GOODFELLOW DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, ELAINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 250 BROWDER ROAD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-2750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, PATRICIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 4509 HAWKHURST DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 656
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-0656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WOOD/ PIPE WELDING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, SUSAN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 15808 62ND PL NE
City: KENMORE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODALL, COURTNEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1404 LAKE BLUFF COVE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-5606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINISTERING PHYSICIANS
Occupation: MINISTERINGPHYSICIANS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 827.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODAMAN, NIVIA, L., ,
Mailing Address 13718 GROVE POND DR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23114-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODBURY, KRISS, F., ,
Mailing Address 15035 WESTPARK #824
City: HUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 426 HERITAGE LN
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOTEN, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 4129 URSULINE DR
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-2494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORKINGER, ASTRID, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1385 MAIDEN CT
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95377-8604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRAY, JO, NAN, ,
Mailing Address 377 TRAIL RIDGE DR
City: SANDIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78383-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAY REALITOR
Occupation: RELATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT-HOLDEN, FLORENCE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 94-415 NOHOLOA LOOP
City: MILILANI | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, KAREN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 910 ASH ST APT1-215
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-1393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, SUE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 606 PINE ST
City: RANGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76470-1808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WUNDERLICH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 21 SPARROWBUSH RD
City: LATHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARBROUGH, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 15300 SW CABERNET DR
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-1174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARBROUGH, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 15300 SW CABERNET DR
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-1174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARBROUGH, RONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1800 RIVERGATE TER
City: SODDY DAISY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37379-5946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, LAURA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEARY, JAMES, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1523 N 9TH AVE
City: PURCELL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73080-1667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YODER, ELBEZ, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 802 CAMPCREEK PLACE
City: ROCK HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29730-7086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YORK, SYLVIA, HEMINGWAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 27410 SMOKEY CHASE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-5057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOU, YI, LI, ,
Mailing Address 16035 INGLEWOOD DR
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-8769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHINESE SOCIAL SERVICE CENTER | Occupation: SOCIAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGER, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1307 BRIARMEAD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, TWILLEY, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 28906 RIO GRANDE RIVER DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YU, BIN, , ,
Mailing Address 6318 W MYSTIC MDW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3116903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZACHRY, JAMES, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 6900 SCOTSDALE DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWER LIFE PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZANOTTO, TONY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 11081 ENCHANTO VISTA AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95127-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3115556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZHAO, SHAOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 13101 INDIGO BAY CT
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOK, JEANNE, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 246 NE 130TH PLACE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZORAIAN, ROSE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 433 ATLANTIC ST
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACKERMAN, JOHN, E., MR., III
Mailing Address 59 HORACE GREELEY RD
City: AMHERST | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-1612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, MARY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1409 POWERS DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMSON, PAMELA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 240 ADAMSON RD
City: WOODBURY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37190-5672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DOUGLAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 28345 PALOS VERDES DR. E.
City: RANCHO PALOS VERDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LAURIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4301 CAMPUS GREEN LOOP NORTHEAST
City: LACEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98516-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 730301
City: ORMOND BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32173-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASCHENBRENNER, ARLINE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 626 SOUTH 16TH AVENUE
City: WEST BEND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53095-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASPESI, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3 MACNEILL DR.
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASPROTH, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3117 COUNTY ROAD 144
City: MAHTOWA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABB, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 13815 PARKERS COVE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANHART, ROGER, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 2306 W 42ND ST.
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNHART BOLT | Occupation: TINY BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKANY, GERSHON, , ,
Mailing Address 21 WILSHIRE DR
City: SPRING VALLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 10977-7025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALEKANA HOUSE
Occupation: MENTAL HEALH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRON, EDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 940 COUNTY ROAD 188
City: JONESBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76538-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, THRECIA, , ,
Mailing Address 900 EAST AVE B
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1323 VILLAGE GARDEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, LARRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 255 N. EGRET BAY BLVD., #1203
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENEZE, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1006 FAIRVIEW AVE
City: CANON CITY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81212-2873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIBI, REUBEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2078 WEST ST
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-3904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E JOSEF INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACHOWSKE, DWANE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 8705 E HIDDEN VALLEY RD
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57110-7431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1235.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, ROSE, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 126
City: MYRA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76253-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1430.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAGRAVE, DERWOOD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7011 BLAGRAVE RD
City: ACKERLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79713-4058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLEDSOE, WADE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 501 W 17TH ST
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUME, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 1908 GLENWICK DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-7355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.63

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOEHM, JANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 544 COUNTY RD 349
City: SHINER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77984-6395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGHOSIAN, DEBORAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 4 CORONET CT
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12309-1929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONOGOFSKI, LOUANNA, Y., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2242 ANADOLL AVENUE
City: ENUMCLAW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98022-9251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSS, RONALD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13202 WORD OF LIFE DRIVE
City: HUDSON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34669-2466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURGEACQ, GHISLAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 241 RICHERSON RD
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75021-7598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, SUSAN, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 810 I. ST
City: FAIRBURY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68352-2048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYNTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 CANYON COURT
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 41500 HIGHWAY U
City: FALCON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65470-8245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.76

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREINER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 CONLEY CT
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-9024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 7254 DRYER RD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 289.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, GETULIO, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12615
City: FORT HUACHUCA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85670-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED STATES ARMY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITZ, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 22469 BRITZ RD
City: HOUGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49931-9045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUSSARD, PAUL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 15706 WALKWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHERT , JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 441
City: TONASKET | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855-0441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCKLEY, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8906
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75404-8906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: TECH RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUEHLER, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 201 E. GRANT LINE RD.
APT 16
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTCHER, MICHAEL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1851 LAMADRONA DR.
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95060-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1810 10TH ST
City: ROCHELLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76872-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, CRAIG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 960 CAPE MARCO DRIVE
UNIT 904
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-6390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARN, DOROTHY, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 3450 W SIGNAL PEAK DR APT MP401
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84129-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSIS, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1351 COUNTY ROAD 317
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, ANNE, M., MISS,
Mailing Address 628 HOWARDS LOOP
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PWP LLC
Occupation: CLIENT SERVICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, DONA, E., ,
Mailing Address 2308 BUCKINGHAM CT
City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30906-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLESWORTH, LEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 29001 W 13TH MILE RD
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERRY, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 307 PENNSYLVANIA AVE
City: KENNEDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76060-5610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEVALIER, JERRY, EMERY, MR.,
Mailing Address 23511 SCENIC RIDGE
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-6069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHURCH, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 21 IDLEWOOD LANE
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAPPART, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 577 COUNTY RD 325
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77327-8419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 WINECUP WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 WINECUP WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUPPER, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12545 OAK GLEN DR.
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-7703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, ANDREA, , ,
Mailing Address 408 TOWER DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-2820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, MARY ANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4204 DESOTO PARKWAY NORTHEAST
City: FORT PAYNE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35967-7910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4529 MONAHANS DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SENIOR TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1568
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONROY, BOBBY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1228 WILLOW COVE TER
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTTRILL, SHARON, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11905 NE 110TH AVENUE
City: MINGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50168-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, IRIS, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 209 SHARON ROSE COURT
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210-3237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address 2855 SPRING LAKE RD SW
City: PRIOR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55372-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUELLAR, JANET, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4806 WESTERDALE DR
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAIGLE, ANN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 159 N WILLOW POINT CIR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAILEY, JOHN, C., DR.,
Mailing Address 1570 CONCORD ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHERTY, RICHARD, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7200 DICK PRICE RD
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECESARE, CATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 LINDEN ST
City: MASSAPEQUA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11758-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3621 S CHINO DR
City: CAMP VERDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86322-6031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEERING, GAIL, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5118 YACHT CLUB RD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-8324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEES, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 2414 RICHARD
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-5626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELEON, ALMA, , ,
Mailing Address 3210 ASTER ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75211-5634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS CSCD | Occupation: CSCD OFIICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELONG, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 206 SAN MIGUEL CIRCLE
City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-6228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELORGE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 6734 W MAIN ST
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REPAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMARIA, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 21 E GARDEN STREET
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32502-5676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNISON, DENISE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3311 MCGEE AVE
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45044-4965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKENS, DANA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5517 COLUMBINE LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U. S. CUSTOMS
Occupation: PILOT/AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIDONATO, LOUIS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1021 W MILTON ST
City: ALLIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44601-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIETZ, HELEN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 212 S SCOVILLE AVE
City: OAK PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIGIOVANNI, MARSILIO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 17015 53RD AVENUE S.
City: SEATAC | State: WA | Zip Code: 98188-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONINGTON, GRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1666 UNION ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, ROYCE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 15385 S US HIGHWAY 181
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROZHZHIN, ANTON, A., ,
Mailing Address 21 BRONSON ROAD
City: AVON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06001-2998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ITG CHATONICS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCK, MELVIN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 314 ASH ST
City: OSAGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50461-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUDLEY, DON, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 105 COPPERWOOD DR
City: LAKESIDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DBCUTS LLC
Occupation: PART OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURON, ALEXANDER, , ,
Mailing Address 9810 MABACH CREST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-4476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURYEA, DONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 65 PLEASANT HILL ROAD
City: CHESTER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07930-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUTTON, TED, W., ,
Mailing Address 3013 BENTWATER DR.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1302 TOM TEMPLE DR APT 125
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EHRLICH, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1806 TEXAS STREET
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-5720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIED CONSTRUCTION CO, INC, | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELKINS, IRENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4312 31ST ST S #218
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-3362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSEY, HELEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1201 S 100 E UNIT 1
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-2364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENCOMIENDA, PAZ, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4776
City: HINSDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60522-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERLE, GERTRUDE, , ,
Mailing Address 8682 CHEVIOT RD
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45251-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPPLER, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 236 GRAY HAWK
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERION, ELEANOR, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10233 E. RANCHO DIEGO LANE
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-9435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERSKINE, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 12119 W CHENANGO DR
City: MORRISON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80465-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERTMAN, CAROL, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 16169 KOOTENAI PL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83651-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, DONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 773 LUMKINS RD
City: FORRESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76041-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVONUK, JOAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1781 OMAOPIO RD
City: KULA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96790-8853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIDLER, MARY-ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6631 PRESTON TRAIL DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, KRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 300
City: MURPHY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97533-0300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDS HOME CENTER
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, DOLORES, , MS.,
Mailing Address 537 FOSTER RD
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-5932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, CHRISTINA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 4622 E 54TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74135-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASADA SECURITY | Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOCAZIO, PATSY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 11256 HAHN RD
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTENOT, PAUL, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1604 DELWOOD LN.
City: ALICE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78332-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BETTY, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 22319 WHITECOURT DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, VICTORIA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 4303 FOREST PARK RD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2070.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, TOM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 505
City: RICHARDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77873-0505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOURNIER, GLADYS, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 875 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOUTTS, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1682 W 7TH ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90732-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3125.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOUTTS, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1682 W 7TH ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90732-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3125.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 225.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOUTTS, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1682 W 7TH ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90732-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3125.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, KENNETH, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2111 TARTAN CT
City: WHEATON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEZE, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 PERRY ST. UNIT#302
City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-4469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEWEL FOOD STORES
Occupation: STOCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDERBURG, ROBERT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 RUSTIC VIEW COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.S.D.D.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, CAROL, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3318 ABERDEEN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 421.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 142.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, DIRK, , ,
Mailing Address 1173 SWAN POND CIRCLE RD
City: HARRIMAN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37748-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1115.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 6852 MURRAY LANE
City: ANNANDALE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-1974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASSET SOLUTIONS | Occupation: WAREHOUSE ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, HARRIET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 405 NW WHISPERING PINES LOOP
City: MADISON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32340-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESECKE, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address 1807 NORTH U.S. HIGHWAY 281
City: MARBLE FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-4354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIGLIO, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4046
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77704-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIGLIO DISTRIBUTING COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIGLIO, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4046
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77704-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIGLIO DISTRIBUTING COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1400.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIGLIO, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4046
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77704-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIGLIO DISTRIBUTING COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILL, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5000 WEST SHORLINE TERRACE
City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-6092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLHAM, RICHARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 165 SE LOOP 338
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-9705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GITEL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1560 BROADWAY SUITE 1210
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GJUKIS, PETER, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 11135 BATTLE CREEK HWY
City: BELLEVUE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49021-9705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODFREY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 16853 EAST HARVARD AVENUE
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7812 RANDLE DR.
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELL FLIGHT | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 241.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOD, SUZANNE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6636 N. COUNTY ROAD 600 W.
City: MULBERRY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46058-9454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTWALD, MARJORIE, N., MS.,
Mailing Address 19129 MURPHY ROAD
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-1988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANDINETTI, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 366 SHORE RD.
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10307-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 471
City: VEGA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79092-0471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10018 CEDARFIELD CT
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITHS, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15390 COUNTY ROAD 71 S
City: FOLEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36535-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRINSLADE, DEWEY, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 247
City: SNYDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79550-0247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T&L CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: C.O.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUCKIAN, FRANCES, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10709 KINGWOOD DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMM, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 578 E. WARD ST.
City: GOLIAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77963-4368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SO. TX. OIL FIELD MAINTENANCE INC.
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNDERSON, ARLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 220 WILLIAMSBURG CIR
City: TULLAHOMA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37388-5441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADLEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 17430 US HIGHWAY 12
City: CEMENT CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49233-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGENE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11359 MEADOW DR
City: STEELEVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62288-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 5 WOODEDGE RD
City: LEBANON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08833-4403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, MELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2872 GREENBRIAR RD
City: MADISONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77864-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 762 MORITA DR
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92879-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: IT DATA CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLFORD, RUBY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 357 HALLFORD LN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, JEANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address FM 1417/ FLANARY RD
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 632.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMONS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1465 S MOUNTAIN VIEW RD
City: CORNVILLE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86325-5268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANDAL, GILBERTO, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 10200 BUCKWOOD DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TECH
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTSFIELD, HERMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4987
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77903-4987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, CLAY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 21 CANYON RIDGE VW
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-1783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 516.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATH, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4099 TERAVISTA CLUB DR. UNIT 1604
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATH, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4099 TERAVISTA CLUB DR. UNIT 1604
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 400.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATH, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4099 TERAVISTA CLUB DR.
UNIT 1604
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 9 SLEEPY HOLLOW LANE
City: NEWTOWN SQUARE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19073-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INSURANCE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, CHERRY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2765 GLEN GARDEN DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1501 COPPERFIELD PARKWAY
APT 731
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HERMANN
Occupation: IT PROJECT MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRY, GAYWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 577 BRANSCOMB RD
City: GREEN COVE SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32043-9532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 538 OHIO AVENUE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, MARICELA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1901 S. LINCOLN AVENUE
City: SAN JUAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78589-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KNAPP MEDICAL GROUP
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNSTEDT, LOUISE, E., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1826
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97075-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VANGUARD EMS
Occupation: PURCHASING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERR, PAUL, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 211 WILLOW VALLEY SQ #D128
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17602-4861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINDMAN, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1111 TAOS DR
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINDSLEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2627 HWY 1 SOUTH
City: MARVELL | State: AR | Zip Code: 72366-9727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTEN, JAMES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCKERT, RITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 OPAL RD
City: CELIENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-7120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 885 COUNTY ROAD 422
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-6482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRVING, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8114 MICHIGAN AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90602-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRWIN, CAROL, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 145 SPRING HOLW
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHEF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, BARBARA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 5214 S MOOR MONT DR
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-6925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, JANET, , MS.,
Mailing Address 753 FRANKLIN RD NE
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, GORDON, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 10689 SONOMA RDG
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-1169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JINKERSON, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6119 LAKESHORE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JINKERSON, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6119 LAKESHORE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JINKERSON, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6119 LAKESHORE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DEANNA, L., ,
Mailing Address 14 INCLINE DR
City: EVANSTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 82930-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RUTH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 25442 SKYWAY DR
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64801-8813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 305 ARTESIAN PARK LN
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, BONITA, , ,
Mailing Address 570 W N WOODY RD
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-8898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, BYRON, , ,
Mailing Address 271 LAXTON LN
City: MUNFORD | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-7376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, HARRY, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 475 BROWN SADDLE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARY, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25306 FAWN POINT CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-3892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5434 BLACK WALNUT
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 3 FIREFLY LANDING
City: NEWMARKET | State: NH | Zip Code: 03857-1335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, COMA, , ,
Mailing Address 322 MEADOWCREST DR
City: ANDERSON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46011-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 865.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, DALE, E., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 674
City: WATERVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98858-0674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTISS, LYRA, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 W WALL ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALES AT SCRUB ETC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 665.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAIN, BARBARA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 815
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78335-0815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETH, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 EDENVALE RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 6754 TIMBERHILL DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-2163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELUCHE, JOAN, K., ,
Mailing Address 72 CYPRESS WAY
City: ROLLING HILLS ESTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNARD, JACK, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2076
City: KILGORE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75663-2076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 24137 BOERNE STAGE RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-9517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINSINGER, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 21380 WASHINGTON RD
City: DEER CREEK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61733-9436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 190.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4 WALDEN ELMS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKLAND, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4620 PORTOLA RD
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOVACH, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address 3424 WOODSTONE DR
City: LEWIS CENTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 43035-9384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUCON INTERNATIONAL INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOWERDUCK, STEPHANIE, V., ,
Mailing Address 10881 PAIUTE WAY
City: RANCHO CORDOVA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-5629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROCHMAL, ROMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 17 SWEETWATER DR
City: LITTLE EGG HARBOR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08087-1691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRYPLA, JADWIGA, , ,
Mailing Address 3626 N ASHLAND AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPIINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KULLIJIAN, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5803 BRIDLEWOOD DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 742.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNTER , KAY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11102 CLEARSPRING WAY
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46239-8881
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURTZ, BETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7047 MARSH RIDGE TRAIL
City: AUGUSTA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49012-9403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMARR, DORIS, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14805 WINDING HILL DR.
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDRUM, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 2405 BRAZORIA ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGFORD, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 3717 W 6TH ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 845.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNING, LARRY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 4617 KINGLET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARKIN, KAREN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 90 PEEKER AVE
City: MASTIC BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11951-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GLEN
City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BETTER HOMES & GARDENS
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 417.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, ROY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1930 E 12TH ST
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURENCE, RONALD, B., ,
Mailing Address 38 DEPOT ROAD
City: STRATHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03885-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: GROWER/FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARD, JAMES, S., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JOAN, H., ,
Mailing Address 2502 HARBOR COURT
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGH, REBECA, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 153 TWINLEAF LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PREACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMATTY, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 145 ESQUIRE CT
City: HOLLY HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29059-8908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENTFER, FRANK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10801 TRAILS END RD
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99507-6411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 474.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LERFALD, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 2305 BENWICK DR
City: CORINTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210-6487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRA LINK | Occupation: TELECOM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BILL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8320 VENTLE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIME, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 19603 GOLDEN WILLOW
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-8614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDBLADE, MARILYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 15323 CRESTALOMA LN
City: LA MIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10541 SW 90TH STREET ROAD
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-8280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCHABY, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 106 CAMELOT DR
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-5906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKLEAR, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 47
City: RED SPRINGS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28377-0047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOOMIS, REBECCA, , MS., RET.
Mailing Address 1309 CEDAR RIDGE RD
City: KENDRICK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83537-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVEALL, DEBBIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 341
City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER FEDERAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT I
Occupation: LOAN OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2190.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUGO, GERMANA, , ,
Mailing Address 520 POWELL ST
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11212-7128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARBLE, JANET, L., ,
Mailing Address 4155 BEDAKI AVE NE
City: LOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49331-9458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5616 TOURMALINE DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATULA, LARRY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 155532
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76715-5532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURITZ BOSSE, MADELYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 720 E 13TH ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M3D
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRAYER, MARYANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10818 WYSALL CLIFF COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 931 FULGHUM ROAD
City: HUTCHINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75141-4241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKEITHEN, CELINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1625 BEACONSHIRE RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKELLAR, SALLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4051 NORWOOD DRIVE
City: TRENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48183-4137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKNIGHT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 4006 NORTH CRYSTAL LAKE CIRCLE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-2571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNAIRN, ROGER, A., REV.,
Mailing Address 3114B CAMDEN AVE
City: HORSEHEADS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14845-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHERSON, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1863 SOUTH CROOKED LANE
City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-8756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETAIL
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDLEY, PHYLLIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1316 FORREST DRIVE
City: CANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TERRACE STATE HOSPITAL
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELL, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 421 PARADE DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUSTAR ENERGY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENDEZ, ANTONIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7707 DIXON AVENUE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENELEY, IMOGENE, , ,
Mailing Address 942 BARBARA LN
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92374-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 RIMROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS, RONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2355 SALISBURY RD N
City: RICHMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-9726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD SANITATION DEPT
Occupation: WASTE WATER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILUM, CRAIG, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 333 NORTHBOUND AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85007-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOHLER, DIANE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6306 NORTHLAND DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORAN, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 17321 GLASGOW CIR
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-3811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, BILLY, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 5509 SW 9TH AVE APT 609
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-4180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN-CURD, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 204 SHALLOW SHORE RD
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98229-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14 PORT WATSON ST
City: CORTLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 13045-2607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JERRY, PHILLIP, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 532
City: RIMROCK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86335-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, ANDREA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1021 KELLY CREEK RD
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6507 HONEYSUCKLE LN
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'NEILL, KENNETH, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 7711 MARY CAROLYN ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HEALTHCARE SYSTEM | Occupation: SONOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, CHRISTINE, MARIE, ,
Mailing Address 23352 AGATE LAKE RD
City: DEERWOOD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56444-6255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELLS/CONSALTING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONG, JANEY, D., ,
Mailing Address 3647 BIG DALTON AVE APT 15
City: BALDWIN PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91706-5465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONYIRIOHA, ALEXANDER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12710 WALNUT BEND CT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77489-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORSO, GERALDINE, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1521
City: NOXON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59853-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486007470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, KAYE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 600 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-5866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, RANDALL, A., ,
Mailing Address 3204 ECHO VALLEY DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGUERGAN, ROSALINDA, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8669 TERRITORIAL WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-4516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARCELS, ELIZABETH, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 205 MARBLE ST APT 104
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARENT, MARJEANE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 14620 ASH ST
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARK, PATRICIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12915 SLEEPY WIND ST
City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, RICHARD, L., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 508 E. HATTON ROAD
City: LIND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99341-9727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARSONS, JEAN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 445 BURR RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEFLEY, ROGER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4135 CASTLEWOOD DR
City: HOLIDAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34691-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREGOY, FRANCES, C., ,
Mailing Address 10751 OAKBEND DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, CLYDE, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 8814 BLUEBONNET DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79108-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 9 REDWOOD CT
City: MAYS LANDING | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08330-8959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFAFF, LINDA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 7109 WILLIS AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHARIS, EDMUND, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1767 COUNTY ROAD 403
City: DIME BOX | State: TX | Zip Code: 77853-5087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, GERALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 118 WILKINS XING
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICARD, CAROL, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 2432 DEMOSTHENE RD
City: ERATH | State: LA | Zip Code: 70533-5717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRANIAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8639 GOLD PEAK PL UNIT C
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-7191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENESIS FRAMING
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POCSI, GUSTAV, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3450 QUAIL MEADOW DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION PETROLEUM CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLSENSKI, MARTIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1808 MONTGOMERY PL
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32205-9319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POOR, HOLLIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 4700 COUNTY RD 2661
City: ROYSE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75189-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULIS, ROBERTA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 140 STEEL VALLEY DR
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POUPKO, VICTORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 20 WASHINGTON ST APT 241
City: BRIGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135-7415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCHASKA, THERESE, A., ,
Mailing Address 11430 4 MILE RD
City: FRANKSVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53126-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRUEHSNER, VERNITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25 GUETTERMAN DR
City: BELLEVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62220-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUTNAM, ANN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 920 S PROSPECT ST
City: SHAWANO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54166-3144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAILSBACK, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1020 PECK RD
City: HILTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 14468-9306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINE, MARILYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2602 15TH AVE N
City: FORT DODGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDWINE, DENIS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2205 OAKLAWN DR
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REECE, FRANCES, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 103 CREEKRIDGE DR.
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEVES, GAIL, T., ,
Mailing Address 221 LOG YARD COURT
City: BIGFORK | State: MT | Zip Code: 59911-6384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REID, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 11911 COUNTY ROAD 1168
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIHSEN, JULIE, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 4231 SHADOW GLEN DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-6826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, JUDY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7569 SAN MIGUEL AVE
City: LEMON GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91945-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 671 SOUTH HAYWOOD STREET
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-9788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4905 VISTA GRANDE CIR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, BETTY, MAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 103 WILD PLUM CIR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, KURT, T., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 237
City: FORESTBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 76239-0237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCK, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1746 STATE ROUTE 22B
City: MORRISONVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12962-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, MIGUEL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 498 ANGIE LN
City: WASHINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84780-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 372.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMAL, ZACHARY, , ,
Mailing Address 12304 SILVERSTREAM LN
City: MANOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78653-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSO, SHIRLEY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11898 CAYUGA PL.
City: CHINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-6421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLEE, HARLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 9255 N MAGNOLIA AVE
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRIK, BRIAN, SCOTT, MR.,
Mailing Address 6748 GROVES COURT
City: CHINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-7346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRIK, BRIAN, SCOTT, MR.,
Mailing Address 6748 GROVES COURT
City: CHINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-7346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARDONE, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 2616 GAMMA
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATSKY, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 14225 FM 1394
City: WORTHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76693-4544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, JOAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 322
City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-0322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAEFER, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1055 W JOPPA RD UNIT 653
City: TOWSON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21204-3777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHEFFER, BETTY JO, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 12319 TRISTA CT
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEEBECK, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 741 N. MANASOTA KEY RD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRATEGIC INSURANCE UNDERWRITERS | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SECHELSKI, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8665 COUNTY ROAD 410
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-4974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 680.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELF, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1221 MACARTHUR ST
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBAN, THEODORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 40 E 84TH ST APT 11A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8626.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEVCIK, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1434 JANETS WAY
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIM, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 781855
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78278-1855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, JEANNE, SORENSEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 781 5TH AVE APT 605
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, HERBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 55 E. 59TH STREET #22B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, JEANNE, SORENSEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 781 5TH AVE APT 605
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123170B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGMAN, WALTER, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8637 PALMETTO ROAD
City: EDISTO ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29438-6922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLANGER, ROBERT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2422 BLUE QUAIL ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HAROLD, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 504 N MARYLAND AVE
P.O. BOX 835
City: BIG LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76932-4618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DLB OIL & GAS
Occupation: PIPELINE LOCATER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LUCILLE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 126 W. MOSSY CUP ST
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LUCILLE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 126 W. MOSSY CUP ST
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21
City: DOLAN SPRINGS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86441-0021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, W., KENNETH, MR.,
Mailing Address 704 BRANT CREEK LN
City: SAINT MARYS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31558-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, W., KENNETH, MR.,
Mailing Address 704 BRANT CREEK LN
City: SAINT MARYS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31558-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINNEY, MARLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 565 N 200 W
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-6955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIVEY, JAMES, , , SR.
Mailing Address 3220 LAKE SHORE DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACKFLETH, EVAN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1216 BRIARHAVEN DRIVE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANLEY, CURTIS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 7616 WOODED ACRES TRAIL
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANYER, LEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2335 LOS ROBLOS ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STECH, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 81169
City: FAIRBANKS | State: AK | Zip Code: 99708-1169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 173.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STENSRUD, WAYNE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 110 N CYPRESS ST
City: CARLSBAD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 322.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, JEANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 225 WEST WALKER
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA OIL & GAS LTD | Occupation: LAND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERRETT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 266 EAST GILMORE ROAD
City: GROVE CITY | State: PA | Zip Code: 16127-6824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOY | Occupation: TRANSPORT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 38224 SOUTH MILLER CIRCLE
City: WESTLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48186-9305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7913 CHEVIOT RD
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45247-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 417.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MARION, P., ,
Mailing Address 1824 W LIBERTY RD
City: BETHANY | State: WV | Zip Code: 26032-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRELCZYK, DORIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 202 FLEETWOOD DR
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.P.A., CO.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 147-75 GR. CENTRAL PKWAY 94A
City: JAMAICA, | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STULL, DOMINIC, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 5103 PARKLAND AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-8216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUDDUTH, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 608 PARK AVE
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMTER, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1355 MINK RD
City: PERKASIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18944-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTON, JENNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 851 KRONA COURT
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWINFORD, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 110 LEYLAND CT
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29649-1687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, FRANCES, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 510 SUMMIT WAY
City: MOUNT JULIET | State: TN | Zip Code: 37122-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEMPFEL, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12795 SUMMIT DR
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-5593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEMPLETON, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 407 N WILLIAMS ST
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-5701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 35634 CLAIRMONT RD
City: RONAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59864-9349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, SHIRLEY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 251 COUNTY ROAD 4127
City: MERIDIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76665-2877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THORNBURG, LAVONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 410 ROBIN RD
City: DUMAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79029-3464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THURLKILL, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 119 PERCY LN
City: EL DORADO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-8179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANTER, KENNETH, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1003 HOWARD STREET
City: WEST NEWTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15089-1473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREJO, LES, , ,
Mailing Address 2811 DAN WARD ROAD
City: MERCED | State: CA | Zip Code: 95348-3520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRZCINSKI, STANLEY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1405 CRANLEIGH CT
City: WARRINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18976-3656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, PAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 7325 YOLANDA DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76112-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBEVILLE, LEANA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 2118 INDIAN MEADOWS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-0911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRLING, ANN-JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9302 WICKHEATHER ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HECKE, ARDELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 8303 FENDRYK LANE
City: OCONTO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54153-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HOUTEN, MARY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1613 SYRACUSE LANE
City: SCHAUMBURG | State: IL | Zip Code: 60193-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGA, AGNETA, R., ,
Mailing Address 7944 ZEUS DR
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90046-1650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEGA, ROBERTO, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 14311 ROCKPORT CT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLARREAL, JUANITA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3699 FM 2200 W
City: MOORE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78057-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 432.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VODAK, DALE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 17022 WILSON RD.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-7758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS | Occupation: ENV. SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDREP, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address 10855 LEGG DR
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-4362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDRUP, JAMES, , MR., III
Mailing Address 1413 CONSTITUTION PL E
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308-7746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEDDEL, MAURYA, , ,
Mailing Address 8681 GINGER RD
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-5793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, DON, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7
City: SPARKMAN | State: AR | Zip Code: 71763-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LUMBER MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, EDNA, J., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7
City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3117814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3337 14TH ST
City: LEWISTON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83501-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, VIRGINIA, LUCILLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 9640 ROUTE 148
City: CARTERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62918-3363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBUR, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 101 S VALLEY DR
City: ELECTRA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76360-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, BEN, THORALD, CAPT., U.S.M.C. (
Mailing Address 9136 LONGMONT DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-2744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, CLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1522 PEARL DR
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-5630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, EDGAR, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 36TH ST
City: SNYDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79549-4520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, ELEANOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16422 ROSS OAK ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, SHERRY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 411 MEADOW RIDGE DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.L.C.HOBBS, L.L.C.
Occupation: INSURANCE & BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, IRENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1506 JOHNSON ST.
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 20230 STORMY PINE LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-2715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 690.99

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINKEL, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4785 CAUGHLIN PKWY
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-0906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAUPIN COX & LEGOY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, STEPHEN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 59 SPINCASTER DR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-5145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOLVERTON, JEFF, , MR.,
Mailing Address 520 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75161-5376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.75

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARNELL, RICK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2424 NEBRASKA CT
City: KANSAS CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 66102-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, BETTIE, RAE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 141
City: WARREN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77664-0141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3119016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGBERG, SHIRLEY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 4613 S PARKHILL AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65810-2295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGBERG, SHIRLEY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 4613 S PARKHILL AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65810-2295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3118833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLDREDGE, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 201 HILLTOP DRIVE
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVILA, ELVA, ARAIZA, MS.,
Mailing Address 105 E ROSEWOOD AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABER, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 242 EBENEZER CHURCH RD
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-5204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNHART, ROGER, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 2419 WEST 42ND STREET
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNHART BOLT
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, NELLIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1917 ORBIT DR
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEENE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 15670 PELICAN BAY DR
City: BROOKINGS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97415-9570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIED | Occupation: RETIERD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEENE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 15670 PELICAN BAY DR
City: BROOKINGS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97415-9570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIED | Occupation: RETIERD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTERMAN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SOMERVILLE DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORREGO, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 10541 ASHRIDGE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-7827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIGGS, EDDIE, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 7706 STERLINGSHIRE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77016-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIGGS, EDDIE, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 7706 STERLINGSHIRE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77016-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROCK, JOYCE, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3590 REESE RD
City: ORTONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48462-8461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULHON, GERARD, , ,
Mailing Address 6255 ROLLING HILLS ROAD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURCHUK, NICHOLAS, W., ,
Mailing Address 10 PLANES RD
City: JERICHO | State: VT | Zip Code: 05465-3054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, JONG, L., ,
Mailing Address 3941 J ST
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95819-3628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONGCHEN M. D.
Occupation: M. D.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 1020 BROOK MONT DR
City: O'FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366-4260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALVOLINE
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENT, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 111362
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-1362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOSE, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 20 TANGLE BRUSH DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCHRAN, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6569 S CLAYTON ST
City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: NURSE ANESTETIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINGWOOD, STEPHANIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 15471 SOUTH BIG ROCK LOOP
City: MULINO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97042-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEPH'S BOOKS
Occupation: BOOKS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 13781 EL DORADO, 12H
City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, JOSHUA, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3550 LAKELINE BOULEVARD STE 170-11
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOAN, DUC, , ,
Mailing Address 20 WOODCOCK CIR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEE DEE NAILS SPA
Occupation: NAIL TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORAN, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11 SUN SHOWER CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPRE, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 2449 W CONGRESS ST
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70506-5548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGBERG, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 12411 SUNCATCHER
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-5988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPPERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 6216 OLD BETHEL RD.
City: CRESTVIEW | State: FL | Zip Code: 32536-9535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERMOLD, KATHY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13910 WINDJAMMER DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-6146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERVIN, SHARON, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2908 CORNWALLIS RD
City: KINSTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28504-8456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESQUIVEL, JESS, , ,
Mailing Address 811 N EL MOLINO AVE
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91104-4428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYMARD, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4910 BOULDER TRACE LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2374.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRIS, LAVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 463
City: NOBLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73068-0463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGIBBONS, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 802 W 87TH STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64114-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORREST, GAYLORD, , ,
Mailing Address 9802 BAYMEADOWS RD #168
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-7917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2425 N LAKE DR.
APT 3110
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSSUM, TORE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1634
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOWLER, LINDA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6206 BERMUDA DUNES DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEANNE'S MONOGRAMMING & GIFTS | Occupation: RETAIL STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANGENBERG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 112
City: LEONORE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61332-0112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANTZ, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 425 W. LESTER AVENUE
City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-0440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROEBEL, CECIL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2711 BECKENDORFF RD
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-7167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9777 RANCH ROAD 962 EAST
City: ROUND MOUNTAIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-8548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, MONTENE, , ,
Mailing Address 112 W WILDWOOD ST
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33613-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASSAWAY, LESLIE, W., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3128
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88241-3128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEHRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 183 SUNSET VIEW DRIVE
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEISER, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 830 ARBOR CREEK DR
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-7628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GROOTERS PRODUCTIONS | Occupation: FILMMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1276 EAST 50 NORTH,
City: LINDON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84042-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOXTEK | Occupation: APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2977.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2927.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1276 EAST 50 NORTH,
City: LINDON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84042-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOXTEK
Occupation: APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2977.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 77.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1276 EAST 50 NORTH,
City: LINDON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84042-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOXTEK
Occupation: APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2977.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIER, GUADALUPE, U., ,
Mailing Address 13010 CACHE CRK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOCHENOUR, HSUEH, , ,
Mailing Address 1786 PETAL DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92114-6934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, MARIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN ST
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 636.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUVER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2506 WESTCLIFF ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAERTNER, GLORIA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 865 NICKERSON FARMS RD
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-8391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAERTNER, GLORIA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 865 NICKERSON FARMS RD
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-8391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, WENDELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 72078 U.S. HIGHWAY 75
City: ORTONVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56278-4079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELSINGER, LADONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6245 LESOURDSVILLE W CHESTER RD
City: LIBERTY TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 45011-8415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMPACT FLEET SERVICE | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTERLY, LLOYD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 912 WEST 8TH STREET
City: WESLACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78596-6708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDGINS, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1027 WOODRIDGE RD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-6909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFF, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2404 FORT ST
City: HAYS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BAR OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 526 S. LIBERTY ST.
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98362-6650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, HAROLD, V., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151322
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 41735 FOSTER DR UNIT 202
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-1977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORGENSEN, LILACE, , ,
Mailing Address 2939 BROOKCROSSING DR
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28306-4616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEFFER, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address CMR 445 BOX 170
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09046-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIM, TYRONE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 214 E MULBERRY ST
City: HILL CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67642-1964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIM, TYRONE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 214 E MULBERRY ST
City: HILL CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67642-1964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIM, TYRONE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 214 E MULBERRY ST
City: HILL CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67642-1964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMBLE, EDWARD, L., MR., III
Mailing Address 1109 BRISTLEWOOD DR
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 895.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KONKEL, CARL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1508 MESA VERDE DR
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-7042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOYING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 277.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSMATKA, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 129 LEWISTON RD
City: GROSSE POINTE FARM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCASTER, LUCILLE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 355 ORIOLE LOOP
City: ROSANKY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78953-9061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEFLORE, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 6530 RICHARDSON HWY
City: SALCHA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99714-9766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UAS
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEINEN, CHRIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1801 LAVACA ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-1341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEITHE, ERICK, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 100 TIMBER RIDGE WAY NW #3115
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-2945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 25750 KAREN RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMEGA PROJECT SOLUTIONS
Occupation: PROJECT CONTROLS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1005.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LLOYD, JULIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 MEADOW RIDGE DR.
City: PITTSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01201-5763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 2034 E STATE HYWY 6
City: DUBLIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76446-7478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKS, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 11825 PERSUASION DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJESKI, SHERRALIE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 FORD RD
City: JOHN DAY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97845-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIVE ACES | Occupation: LONGHAUL OTR TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCUS, ELSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 765 JEFFERY ST
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-4186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUCH, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1672
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYFIELD, JESS, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 6870
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, JACQUELYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4604 SOUTH LAMAR BLVD APT #C309
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONOUGH, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2092 MOBILAND DR
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32935-4856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAA
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOWELL, MILDRED, E., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 114
City: MADRID | State: NY | Zip Code: 13660-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9530 SWEENEY BROOK LANE
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUGAR LAND SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINER, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 935
City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-0933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.68

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.68

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.68

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.68

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3475 BRIAR CREEK DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LAW FIRM | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPR INC
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, CHRISTINE, R., ,
Mailing Address 1743 BOULDER DRIVE
City: DARIEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561-5922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICODEMUS, PAUL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 800 W 24TH ST
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTIZ, ADRIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 6306 STRASBOURG DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. ORTIZ CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORNE, FERN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 5865 STATE HIGHWAY 38
City: DRAIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97435-9729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISI, MICHAEL, G., DR.,
Mailing Address 514 KOUGAR TRL
City: HARPER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 220 BURROWS ST
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-1971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHAM, DINH, NANCY, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3245
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92781-3245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, DIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1475 KELSO BOULEVARD
City: WINDERMERE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786-7515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, C., P., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 608 HYDE PARK BLVD
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-4549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIETY, BOBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1 NO MAIL PLEASE
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATTER, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address 40 FARM TO MARKET 1960 RD W
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALVOR LINE'S | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLK, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 16434 CLEAR WATER CIR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-7334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5329 GROVERS LANDING RD SE
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POULOS, GREGORY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TERR
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUNG, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5475 BLUE HERON DR
City: ALMA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48801-9590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUTNAM, ANN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 920 S PROSPECT ST
City: SHAWANO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54166-3144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
READ, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address 5038 S HARDY DR APT 1083
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-6667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 NE 176TH AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERSON, VERNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD APT 344
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 885.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, ARVIN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 465 BORDER STATION RD
City: COLEVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84017-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, RITA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 19 WEATHERHILL RD
City: HAMBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07419-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1332.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDS, RAYMOND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 167 FLAGG ST
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-3346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: WELDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDS, RAYMOND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 167 FLAGG ST
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-3346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: WELDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDS, RAYMOND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 167 FLAGG ST
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-3346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WELDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARTAIN, STANLEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3229 W. SHANDON AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCEPANIK, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 13573 WINGO STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91331-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIEWE, JUNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12102 BRADFORD DR
City: CHARDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024-9036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLENDER, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 1043 WEST 31ST ST N
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CLASSICAL MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULMAN, KRISTA, , ,
Mailing Address 11802 E ROCKY CREEK RD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCULLY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 120 N BROADWAY
City: IRVINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10533-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSRE
Occupation: VP,CLAIMS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELIG, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 765 LAKESIDE LANE
City: FERNANDINA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, ROBERTA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2321 3RD AVE
City: KETCHIKAN | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-5911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDGAR, , ,
Mailing Address 14 GREENWAY PLAZA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCC | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACKS, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1760
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-1760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAILEY, BONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1242 COUNTY ROAD 4651
City: RHOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 76078-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARVER, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address 3310 FM 752 S
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3945 NELSON COURT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPHAM, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX U
City: OZONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76943-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATTS, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 26
City: SARDIS | State: AL | Zip Code: 36775-0026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBSTER, PORTIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7
City: AUGUSTA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49012-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEHMAN, JOAN, O., MS.,
Mailing Address 831 HICKORY KNOB CIR
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-7803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISSKOPF, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 103 WOODLAND LANE
City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-4946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, TYREE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2620 APPLE CIDER RD
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.A. HOSPITAL
Occupation: MEDICAL SERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLARD, CARLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 502 N ASHE AVE
City: NEWTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28658-3119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3120958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, SUSAN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 15808 62ND PL NE
City: KENMORE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYSS, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9613 AUDRAIN RD 421
City: MEXICO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65265-6119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBS, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 3907 GRAYSON LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 142.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARATTO, GAILE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1108 ARBOLADO RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 977.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESAW, ROY, M., ,
Mailing Address 10318 PARKVIEW LOOP
City: YELM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98597-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEUCKE, VERLE, , ,
Mailing Address 8832W.HINSDALE PL.
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80128-4276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 538.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRMINGHAM, CAREY, , ,
Mailing Address 19823 ROSEDAWN LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INT
Occupation: INS AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAVO, GERMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 15500 SW 200TH ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33187-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX SERVICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, JOSEPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 755 S. ELK CREEK ROAD
City: DRAIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97435-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KATHRYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 3404 GEORGIA AVE
City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74403-7762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 318 FOREST HILL VILLAGE
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-7989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNER MKTG SALES | Occupation: SEMI RETIREDSELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EHLER, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4N281 ROHLWING RD
City: ADDISON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60101-1859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMEGA FLEET SERVICE, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRAR, MERVYN, , ,
Mailing Address 5115 BECKON RD
City: HARBOR SPRINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49740-9732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULKINBERRY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 325 FAIR LANE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONESTAR DEEPWATER
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDERLIN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 501 TRADEWINDS DR
City: DELTONA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32738-7790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREST, KELLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 340 BUNKER DR
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.29

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLUZZI, GREGORY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9210 HONEYCOMB DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TMG UTILITY ADVISORY SERVICES, INC. | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAST, VALERIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 245 GRACE DRIVE
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, LAVINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 5666 REDCOAT RUN
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8805 EL REY BLVD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.89

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.63
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, RON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9377 W TERRA CT
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53224-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVO | Occupation: CDL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAULBROOK, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 947 LLOYD RD
City: OCHLOCKNEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31773-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 829.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBERT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 801 EAGLE CREST CT
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST COAST C&C MGMT | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTZINGER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 19 RENOIR CT
City: OAKLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94561-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORAN, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address FM 450 NORTH
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UT HEALTH
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUZAREVICH, WALTER, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5925 WESTCREST DRIVE EAST
City: EDGECLIFF VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 314.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, PATRICK, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 13702 RIVER FOREST DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALLSEN, CYNTHIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1180 S 7TH AVE
City: KANKAKEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60901-4708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEEFE-HILLS, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address 2725 E FIR ST UNIT 112
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98273-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2152.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLENSKE, TERRY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1441 FRANK ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.36
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOZINSKI, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 33 MARGUERITE DRIVE
City: RANCHO PALOS VERDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-4476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAYDEN, MARY, LOU, ,
Mailing Address 100 S MCGREGOR AVE
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 491.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKWOOD, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 6322 VILLAGE PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-4084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL EMPLOYEE
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, CLAIRE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 691689
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77269-1689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIV REHAB
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLUM, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3960 WEST POINT LOMA BLVD H364
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIMS, JACK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 111 KEMPER DR.
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-6041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1552.50

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOGOWSKI, VINCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2307 SUNSET BEND
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-1034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LITHOPRESS | Occupation: PRINTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 1264 KING RD SE
City: LUDOWICI | State: GA | Zip Code: 31316-5352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEERY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4599 LEAD LINE RD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47330-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBINGTON MEADOWS LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAPP, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7408 ROCK DAIRY CIR
City: TRUSSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35173-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERIO, CASSANDRA, GAIL, ,
Mailing Address 4108 JASPER ST
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGLER, SAUNDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 126 ALLEN DR
City: EARLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76802-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, IDSIA, , ,
Mailing Address 50 PINE SHADOW PKWY 2216
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUKUP, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 6 WOODCOCK LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRAUNGEL, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1498 CARROLL AVE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVENTS CO | Occupation: SALE REP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THAYER, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11226 N RANCH RD 187
City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-6915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIRY, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 33703
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-0703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLARREAL, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 9921 MICHELLE HILL
City: GARDEN RIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78266-2354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLK, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1511 RED MAPLE LN
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOSS, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 513 CAPROCK CANYON TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1069.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VRLA, MELTON, , ,
Mailing Address 13640 FM4
City: SANTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76472-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. E. PETSCHE | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, MS.,
Mailing Address 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUTWELL, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 5610 PINE MILL RD
City: RENO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462-6007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1674 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1674 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, HOLLIE, , MS,
Mailing Address 1708 WHISPERING CREEK DRIVE
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63021-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT OF SAINT LOUI | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CABAZA, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1311 SOUTH TEXAS BOULEVARD
City: WESLACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78596-7070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHEPARD WALTON KING INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDERONE, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 5 DELOTTO DR
City: MERCERVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08619-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3438 GREEN SPRING
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, OSWALDO, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 N YARBROUGH STE B PMB 249
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERWINSKI, JILL, , ,
Mailing Address 10477 WILLARD RD
City: MONTROSE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48457-9410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUER, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 3724 CHESAPEAKE BLVD
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86406-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAPTECH
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURRIE, ALVIN, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address 6135 S FM 3465, UNIT 1
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-1854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HI-WAY ONE STOP, INC.
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANCHIK, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 WINDWARD CT
City: OCEAN PINES | State: MD | Zip Code: 21811-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 870 EWALD AVE SE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97302-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, PERCY, , ,
Mailing Address 1746 S HICKORY RIDGE RD
City: MILFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48380-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLM, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 586
City: SUMNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98390-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLT, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address 9911 BROOKWOOD LN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M | Occupation: ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURLEY, J, M., ,
Mailing Address 306 TARNEYWOOD COURT
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, GARRY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 320 BLAKE RD N
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55343-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERTBERG, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19515 WEBBER ROAD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIERRA CASCADE NURSERY | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, DAVID, ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address 821 ISBELL ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76114-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZ, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 138 CRAVENS AVENUE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1910.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWLESS, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 14000 FM 2769 # 3
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-6153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, CHARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4105 78TH AVENUE SE
City: MERCER ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-3922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10541 SW 90TH STREET ROAD
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-8280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSELL, PATRICIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATULA, JEROME, F., ,
Mailing Address 9823 SAGEDOWNE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77089-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIKEN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 9417 GSCHWIND ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DATA ENTRY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5469 LOGGERHEAD PLACE
City: WOODBRIDGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22193-5874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FFRDC
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6507 HONEYSUCKLE LN
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIPHANT, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 437 JULY JOHNSON DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANNELL, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 100 BRIAR
City: LIBERTY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575-9101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AG BUSINESS AND WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1177.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5980 RIO VISTA LN
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89701-9336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRELLA, W., , MR.,
Mailing Address 2071 E DODGE RD
City: CLIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 970.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, MARIO, , ,
Mailing Address 27400 BETKA ROAD
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-9642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.02
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWEDOCK II, NICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 SKYLINE DR
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLIS, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 10422 HUEBNER ROAD APT 2903
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERAN ADMINISTRATION
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STADLER, M. JEANNINE, , ,
Mailing Address 330 LAS COLINAS BLVD. E.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, FRANCES, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 510 SUMMIT WAY
City: MOUNT JULIET | State: TN | Zip Code: 37122-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 WEST SLAUGHTER LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-1673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEALTH STRATEGIES INC | Occupation: CFP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGS, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 150 HAMAKUA DR NUMBER 511
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3121491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAHAM, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 16417 WATERFORD MANOR CT
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63040-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANCRI, GAETANE, , ,
Mailing Address 5 TOWER HILL RD
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , DR.,
Mailing Address 18 WILSON AVE
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07105-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1710.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALDOR, LIANA, F., ,
Mailing Address 5021 S SHORE CREST C
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BST GLOBAL. | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARCE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7850 EVANDER DR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99518-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGER, JOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address TORD PEDERSEN STREET 89
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 03014-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.04
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 7254 DRYER RD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 289.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEATHAM, CYNTHIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5934 LAKE PINES ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 995.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENS, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2549 N SM 116
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COFFMAN, DAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 1711 COPPERWOOD LN
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT AMERICAN | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONINE, CLARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2617 SERENITY COURT
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-4254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAA | Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROOK, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 541 W. ARCHER DR
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-3643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMOGALA, DANIEL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15 TODD DR
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIKSSON, MYRTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3587 QUAIL RIDGE DR
City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTES, IRIS, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 3877 E FARM RD APT 132
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERNANDE, CARLOS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6924 KINGSBURY DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-8114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FREAKEL & FRENKEL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUHR, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 1279 SHERWOOD ST. S E
City: HUTCHINSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55350-3267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, CAROL, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3318 ABERDEEN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 421.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, JOE, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6219 GILBERT RD.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: LOGISTICS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 691.34

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, MYRON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, MYRON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132888B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 75.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, MYRON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 425.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, MYRON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 425.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, MARILYN, J., ,
Mailing Address 208 CASE ST
City: KNOXVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16928-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGH, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3727 EDGEWOOD CT
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-6698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLYARD, MARK, W., ,
Mailing Address 8616 W ROMA AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85037-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSU, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 20822 72ND AVE W
City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-7204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVERS, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7360 EAST 8TH AVENUE UNIT 9
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80230-6246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WTO | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, JANET, , MS.,
Mailing Address 753 FRANKLIN RD NE
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERTBERG, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19515 WEBBER ROAD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIERRA CASCADE NURSERY | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMPERMANN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 701 OLD TEMPLE RD.
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 783.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 149.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAYSER, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address 24419 FLINT CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-2290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4045 MANZANA CT
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80911-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAFFERTY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 15 PINE HILL RD
City: MONROE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10950-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3133 MATAGORDA ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LE-KHUU, LOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11201 TORBAY DRIVE
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93311-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 433.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, YONG, , ,
Mailing Address 1010 WEST LONNQUIST BOULEVARD
City: MOUNT PROSPECT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60056-3655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HTRD LTD
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEINEN, CHRIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1801 LAVACA ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-1341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNARINO, SANDRO, , ,
Mailing Address 25 LIBRARY LN
City: BAYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11709-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4969 TWIN BRANCHES WAY
City: DUNWOODY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30338-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIMS, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 23513 CONTOUR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78264-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON | Occupation: IT SECURITY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 233 STONE CIRCLE DR.
City: GORDONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76245-2565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSURE, GLORIA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 8005 HUNTERS COVE
City: YOUNGSTOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44512-8115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 818 GOODWIN AVE
City: PORT NECHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77651-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTEGA, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 8622 LAMPSON AVE # B
City: GARDEN GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92841-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H. B. FORD | Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTO, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1255
City: SAN ANDREAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95249-1255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKAFELLOW, BELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1603 N COUNTY ROAD 1500
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-9584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTLEDGE, RONNIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 210 E MILAM ST
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-5933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTNER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24 LAS POSAS RD
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-2780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEREY, LILIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 540 N ASH DR
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85224-4266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: DIGNITY 1ST HOMECARE SOLUTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 139 WESTLAKE CT
City: AZEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-4959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOSSONG, GERARD, , ,
Mailing Address 400 PATRICK ROAD
City: LILLY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15938-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CO GOVT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARK, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 7103 RIDGE COVE DR
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-2750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. AIR FORCE
Occupation: TELECOMMUNICATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, BERTRAM, , ,
Mailing Address 215 S VAN BUREN ST
City: DUNDEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60118-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, BERTRAM, , ,
Mailing Address 215 S VAN BUREN ST
City: DUNDEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60118-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, BERTRAM, , ,
Mailing Address 215 S VAN BUREN ST
City: DUNDEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60118-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROM, MARTIN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5453 30TH ST
City: HOLDINGFORD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56340-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUP, MARY, ELLEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5719 BLANDFORD RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1123.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAO, GWEN, , ,
Mailing Address 10600 WEST CAVE LOOP
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-5068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNDERWOOD, CARROLL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1082
City: ROCKSPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78880-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASAPOLLO, ROSA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1326 JUANITA WAY
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1827.70

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, ELLEN, GAIL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2943 68TH ST SE
City: CALEDONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49316-8377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 10340 BRADSHAW DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-6989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELD DIRECTOR | Occupation: ARMLINK INTERNATINAL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, JOANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4615 WILLOW RIDGE
City: DUNCAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73533-8991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 903.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, MURIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 350 PONCA PL APT 477
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80303-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEAGER, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 65 SAM RD
City: NEWNAN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30265-1660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKULICH-HARBUT, LYDIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 765 BROOKVALE DR., UNIT B
City: WHEELING | State: IL | Zip Code: 60090-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 185732 N 4230TH RD
City: FINLEY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74543-2009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.30

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENISCHEK, ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3013 TAHITI ST. NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-5338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGERON, LETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1 OAKLEY DR
City: MARRERO | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-5084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, CLYDE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 136 FM 231
City: LOVELADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75851-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON COUNTY TEXAS | Occupation: JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURR, JARROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 208 ELM DR
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTELLUCCI, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 6918 W HANNA AVE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33634-7916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIR, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 467 BROKEN SPOKE DR
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 453.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAY, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4461 STATE ROUTE 492
City: SUSQUEHANNA | State: PA | Zip Code: 18847-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 WINECUP WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 35 CHERRY LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKEY, SHERWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7226 SHADY CORNERS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOCKEN, DOROTHY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11116 KARSHNER RD E
City: EDGEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98372-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESSLER, JC, , ,
Mailing Address 2705 THORNBERRY DRIVE
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77808-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS POULTRY FEDERATION | Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 544.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINK, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 343 PIERSON ROAD
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DOG GROOMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRENCH, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 9237 S 35TH ST
City: FRANKLIN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53132-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST, MELANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6535 DUBLIN ROAD
City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-9234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 348.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 5502 SONGBIRD DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1095.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLODE, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 72 S BUCKBOARD LN
City: MARLBOROUGH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06447-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, CURTIS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1700 RIVERCREST DRIVE APT 1120
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CADENCE BANK | Occupation: BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLFORD, RUBY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 357 HALLFORD LN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNEMAN, MARLYNN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1484 SOUTHWOOD CT SE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JOHN PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 2115 COE RD
City: PINEHURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362-3543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: PURCHASING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486007625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4102 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 7113 HASTINGS STREET
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOEH | Occupation: I CU -RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHINGS, DONALD, W., ,
Mailing Address 4201 GULF SHORE BLVD N STE 302
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JR., FRANK, B., ,
Mailing Address 5215 19TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2 ROGERS WOOD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: VICE PRE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDD, CLAUDE, M., ,
Mailing Address 2015 OAKBLUFF DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS INSURANCE EXCHANGE GROUP, INC
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEFFER, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address CMR 445 BOX 170
City: APO | State: AE | Zip Code: 09046-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 5220 KLEE MILL RD S
City: SYKESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-9257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA KLEIM & SONS ONC | Occupation: MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 5220 KLEE MILL RD S
City: SYKESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-9257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA KLEIM & SONS ONC | Occupation: MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KULLIJIAN, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5803 BRIDLEWOOD DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 742.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUO, YAO, , ,
Mailing Address 6636 MAPLE CREEK BLVD.
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322-4553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANTRIP, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 147 RED OAK CT
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-9745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 320 SAN RAFAEL AVE
City: BELVEDERE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LECOMPTE, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 228 WINFIELD BLVD
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-7451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUMA CREDIT | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY, BRUCE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 305 DICKINSON ROAD
City: GLASSBORO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08028-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWERY, NATASHA, , ,
Mailing Address 331 RIDGE CREST DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE COUNSELING AND CONSULTING | Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LU, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 11542 TRALEE DRIVE
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-1363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPENCONCEPT SYSTEMS, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMRY, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 12818 GLEN AEIRE RD
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-6653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMRY, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 12818 GLEN AEIRE RD
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-6653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 6221 MIGHTY FLOTILLA AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89139-6408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCINAK, CASPER, , ,
Mailing Address 240 WINDRUSH TRL
City: WALHALLA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29691-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSAVELA, IONEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1548
City: LOMA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, EDWARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 376 TWISTED OAKS LANE
City: CRAWFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76638-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1116.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 313.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYO, SUEKO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1138 BURLINGTON ROAD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 988.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, COLLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3912 BENTLEY BROOK DR
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-8076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 2273 RUTLAND PLACE
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1552.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOREHOUSE, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 890 W. KRIZAN DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1323.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, BONNIE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7112-360 PAN AMERICAN EAST FWY NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 516 TRADITIONS COURT NORTH
City: OXFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06478-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.04
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 106 E PLACID HILL CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 509.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, WAYNE, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 19 HIBERNIA RD
City: ROCKAWAY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07866-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LO, , ,
Mailing Address 12021 NEWMIRE AVE
City: NORWALK | State: CA | Zip Code: 90650-7431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA DHS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5990 PINKSTAFF LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 650551
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-0551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: POSTAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1351.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLLETT, RANDALL, BORTZ, MR.,
Mailing Address 22400 WESTHEIMER PARKWAY
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRIGIN, DUANE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4521 LOMA COLORADA COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DRIVE
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1177.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address 3018 SCOTTISH RITE LANE
City: SEWICKLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 606 S WALNUT
City: NOWATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74048-3830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486007639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGIN, JERILYN, , ,
Mailing Address NOLITA
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOK, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4332 BARCELONA DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEKSYSTEMS | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGERSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 411 N YOUNG ST
City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3M
Occupation: LABEL COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, IDSIA, , ,
Mailing Address 50 PINE SHADOW PKWY 2216
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32081-0214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JERALEE, , ,
Mailing Address 215 EAST 3RD STREET
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELL, LEILANI, , ,
Mailing Address 4925 KNIGHTS WAY
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHSS | Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOOR, MARTHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2 SWALLER HILL RD
City: WEST CORNWALL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06796-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYDORENKO, JAROSLAV, , ,
Mailing Address 4245 MUMFORD DRIVE
City: HOFFMAN ESTATES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60192-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALLY, DANNY, , ,
Mailing Address 215 COVENTRY WAY
City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, GAY, , ,
Mailing Address 336 FM 2013
City: FRIONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79035-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEAFATILLER, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 136
City: EDMONSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79032-0136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TXDOT | Occupation: TXDOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEMPFEL, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12795 SUMMIT DR
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-5593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIELE, KRISTA, , ,
Mailing Address 487 LAKESHORE DR
City: YORKTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78164-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, PENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 162 CENTURION ST
City: CORVALLIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59828-9100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.19

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UMPHRES, DAVID, PAUL, ,
Mailing Address 1034 CO RD 228
City: GIDDINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78942-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OILFIELD CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 322.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPHOFF, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4507 CLAYHEAD RD
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HECKE, ARDELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 8303 FENDRYK LANE
City: OCONTO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54153-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANECK, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 3895 W 214TH ST
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44126-1270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIGLIONE, MARCIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 17552 SHERBROOK DR
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9831 N 2430 RD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73096-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LN
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 157.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WISE, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1835 W MARCO POLO RD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-4242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YILMAZ, LORI, MARY L., ,
Mailing Address 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOU, YI, LI, ,
Mailing Address 16035 INGLEWOOD DR
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-8769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHINESE SOCIAL SERVICE CENTER
Occupation: SOCIAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3122771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9664.51
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 369 EAST GREENCASTLE ROAD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERY, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 7043 FAIRGROVE DR
City: SWARTZ CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48473-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLANTYNE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 523 ISLAND COURT
City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLANTYNE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 523 ISLAND COURT
City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNHART, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1213 ALEGRIA ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FINANCIAL INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4208.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELER, SAMUEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIR
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELER, SAMUEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIR
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERES, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 637 N SUNLAND DR
City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 387 SANTA CANDIDA STREET
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89138-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address 882 PERSIMMON HILL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTERMAN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SOMERVILLE DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BICE, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31629 277TH. STREET
City: WINNER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57580-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1413.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACKEN, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 405 HAMVASSY LN
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRACKEN INTEREST
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANOFF, DENNIS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1231 HILLWOOD CIRCLE
City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-2276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOUNDATION
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3353 RACHEL LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANNONE, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address 141 E. MERCER ST
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-4385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPRINI, VALARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1605 MOREY ROAD
City: FREDERICKTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15333-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.36
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN-WYDRINSKI, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address 910 OAK CREEK ESTATES DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.23
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHOI, RUBY, WONG, MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 4877
City: FOSTER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-0877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1235.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 7259 REMBERT PLACE
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUKJATI, JOSEPH, F., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 677
City: VENUS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76084-0677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, THEODORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 32062 CA-94
City: CAMPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91906-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CP GROUP | Occupation: OWNER/OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWE, KATHLEEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 CALHOUN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: RETIRED SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2741.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3220 WINDRIFT DR
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURST, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9500 W. PEBBLE BROOK LANE
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83714-1762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EARLEY, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST
City: O'FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EARLEY, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST
City: O'FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4240 PRESCOTT AVE. #4B
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-2377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERVIN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 18231 DEWEY AVE
City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-6925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAXIM
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DR
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY PHARMRY
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 806.70

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINKELSTEIN, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 21 GEORGE ST
401
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINLEY, WANDA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 520 W 5TH ST
City: JUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76247-4502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, THETYS, DIANA, ,
Mailing Address 2 SOTWEED COURT
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, JOANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6196 KASKI COURT
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTNER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1736 MAGNOLIA AVENUE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAVES, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 3141 TREE FROG LANE
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-8284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, MERIKAY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3710 HOLLAND AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 300 EAST CLUB DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30117-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALASCHEKWIENER, FRANZ, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 RIDGE VIEW COURT NORTHEAST
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, JERI, , ,
Mailing Address 190 CANYON OAKS DR
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-9657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.35

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTGER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2741 STONECREEK DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 3839 TANGIER TERRACE
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34239-5828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 3839 TANGIER TERRACE
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34239-5828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 7113 HASTINGS STREET
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOEH | Occupation: I CU -RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 7113 HASTINGS STREET
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOEH | Occupation: I CU -RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HO TAI, FLORINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11113 SW 79TH AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODNICKI, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 329 KIYUGA WAY
City: LOUDON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37774-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUKE UNIV
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JILL, ELLEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 308 CHESTNUT ST
City: DESOTO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50069-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address 17133 ORIOLE AVENUE
City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, BARBARA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 7401 RAMBLEWOOD DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ICKES, THURMON, , ,
Mailing Address 4378 HARVEST LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-6606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, SHARON, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2143 VISTA ENTRADA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 463.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 561 E. WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 13290 ROAD 29
City: MADERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93638-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, JOH, , ,
Mailing Address 6103 HUNTER LANE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPAR, MARK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6318 CONTOUR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERNST & YOUNG
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEELING, DEBORAH, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 133 MAJESTIC OAKS DR
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1077.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8305 MAYNARD AVE
City: WEST HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 446.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8305 MAYNARD AVE
City: WEST HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KETOVER, ALAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 5110 N 32ND ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, VIORICA, , ,
Mailing Address WINDTREE AVENUE
City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, VIORICA, , ,
Mailing Address WINDTREE AVENUE
City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIFSEY, KATHARINE, , ,
Mailing Address 23217 N 119TH DRIVE
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85373-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPICE OF THE VALLEY | Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGGIE, BRIAN, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 1007 ATLAS STREET
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68107-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWENTHAL, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 385 HURON AVE
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-6820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, LELA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2213.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAEDGEN, MALCOLM, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87
City: MATHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78368-0087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: AG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAEDGEN, MALCOLM, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87
City: MATHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78368-0087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: AG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARUSH, DEBBIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1570 BAY BLVD
City: ATLANTIC BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11509-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, RALPH, , DR., III
Mailing Address 6221 S CLAIBORNE AVE
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70125-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYOL, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1819 WEST THOME AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAZZOLINI, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 7719 LYMAN AVE
City: DARIEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAZZOLINI, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 7719 LYMAN AVE
City: DARIEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNAIRN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 5519 CHIMNEY ROCK DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPLETE CARE
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEULER, MARY LOU, , ,
Mailing Address 201 S GLENVILLE DRIVE, APT#124
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-4536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYENBURG, PRISCILLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8906 WENDELL CREEK DR
City: SAINT JACOB | State: IL | Zip Code: 62281-1084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILEWSKI, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 66900 MILLET RD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46536-9479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3968.63

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 116 WILLIAM AND MARY AVE
City: JULIETTE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31046-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITTELSTAEDT, GARY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 19201 MEGAN PL, 19201 MEGAN PLACE
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOBLEY, HERSCHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 NORTHEAST DOLPHIN DRIVE
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOGFORD, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address FARM TO MARKET 1557
City: ASHERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78827-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORAN, FRANK, SCOTT, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4848
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71134-0848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OAKES, NANCY, C., ,
Mailing Address 540 17TH ST N
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56303-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OATES HOLT, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 511 BLACKHAWK COURT
City: LOOMIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95650-9458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, RANDALL, A., ,
Mailing Address 3204 ECHO VALLEY DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, RANDALL, A., ,
Mailing Address 3204 ECHO VALLEY DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, RANDALL, A., ,
Mailing Address 3204 ECHO VALLEY DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PSENCIK, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2906
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77305-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUEST, ANN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6047 WALNUT HILL CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABENS, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 36 BRIDGEWATERS PSGE
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMUNNI, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 12629 KETTLE RIVER PASS
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33473-4003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDELL, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3450 LANDER ROAD
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 873.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1328 LONGSHORE LN
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-5999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOD, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2306 STATELY OAK ST
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: C.P.A./C.F.P.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENBERG, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1509 NORTHPARK DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-7180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 416 HARMON ROAD
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76053-6761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSO, SHIRLEY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11898 CAYUGA PL.
City: CHINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-6421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAAREM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 14310 SWIFT CREEK CT
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-6766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE FARM
Occupation: SALES LEADER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACHS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 260 ELK SPRING TRAIL
City: EDWARDS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-6003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANSING, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 5599 HIGHWAY 70
City: CLARENDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATHRA, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 860 N GREELEY AVENUE
City: JOHNSTOWN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80534-8906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMALZ, ARLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4606 BEECH ST
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 728 E PLEASANT ST
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-2697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCIOLA, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6029 128TH AVENUE NE
City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKRUGER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 N BELL ST
City: TALLULA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62688-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.95

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOKLEY, LEE, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 916 S CULLEN AVE
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47715-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STORY, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1602 WARDE ROAD
City: CHARLESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63834-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROCK, DAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 495 STONEY RUN RD
City: DILLSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17019-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTPHIN, SANDRA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7940 SPENCER LN
City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688-9537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARLANO, NANCY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 210 LONGMEAD DR
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30215-5697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1303 N 16TH ST
City: WAUSAU | State: WI | Zip Code: 54403-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMASIK, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address 157 RESERVOIR ROAD
City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-1379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANMARC | Occupation: ADMN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, DUNG, , ,
Mailing Address 7142 PARK STREET
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-8400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROYER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2192 GLEN COVE WAY
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 772.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3324.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORKMAN, SHOTZIE, , ,
Mailing Address 16244 W MONTEREY WAY
City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YANG, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 MAGNOLIA COURT
City: ASHLAND | State: KY | Zip Code: 41102-9204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KDMC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2040 CEDAR POINT LN
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORSYTH COUNTY BOE | Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL AID
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 621.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZABER, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 508 COUNTY ROAD 2907
City: DODD CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75438-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAK, MARVIN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 37604 CENTER ST W
City: EAST GRAND FORKS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56721-9128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 1073 AUSTIN WAY
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-4223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZURINSKY, JENNIFER, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 COUNTY ROAD 262
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-7575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3122810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAIR, STEFAN, , ,
Mailing Address 26 GOLDBRIAR WAY
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-5987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADCOX, KAREN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 8935 GROVELAND DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: DISABLED RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANSDELL, GARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 6655 MICHELSON ST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90713-1755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSANNA CHAPEL
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHLEY, DIANA, L., CHAPLAIN,
Mailing Address 9 POMEROY RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: IL | Zip Code: 60538-2466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARKETPLACE CHAPLAIN
Occupation: CHAPLAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASKEW, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 694
City: CAMP WOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78833-0694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERY, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 7043 FAIRGROVE DR
City: SWARTZ CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48473-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.91
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARAGNO, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 8431 ROXBURGH WAY
City: STOCKTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95209-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 58 DUERER RD
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TDCJ-ID | Occupation: CORRECTIONS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 1008 MASSEY TOMPKINS RD
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INSTRUMENT AND ELECTRICAL TE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRON, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 54 MORGAN PL
City: ISLE OF PALMS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, JEAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 216 BLACKBERRY CIR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-3039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 353.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 387 SANTA CANDIDA STREET
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89138-1523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 428.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGSLEY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1806 CASCADE CT
City: MURFREESBORO | State: TN | Zip Code: 37127-5970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCKORNY, DAVID, ALLAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 3101 S. BISHOP JONES PLACE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONDAR, TATYANA, , ,
Mailing Address 4336 TURNSWORTH CT
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95842-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHLANDS | Occupation: TEST PROCTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1674 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHART, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 396 MARION CARDINGTON RD E
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSTARD, BETTY, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 6 ROE CT
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617-7510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, THERE'SE, , ,
Mailing Address 44 WEST STREET
City: RUTLAND | State: VT | Zip Code: 05701-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OTHER | Occupation: LECTORPRS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, TAMARA, , ,
Mailing Address 11819 DE PALMA
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ROOFER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 7018 FERNWOOD AVE
City: EGG HARBOR TOWNSHI | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08234-5707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLICE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRONBAUGH, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1385 F.F. AVE
City: MARENGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 52301-8714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOAN, DUC, , ,
Mailing Address 20 WOODCOCK CIR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEE DEE NAILS SPA | Occupation: NAIL TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, LOU, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 1617 BURR PARKWAY
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-2897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EARNHARDT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 20647 , E. CHANDLER HEIGHTS RD
City: QUEEN CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85142-9527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSON, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3924 E 6TH AVE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99508-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERVIN, SHARON, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2908 CORNWALLIS RD
City: KINSTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28504-8456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRAH, JAMIE, S., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 452052,
City: GROVE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74345-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1713.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDORCHAK, JEFFREY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 10504 CATESBY ROW
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TURGREEN | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORES, MAGDALENE, , ,
Mailing Address 12543 KARI ANNE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79928-1777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABUNDANT CHURCH | Occupation: ADMIN. ASST.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 563.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, DELORES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 326
City: HUNTSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 44046-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIM FRANK SEPTIC TANK CLEANING CO.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANTZ, DAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 4164
City: SUNRIVER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97707-1164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAKH, YELENA, , ,
Mailing Address 8338 NORTH BROOK LANE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEVARA, FAUSTO, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 385
City: STANFIELD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97875-0385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 433.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNN, DONNA, D., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1449
City: FERNLEY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89408-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 2001 TREVILIAN WAY
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMTEC | Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2626 BLUE MOUNTAIN TRAIL
City: LYONS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80540-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 688.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 307 HAMPSHIRE ST
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORN, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 13700 GOOSEFOOT TERRACE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOULIHAN, JOEY, , ,
Mailing Address 609 S UNION ST
City: MCLOUTH | State: KS | Zip Code: 66054-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VA MED CTR
Occupation: MED SPT ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTON, JANET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 300 WILLOW VALLEY LAKES DR
City: WILLOW STREET | State: PA | Zip Code: 17584-9442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2612
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, JIM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2116 TANGLEWOOD BLVD LOT A1004
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 815 E GRANDE BLVD # N 104
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 240 MALLET COURT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT NEST | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.09

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 7828 HANOVER PARKWAY
City: GREENBELT | State: MD | Zip Code: 20770-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESB TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 877.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 17222 VALLEY PALMS DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOUYOUMJIAN, MARY ANN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 956 CENTENNIAL MILL LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-3457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, DANIELLE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX #68
City: KERENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75144-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISHERMANS COVE LODGE
Occupation: LODGE MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONE, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 605 WOODCLIFF DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 16736 BEAU KAY DR
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-7676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4188 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLER, ELMO, , ,
Mailing Address 6168 ADAMS
City: GROVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAY SECURITY
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAREMORE, NIXIE, I., ,
Mailing Address 6250 BOHEMIAN HWY
City: OCCIDENTAL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95465-9105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VICTORY CHRISTIAN ACADMEY
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENERT, TERRIE, E., ,
Mailing Address 11320 BOTHWELL WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMRY, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 12818 GLEN AEIRE RD
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-6653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.31
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, MARYJANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 633 YELLOW BRIDGE RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSILUNGAN, FIDEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2328 WEST TEMPLE APT204
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90026-4997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOMS HOMECARE CAREGIVER | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ANNDEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2108 BRANARD ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9611 TIFFANY LN
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-5513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHWIG, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2054 VALLEY CREEK LN
City: SHAKOPEE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55379-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, WALLY, W., ,
Mailing Address 11800 TWINLAKES DR
City: BELTSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATS @ NASA/GFTC
Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.09

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYERS, LARRY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 412 FIRST STREET SE STE ONE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HANCE SCARBOROUGH, LLP
Occupation: SENIOR POLICY ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1552.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, WILMA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3701 GENE LN
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 516 TRADITIONS COURT NORTH
City: OXFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06478-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 8177 BRIDGEPORT BAY CIR
City: MOUNT DORA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32757-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, GENE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1735
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85902-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.41

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OAKLEY, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 9153 WOODWARD AVE
City: HIGHLAND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46322-2374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRAXAIR HYDROGEN CO | Occupation: OPERATIONS TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 410 MCCLAIN RD
City: BEAVER FALLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15010-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 10016 OLD HWY 75
City: OKMULGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74447-9161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARAMORE, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 108 E LUFKIN AVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 522.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 4125 SOUTHWEST WESTDALE DRIVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221-3152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIS, LTD | Occupation: WRITER/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDWINE, DENIS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2205 OAKLAWN DR
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBARDS, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 3716 BALFOUR PL
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEMIG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2950 61ST STREET TRAIL
City: SHELLSBURG | State: IA | Zip Code: 52332-9553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOT, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 24614 TIMBERLAND PATH DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77373-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,
Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAENZ, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address 14203 EMERALD HILL DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON PETROLEUM CORP | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHENK, EVELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 22777 FRANZ RD APT 1215
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-2757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLATHER, WILFRED, H., ,
Mailing Address 155 KERLICK LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.06
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWEND, HOWARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1484 INDEPENDENCE AVE
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DOREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1121 MONROE ST
City: WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOTAK, TIBERIU, , ,
Mailing Address 5323 SPANISH OAK DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE LINE | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARR, DENIS, , ,
Mailing Address 4306 BATTLE CREEK RD
City: OLIVET | State: MI | Zip Code: 49076-9660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIDHAM, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address 1400 W 13TH ST SPC 161
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-2974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: – – –
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONESIFER, GINNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 15207 SOUTHEAST OATFIELD ROAD
City: OAK GROVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MARGARET, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 6827 FREEMEN RD.
City: KRUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76249-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRACK, CARLTON, , ,
Mailing Address 15624 LATSON ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRONA, ROSALINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 14023 FORT ROSS CT
City: FONTANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92336-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS, KONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5800 WURZBACH RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAIM, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1247 CODY LN
City: MARION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78124-2062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MFG REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEENEY, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 10 LITTLE BROOK DRIVE
City: NEWINGTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06111-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLER, BERNADETTE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 421 BELANGER AVE
City: GROSSE POINTE FARM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIVETT, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1224 WYCKFIELD PL
City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044-6151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 936.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROWBRIDGE, JACK, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 7720 GRIFFIN POND COURT
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 313.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNLAUB, CARL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 302
City: DUMAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79029-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN VRANKEN, ARTHUR, , DR.,
Mailing Address 616 2ND ST E
City: GRACEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56240-4842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOSS, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 513 CAPROCK CANYON TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1069.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAKEMAN, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4301 S 45TH ST
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BRIDGE BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: BUILDING SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAREHAM, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 206 ARNOLD AVE
City: MCKEESPORT | State: PA | Zip Code: 15132-7507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKERSON, HALLECK, , ,
Mailing Address 3011 HWY 30 WEST STE 101 PMB 196
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: DRILLING SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, CINDY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA COVE
City: ALTAMONTE SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32714-5801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAJAC, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 121 S SANDY HILL RD
City: COATESVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19320-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 793.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, KATHRYN, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 54
City: GREAT MEADOWS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07838-0054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERY, IVA, , ,
Mailing Address 121 HANSFORD RD
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANKS, JONI, L., ,
Mailing Address 3280 LONG MEADOW DR
City: ALLISON PARK | State: PA | Zip Code: 15101-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, THRECIA, , ,
Mailing Address 900 EAST AVE B
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENTON, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 90
City: FLAT ROCK | State: NC | Zip Code: 28731-0090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSEN, PATRICIA, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1445 F.M. 1539
City: ALICE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78332-7050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIERNAT, JEANNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3502 S HAMPTON RD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75224-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RESTRAUNT OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLENBECKER, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1558
City: WASHINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84780-7558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNELL, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOORUJY, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 119 PITTSFORD WAY
City: NEW PROVIDENCE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07974-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOST, BRENT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4012 SPRING HOLLOW ST
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: PHYSICIAN SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, JUDY, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 365 BAY POINTE RD
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1326 VERMONT AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROSPER GROUP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROSS, ANDREA, R., ,
Mailing Address 6900 S ANDERSON RD
City: GUTHRIE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73044-8973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRUTHERS, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 11593 GOODNIGHT LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARRUTHERS LANDSCAPE MANANGEMENT | Occupation: LANDSCAPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, GUSTAVO, , ,
Mailing Address 1750 SHILOH RD NW 312
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30144-6451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAFR
Occupation: CREW CHIEF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHECHOURKA, CHERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11701 FM 1061
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-4793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VA MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 105 LONG BRANCH DR.
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, THERE'SE, , ,
Mailing Address 44 WEST STREET
City: RUTLAND | State: VT | Zip Code: 05701-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OTHER
Occupation: LECTORPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, THERE'SE, , ,
Mailing Address 44 WEST STREET
City: RUTLAND | State: VT | Zip Code: 05701-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OTHER
Occupation: LECTORPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, CARMEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1157 SAINT FRANCIS DR
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR
City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUPPLES, LYNDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12726 HARTS ISLAND ROAD
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115-9439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 737.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNING, JACK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 520 GEORG OAKS
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMANN, IRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2708 18TH AVE SW
City: MINOT | State: ND | Zip Code: 58701-8131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTRY, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 10442 BRIDGEWOOD STREET
City: PERRYSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-3614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYMARD, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4910 BOULDER TRACE LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2374.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3721 WHARTON DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORTNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 13477 AURORA DRIVE
City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94577-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLER, LUCILLE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 432 LOWER GEORGES VALLEY RD
City: SPRING MILLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 16875-9126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTSCHALK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 781488
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78278-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAN, NAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 17315 INDIGO MIST CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT AGENT
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, SHERRY, M., ,
Mailing Address 3000 N PORTAGE AVE
City: GRAYLING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49738-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEKMAN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 4718 HALLMARK DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPP, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 14218 SPYGLASS HILL CIRCLE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23832-2475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, FAY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16829 VALLEY LANE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77306-8116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISETT, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 13726 BRAEMAR DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 718.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, GEORGIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 29 CATALPA LANE
City: LEVITTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19055-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, RUDOLPH, , ,
Mailing Address 698 ADAMS STREET
City: GREEN RIVER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82935-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARA, B, , ,
Mailing Address 508 OLD JUSTIN ROAD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1919 N LIMEKILN RD
City: OREGON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61061-9349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHRKE, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20 BONITA DR
City: BATTLE CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49014-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITKE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 600 INDEPENDENCE PKWY
3214
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCHENE, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10601 LONGLEAF DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-9654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKOS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 562 HAMILTON AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06795-2393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALLICK, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3715 CAMP BOWIE BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANHART, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 33
City: STUDLEY | State: VA | Zip Code: 23162-0033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSCH, AL, , ,
Mailing Address 2467 S 76TH ST
City: WEST ALLIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53219-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAFFETY, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 5611 STRAWBERRY LN
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 RIMROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLUM, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3960 WEST POINT LOMA BLVD H364
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 26395 RIVER RD
City: SEAFORD | State: DE | Zip Code: 19973-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: TRADE UNION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEMIR, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 839 HERITAGE SPRINGS TRAIL
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-7910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGO, LIEN, , ,
Mailing Address 18103 SUN MAIDEN CT
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BD
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 109.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LO, , ,
Mailing Address 12021 NEWMIRE AVE
City: NORWALK | State: CA | Zip Code: 90650-7431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA DHS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'NELE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4721 SOUTH STUHR ROAD
City: GRAND ISLAND | State: NE | Zip Code: 68801-9513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, RAYMOND, C., ,
Mailing Address 5904 APPLE VALLEY LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89108-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OOSTRA, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 538 CLEVELAND AVE
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERIORS OF JOY
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADO, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 18 HAVILAND DR
City: MILLSTONE TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08535-9419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULSEN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 6864 SONIA ST
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98404-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIPPS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 4321, DARSEY STREET
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED
Occupation: SELL AIRPLANE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLEASANT, PASTY, T., ,
Mailing Address 3912 CROSSBOW LN
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 611 COTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 938.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIRINI, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address 118 WOODSTOCK AV
City: CLARENDON HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60514-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3185.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROPAR, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 108 GWENDOLA DR
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-4946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON TECH
Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDS, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 435 S. ILLINOIS
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATTERLEE, MICHAEL, K., ,
Mailing Address 1709 RICHLAND AVE
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-2644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PC TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWARD, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4973 HAMPSHIRE DR
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 536.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLES, KATE, , ,
Mailing Address 252 SANDOWN RD
City: FREMONT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03044-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1010.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUTZ, OBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3712 WOOTEN DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAYLOR RENTALS | Occupation: EVENT COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWENER, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2522 WEST VALLEY VIEW
City: QUINCY | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLLAND ENTERPRISES | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, CARLA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 530 FM 1730
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 441.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIDLER, LINDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5915 WHEELHOUSE LANE
City: AGOURA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINGLER, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4401 MENDOSA CT
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLCHER, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 201 AMARILLO TERRACE #224
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEAS, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 42054 Y AVENUE
City: UNION | State: IA | Zip Code: 50258-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIDLEY, SELMA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 414 BROOK HOLLOW DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINBACHER, CLEMENTINE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 61
City: LA PLUME | State: PA | Zip Code: 18440-0061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUP, KOLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 10962 STOUP DR
City: BLANCHARD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73010-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROMBERG, JON, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 727 N MCKINLEY RD STE 202
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, KAREN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1158 WALKER RD
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1012.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1602
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIBER & ASSOCIATES CPAS PLLC | Occupation: CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIVETT, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1224 WYCKFIELD PL
City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044-6151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 936.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIVETT, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1224 WYCKFIELD PL
City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044-6151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 936.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1760
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: WHOLESALE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWOREK, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 8807 BALBOA BLVD
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91325-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: MANAGER CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHN, ANDREW, F., ,
Mailing Address 5113 CASCADE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USG
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VO, THUAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2163 LADUE DRIVE
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR PEPPER SNAPPLE
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, GLADIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3154 W VALLEJO DR
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92804-1773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 349.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARNER, WARREN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 619 WHITEHURST CT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2502.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, MARY, LOU, ,
Mailing Address 13820 MANOR GLEN RD
City: BALDWIN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21013-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEILL-WELTER, BETTINA, , ,
Mailing Address 27 RANCHER PLACE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESSON, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 2418 BRITTANY DRIVE
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-1886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L 3 HARRIS
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WICKERT, MARGARET, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 3260 S. 850 W.,
City: SAN PIERRE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46374-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HOSPITALS
Occupation: RN- MSN CNS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WICKERT, MARGARET, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 3260 S. 850 W.,
City: SAN PIERRE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46374-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HOSPITALS
Occupation: RN- MSN CNS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYATT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 10 BROOK ST
City: REHOBOTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02769-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILITARY AIRFORCE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUELL, CINDY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA COVE
City: ALTAMONTE SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32714-5801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3667.50

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE ROAD APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEMAN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3513 HARLEM AVENUE A2
City: BERWYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60402-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.84

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3123787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEPPA-INGINO, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 145 ELMWOOD DR
City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHLBUM, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 660 NORTHWEST 49TH AVENUE
City: COCONUT CREEK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33063-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2075.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNETT, MARGARET, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4366 DOUGLAS RD
City: LANE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66042-9767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR, DANIEL, JAMES, MR.,
Mailing Address 4939 CURZON AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULBACH, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 143 TANZBERGER DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYERS, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1669 S CRANES MILL RD
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYERS, ELMER, , ,
Mailing Address 8220 W GAGE BLVD UNIT 131
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-8113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIN, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 12425 PERTHSHIRE RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN & BAIN PLLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIRD, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5955 CRAB ORCHARD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 97
City: WEIMAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78962-0097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUM, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 2217 S ARTHUR AVE
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80537-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRULOG
Occupation: MANUFACTURING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, MEL, , ,
Mailing Address 49 , PEBBLE BEACH ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNOWMASS ENERGY PTRS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIR, MARGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1227 ROBINWOOD LN
City: ELBERTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30635-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 262 TWILIGHT BLVD.
City: SHARPS CHAPEL | State: TN | Zip Code: 37866-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURBON, CRUZ, , ,
Mailing Address 1636 N ALISON AVE
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93458-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 230 W SUNSET RD APT 1316
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAME, CAROL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2429 S KICKAPOO AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 1951 SAGEWOOD LANE APT 104
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-5411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 476 WEST PLAYER DRIVE
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURTON, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 5385 N APACHE RD
City: FORT APACHE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89149-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANNAVO, VITO, , ,
Mailing Address 64 WILLOW POND ROAD
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10304-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARGILL, JERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 907
City: WASKOM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75692-0907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTO, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 9514 W 161ST TER
City: STILWELL | State: KS | Zip Code: 66085-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: MEDICAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 4209 ALTAMESA BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIR LINES
Occupation: AMT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNIBERTI, CANDACE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10000 N CENTRAL EXPY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAILEY, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 1 MANOR HOUSE RD
City: BUDD LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALEE, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 115 ASHMALINE LN
City: OXFORD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36203-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHLOE, , ,
Mailing Address 45 WALL STREET APT 1718
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10005-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINTERBERRY GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, LIANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 260 E DAVIS ST UNIT 2126
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-4579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: PIECES CONSULATATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 761.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLOW, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 VIRGINIA AVE W
City: HUNTINGTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 25704-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WENDY
Occupation: WENDY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOTSON, EMILY, B., ,
Mailing Address 1109 HILLVIEW DR
City: KING | State: NC | Zip Code: 27021-7809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAYTON, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1501 RICHARD STOKES DR
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 16206 STARLIGHT DR.
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-4907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPRE, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 2449 W CONGRESS ST
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70506-5548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBRICK, RAMONA, , ,
Mailing Address 11659 SOUTH AVE H
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60617-7470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, MARJORIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2027 GREENWOOD OAKS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 107 WOODBURN DRIVE
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.04
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EWALD, PAULA, C., ,
Mailing Address 1727 DELAFORD DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRIS, CLAYTON, , ,
Mailing Address 1937 MIDDLE VALLEY DR
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24012-6739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 171.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINCH, DAVELON, , ,
Mailing Address 1441 ANTLER RDG
City: TUTTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73089-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 272.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1847 RUSH CREEK
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYCKT, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 902 W CLAY AVE
City: CHEWELAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 99109-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, DELORES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 326
City: HUNTSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 44046-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIM FRANK SEPTIC TANK CLEANING CO.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 84
City: CHILDRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79201-0084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREITAS, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 611 SOLAR DRIVE
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNK, DAVID, A., ,
Mailing Address 3668 ANCHOR RD
City: WASHINGTON BORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17582-9647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANDY, F., I., MR., JR.
Mailing Address PO BOX 1316
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78403-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, JACOB, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4005 VIRTRUVIAN WAY
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRISON, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1621 N JACOBS DR
City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-8463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WELL DRILLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBB, CATHERINE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4305 ANGELINA DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-3587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLEF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1182.50

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 6554 OASIS BUTTE DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRAUCKING
Occupation: CONTRACT CARRIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 637.25

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 6308 BIRCHMONT DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WWGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WWGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WWGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124925B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, MITZI, K., MISS,
Mailing Address 711 N 20TH ST
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 440 BROADWAY
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATRIDGE, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address RURAL ROUTE 1331 SO
City: HARPER VALLEY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74576-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, AGNES, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 929 PENINSULA DR
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-2743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINEMAN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5120 LINCOLN AVE
City: CYPRESS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-2979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNESSY, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 21 KIRBY LN
City: STAFFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22554-8517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDS2 | Occupation: MGMT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNICK, DARYL, W., ,
Mailing Address 1641 CLIFF ROSE DR
City: ST. GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-6172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 932 E CARAVAN ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3221 TEX BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOSKINS, WILLIAM, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 27 HARVEST CIR
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSKINS N ACCATATION | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 808.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURSIN, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5905 ORCHID LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 23 PORT SIDE DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUROVICH, URSULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3824 S TANAGER LN
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-5906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNIBRUGH, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 3701 ARTHURS CIRCLE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-1763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLECKNER, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 25350 101ST ST NW
City: ZIMMERMAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55398-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 11803 LONE HICKORY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPIINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGFORD, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 3717 W 6TH ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, CHAK, , ,
Mailing Address 19 INDUSTRIAL STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, WEN, H., ,
Mailing Address 33 SUTTON PARK ROAD
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-5635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDBERG, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2400 POPLAR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHWANS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDQUIST, MARY JO, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4401 PINEHURST DR
City: TAYLOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76574-1217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKHAM, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1217 SANTOS PL
3402
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, VALETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 526 SARAH LN APT 27
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARUSICH, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 8604 MCSALL ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: CONVIVA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, RICHARD, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1240 LINCOLN ST
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95501-1575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRAYER, MARYANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10818 WYSALL CLIFF COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORMICK, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 3 CORNELL CT
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEOD, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 324 LITE N TIE RD
City: GRAY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31032-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWHERTER, SHAUN, , ,
Mailing Address 44532 OVERLAND AVE
City: LANCASTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93536-6486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA ON SIGHT RESEARCH CENTER | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEISER, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 205 NORTHWOOD DR
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44230-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS | Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENALDO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 706 HENNA PL
City: PEACHTREE CITY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 184 BUTTERCUP LN
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-6876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 802 E TERRELL AVE
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-4232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DELORES, , ,
Mailing Address 299 ELM RD
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS JR, ROBERT E, , ,
Mailing Address 98 RIVERSIDE AVE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 506 OVERHILL DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-8519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 830.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSSHART, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 2332 CR 31
City: PROTECTION | State: KS | Zip Code: 67127-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1101 ROADRUNNER TRAIL
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-6907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOONAN, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13816 N 46TH ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85032-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DALE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5115 E BIG MEADOWS RD
City: CHATTAROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLOMAN, DANNY, , ,
Mailing Address 7135 COUNTY ROAD 225
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-8125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTON, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3704 MCFARLIN BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOGOS BOOKSTORE | Occupation: COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, THERON, E., ,
Mailing Address 16 RIVERS CT
City: OAK RIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-7275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1740.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENO, FRED, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1710 N J TER
City: LAKE WORTH BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33460-6530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, BEVERLEY, J., ,
Mailing Address 405 E 54TH ST APT 4A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-5162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 4600 W NORTHGATE DR
APT. 75
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSUREAMERICA MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2706 BARNSLEY LOOP
City: MADISONVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42431-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 UNIVERSITY BAY DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIERD
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2434.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, EVELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8366 HWY 158 S
City: BAY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72411-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RHONDA ROGERS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 947.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENDIN, RAYMOND, J., ,
Mailing Address 443 WHISKEY HILL RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALINAS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 712 WALNUT ST
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-6029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTIZO, ANA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 2215 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD APT 915
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEX | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 985.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address 7409 IRONWOOD CT
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-3440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEXTON, TERRANCE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 611 E ROBERTSON ST
City: OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65721-8554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERMAN, JOEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 25 CHAPEL PL APT 2H
City: GREAT NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEUDON, MARCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2950 MIRA VISTA LANE
City: CLEARLAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95422-9799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHUITLEFF, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 901
City: SOUTH CARVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02366-0901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHULL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 505 W VERDE WOODS STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-6656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DSC TRUCK SERVICES
Occupation: SALLES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKIPPER, LAURIE, E., ,
Mailing Address 6318 SUNSAIL PL
City: APOLLO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33572-1589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASHLEY FURNITURE INDUSTRIES, LLC.
Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUKUP, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 6 WOODCOCK LN
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAAB, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11217 GERANADA LN
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 478.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAMBAUGH, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 755 S SPRING ST
City: UKIAH | State: CA | Zip Code: 95482-5344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIGERWALT, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 103 DEEP LAKE TRAIL
City: MELROSE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32666-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONEBRINK, LOYDEE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 185
City: RICKREALL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97371-0185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1053
City: FREDERIKSTED | State: VI | Zip Code: 00841-1053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART, GENEVIEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 7947 LAKESIDE DR NE
City: BROOKS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-9642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TADDEO, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address 13209 SHANNONDELL DR
City: AUDUBON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19403-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARASI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 11352 SUGAR PARK LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THAYER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 5006 N LEONARD DR
City: NORRIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60706-2879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1047.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, JOAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2501 MUSEUM WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7615 MAPLE GROVE RD
City: CHESTERLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44026-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 238.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VRLA, MELTON, , ,
Mailing Address 13640 FM4
City: SANTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76472-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. E. PETSCHE
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLER, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 93 SOUTH AVE
City: BROCKPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14420-2009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANDROMEDA, , ,
Mailing Address 8954 WINGED BOURNE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-5942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 730.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, LORAE, M., ,
Mailing Address 2801 COLONIAL DR APT 123
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59601-8036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3124846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABEYTA, ANGELINA, , ,
Mailing Address 12631 IMPERIAL HIGHWAY
City: SANTA FE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90670-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYEED | Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUIRE, EDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1418 ALAMEDA DR
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34609-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5421 CHEVY CHASE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTHA TURNER SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIOI
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 706.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAUDRY, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 707 WILLMAR STREET
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37604-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMECELL
Occupation: RESEARCH SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLERSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1340 GAHAN DR
City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63031-7808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, MILLARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 190 TREASURE PALMS DR
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32408-7715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERTLES, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 631 WILLOW ST
City: POTTSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19464-4563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3532 LABADIE DR
City: RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76118-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.G.E.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKHART, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 396 MARION CARDINGTON RD E
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHURCH, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address 5801 EAST 205TH STREET
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-9363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINGWOOD, STEPHANIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 15471 SOUTH BIG ROCK LOOP
City: MULINO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97042-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEPH'S BOOKS | Occupation: BOOKS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUYLER, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 135 F COUNTRY CENTER DR #264
City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-8935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 503 GALENA
City: MEMPHIS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68042-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBES, THELMA, LORELL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 19355 CYPRESS RIDGE TERR. UNIT 103
City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-6913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUQUELLA, HUGUETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3320 CHAPEL CREEK CIR
City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33544-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESKRIDGE, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 3216 ROCK HOLLOW RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DALE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12221 S. KIRKWOOD RD. # 2207
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIDCUMB, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 62552 COUNTY HOME RD
City: LORE CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43755-9759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAL-MART
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIFFORD, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 519 WILLOW RD
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-7840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASSPOOLE, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 6645 ALBATROSS ST
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93003-6218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 801 CREEKWOOD WAY
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91913-2386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CUSTOM BUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4472 COUNTY ROAD 133
City: GIDDINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78942-2997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUPTMAN, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 20 CASTLEHILL CT
City: COVINGTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30016-7739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address 6710 CEDAR ELM DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-6071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZLETT JR., SID, , ,
Mailing Address 8622 LIGHTHOUSE LAKE LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LYB | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZLETT JR., SID, , ,
Mailing Address 8622 LIGHTHOUSE LAKE LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LYB | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGES, LAURA, L., ,
Mailing Address 120 TURNER RD
City: GOLDSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27530-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYDE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 5014 N OSSINEKE DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 525 SPRING CREEK VILLAGE CT
City: OSKALOOSA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52577-8951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAHLE, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 1214 KOEHLER DR
City: SHIPPENVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16254-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE
Occupation: CLARION UNIVERSITY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOWALENKO, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 27 HAMILTON ST
City: HAMBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07419-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4823 DERBY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: SALES ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 642.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUESTEN, CHRISTY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: COLCORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 74338-0365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILEWSKI, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 66900 MILLET RD
City: LAKEVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46536-9479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, EILEEN, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 25500 JONNIE COURT
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NECE, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 66 S COPPER SAGE CIR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS SONOMA
Occupation: DESIGNER/ASSOC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 483.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINCE, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5408
City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59903-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKAFELLOW, BELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1603 N COUNTY ROAD 1500
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-9584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1385 NIPA BLVD
City: FAIRFIELD | State: IA | Zip Code: 52556-8987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIRGINSON, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2608 FREEDOM LN
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 801 VZ COUNTY ROAD 1818
City: GRAND SALINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75140-4398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMPF, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 439 COYOTE TRAIL
City: ROUND MOUNTAIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUEL, JAMES, T., ,
Mailing Address 7809 WATERING PLACE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40291-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COX TRANSFER | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWINFORD, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 110 LEYLAND CT
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29649-1687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 136.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREADWAY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 76 WONDERLAND
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92620-3339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN GROUP REALTY
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINEIS, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1249 BIG FORK STAGE ROAD
City: BIGFORK | State: MT | Zip Code: 59911-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 226 W CROSS ST
City: OAK HILL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45656-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 2305 SIX BRANCHES DR
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TTM | Occupation: OPS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITTON, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 12900, 2ND ST
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIRTS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 314 COOL SPRINGS BLVD STE 325
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37067-6244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAINEB, MARY, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 144 HOLM ROAD
SPC 64
City: WATSONVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 48 STONEWALL RIDGE RD
City: COPAKE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12516-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADORNETTO, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 509 DAYBREAK SQ N
City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER, STEPHAN, DUANE, ,
Mailing Address 13391 GEORGE FOSTER RD
City: PONDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76259-4051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWESTERN PLUMBING COMPANY
Occupation: PLUMBING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALI, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 105 BLUE SKY COURT
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATAMIAN, JEAN-MARIE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10020-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYER BROWN LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARLEY, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7318 WOOD BLUFF BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARNOLD'S AC & HEAT
Occupation: WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESAW, ROY, M., ,
Mailing Address 10318 PARKVIEW LOOP
City: YELM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98597-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETHELL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address EAST HUNTINGTON DRIVE
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85282-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBICK, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 523 GLEN STREET
City: GLENS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12801-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOEKE, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 1 LAKESHORE DR
City: NEW BADEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62265-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, BRUCE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 594 RIDGE RD
City: TITMAN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17964-9241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED VET
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 1951 SAGEWOOD LANE APT 104
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-5411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 99 PLEASANT ST UNIT A5
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1580.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 467 COUNTY RD 2011
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, JOSEPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 755 S. ELK CREEK ROAD
City: DRAIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97435-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 JAMESON RD
City: LITHIA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33547-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: RETIRED VET
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLEY, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 58 E SUNDANCE CIR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: ENGINEER HILCORP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEAN, E., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, JODY, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address 15 HIGHLAND PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DI | Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, PATRICK, MR.,
Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARBY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2456
City: CODY | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-2456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: HOSPATILITY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEGENHARDT, SYLVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 103 SOUTH PARK DR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-9037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANDRO, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 70 S 1600 WEST
City: WEST POINT | State: UT | Zip Code: 84015-8092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAE ASST
Occupation: MECH ENGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTIERREZ, SABRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 3555 RUNNING SPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOND, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 1602 RAINTREE CIRCLE
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-2135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AOTA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATFIELD, RICHARD, T., ,
Mailing Address 1401 S VAN BUREN ST APT 5150
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-4148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTER, MARY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 102 BRENTWOOD DR
City: TEHACHAPI | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTSON, BERT, , ,
Mailing Address 19471 E 1130 RD
City: ELK CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73644-2298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 23 PORT SIDE DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 3607 S W 12 COURT
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33312-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COBECK COUNTRY
Occupation: AUTO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOWALIK, GEORGE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 14200 FM 81
City: PANNA MARIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78144-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, DON, W., ,
Mailing Address 375 BROWN RD
City: ENNIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75119-0783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPLOYEED
Occupation: EMPLOYEED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, CAROL, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 658
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-0658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, SUSAN, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 13401 GALLERIA CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, JACQUELYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4604 SOUTH LAMAR BLVD APT #C309
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTHY, PATRICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 687 WASHINGTON ST
1
City: EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CFO & GM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALBANDIAN, ANIG, , ,
Mailing Address 3420 S OCEAN BLVD
City: HIGHLAND BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-4703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENISKA, JACK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1077 SOUTH BURK STREET
City: EAGAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85925-9684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAUSCH, ETHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 305 RANCH RD 1869
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-6341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5892
City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08875-5892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, JOSE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 6227 COTTON FIELD LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 589.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address 21709 SNAG ISLAND DR E
City: LAKE TAPPS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98391-8725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARNEKE, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1297 TENNYSON LN
City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60540-0393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCSC | Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISS, CATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7323 GUILDFORD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074-3303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3125289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, FREDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1612 E RENFRO ST
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.J. MAXX
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC
Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARDEN, LOIS, M., ,
Mailing Address 3554 DAVE WILSON RD
City: HARLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75651-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAXLEY, MARLON, , ,
Mailing Address 20307 EDWORTHY ROAD
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BACKSLEE AIR | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEER, VICTOR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 823 E FORT THOMPSON AVE
City: LABELLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33935-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIR, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 212 8TH ST UNIT 316
City: DU BOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOCKHAUS, LARRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1410 W 11TH ST UNIT 2
City: ALAMOSA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81101-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETTON, GERALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 E PINE ST
City: PLAISTOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03865-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 606.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, JUDY, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 365 BAY POINTE RD
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 1951 SAGEWOOD LANE APT 104
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-5411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, ALLAN, , ,
Mailing Address 157 GOYA RD
City: PORTOLA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94028-7306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWNELL, E., ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 7738 CALLE FACIL
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-4556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, EARL, , ,
Mailing Address 8928 W OAK LN
City: LAKE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49651-8042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 4 MULBERRY LN
City: ROSSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30741-4932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 159.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALI, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5419 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90027-3480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 6901 WINDSWEPT CIR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76135-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARADINE, LEAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1360 MORIAH ROAD
City: BENTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-6527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLTON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4522 LAURELDALE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-8502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MENTAL HEALTH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRAWAY, DAPHNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5162 ONION ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.76

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRUTH, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 465 LOCKHART RIDGE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOMBS, ELLERY, , ,
Mailing Address 1010 15TH ST SW
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58401-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 13781 EL DORADO, 12H
City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRENSHAW, JENNY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 828 MOURNING DOVE
City: LORENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76655-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 171.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUELLAR, ERNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1312 DUNCAN LN
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2135.80

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURL, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARO, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 346 JOHNSON WILLIAMS HOLLOW
City: WEST UNION | State: WV | Zip Code: 26456-8339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABILITY | Occupation: DISABILITY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEL NERO, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4075 PARK BOULEVARD
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92103-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONINGTON, GRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1666 UNION ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREYER, NORMA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 5824 GREGG CT
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91942-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDRIDGE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 8603 HINMAN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1357.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, DOUG, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 8715 EVERHART TRACE DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-3695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSEY, HELEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1201 S 100 E UNIT 1
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-2364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAURE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 19207 ALLVIEW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINK, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 343 PIERSON ROAD
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DOG GROOMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 326.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 35774 BOWEN PL
City: HILLSBORO | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-2560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEC LLC
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREIT, DENISE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1357 CLARK LAKE RD
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-8917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, WES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 FERRYBOAT LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARTSIDE, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 410 N WOODWARD DR
City: ESSEX | State: MD | Zip Code: 21221-6647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: RETRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEE, DAWAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1514 IVORY DR
City: ORCUTT | State: CA | Zip Code: 93455-6670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARENSBERRIES | Occupation: WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODPASTER, ESTA, , ,
Mailing Address 6414 AVENEL DR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANGER, CHERYL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13404 CANYON CREST RD
City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-5823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRILLO, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1103 S CULPEPER RD
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164-3404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEVARA, FAUSTO, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 385
City: STANFIELD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97875-0385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 433.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDIN, MARCELLA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX4
City: MARKLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46770-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEAD, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2762 S 36TH DR
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85364-5984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M
Occupation: K
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 562.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 7113 HASTINGS STREET
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOEH
Occupation: I CU -RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1820.50

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 238.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOKE, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 811 ELIZABETH RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPKINS, JOY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 705 UNITY DRIVE
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORTIN, BRUCE, T., ,
Mailing Address 360 COUNTY ROAD 500 N
City: ALBION | State: IL | Zip Code: 62806-4748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSU, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1046 BRAMBLEWOOD LN
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95131-3431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NVIDIA
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 6921 SKI CLUB RD
City: HARRISON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37341-9808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6103 HUNTER LANE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 788.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 543.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 17 E SHELL WAY
City: LAVALLETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08735-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 877.24

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KETOVER, ALAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 5110 N 32ND ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDESMAN, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 920 PARK AVE APT 10A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTY, FLORENCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6486 BUTTERFLY WAY
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, DAMING, , ,
Mailing Address 9112 FOX HOLLOW TRL
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOA | Occupation: APP. CNSLT. V
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 894.08

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUTZ, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 WILMINGTON AVE APT 253W
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45420-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDRY, TED, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 719 CRYSTAL MOUNTAIN DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIS, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 618 CULPEPPER CIR
City: CARLSBAD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELAN, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 425 GRANITE ROCK LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINTON, SESSILY, , ,
Mailing Address 9640 BEAR CREEK RD
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MBG MEDICAL
Occupation: SURGICAL SALES/MDG MEDICAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOHAMED, MO, , ,
Mailing Address 3421 TREGO CT
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-0567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITI FREIGHT
Occupation: FREIGHT BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONROE, THERESA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 860 SYLVIA ST NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49504-2864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, ELIZABETH, J., ,
Mailing Address 1907 BLUEBIRD WAY
City: WEST PLAINS | State: MO | Zip Code: 65775-7702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, RUBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1218 N WILD TURKEY DRIVE
City: DERBY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 644.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLLETT, RANDALL, BORTZ, MR.,
Mailing Address 22400 WESTHEIMER PARKWAY
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORI, JAKE, , ,
Mailing Address 2312 N HILLSIDE DR
City: WELLINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84542-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERMOUNTAIN ELECTRONICS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, JUAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11741 SW 176TH ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33177-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BHSF
Occupation: RRT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINEHART, DEBRA, RINEHART, ,
Mailing Address 609 W MURCHISON AVE
City: ELDORADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76936-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 UNIVERSITY BAY DR
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIERD | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2434.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENDIN, RAYMOND, J., ,
Mailing Address 443 WHISKEY HILL RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 4467 W MUSTANG BLVD
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34465-4443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIVY, GREGORY, S., ,
Mailing Address 996 SAN MIGUEL RD
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SF BART | Occupation: TRACK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1203.63

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDDIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 101 LOBLOLLY
City: ELGIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78621-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNIDER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 LOCUST ST
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JLL
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHT, ROSEMARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1510 OVATION PL
City: WASHINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84780-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINBACHER, CLEMENTINE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 61
City: LA PLUME | State: PA | Zip Code: 18440-0061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEETMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 622 RESERVOIR RD
City: KENSINGTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06037-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THEILEN, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12935 EPPS FIELD
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: PA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINDEL, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4519 NASSAU DR
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMPKINS, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address 21 HIDDEN SPRINGS RANCH DR
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUTTLE, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 204 LIBERTY LN
City: PLEASANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78064-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUTTLE MOTORS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN GAASBECK, KAY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8888 TALLWOOD DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, FREDERICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WANG, LILY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7946 4TH ST
City: DOWNEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90241-3237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOTAI REALTY INC | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, ANN, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 202 WILSON LAKE RD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, ELLEN, GAIL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2943 68TH ST SE
City: CALEDONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49316-8377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, MARCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1153 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-8832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1151.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, NORMAN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1530 ROSALBA ST NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87112-6552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESBYTERIAN HEALTHCARE SVCS.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILDMAN, DONAHUE, , ,
Mailing Address 5955 CHAMBERY CIR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, ROBERT, D., LT. COL.,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD UNI
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 3016 SAVANNAH WAY
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32935-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODARD, WILMA, , ,
Mailing Address 116 BRATMORE TER
City: HOT SPRINGS NATION | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901-8757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAGER, ANN, D., ,
Mailing Address 708 E 16TH ST
City: CAMERON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76520-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZADIK, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 26015 BOURGAIN DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-7233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAIKIN
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZURINSKY, JENNIFER, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 COUNTY ROAD 262
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-7575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVIS, JOHN, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 14800 BANBRIDGE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, RICK, J., ,
Mailing Address 285 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NACHES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98937-9406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 POTTERS RD
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 17000 PAGOSA SPRINGS COURT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-2993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACTIAN CORPORATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNELL, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOROWSKI, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1360 OCEAN AVE 5D
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-3263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACK JAFFA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 13565 GREENWOOD RD.
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23059-1617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR NATIONAL GUARD
Occupation: JET ENGINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURBRIDGE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1001 E AMBER AVE
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92865-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER, WESTERN EXPRESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 840 ALDINE BENDER RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77032-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL FENCE CO.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, JOHN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 603
City: CARTHAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75633-0603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 777 CHARNWOOD DR
City: WYCKOFF | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARBALAN, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 ESTATE DR
City: BOALSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, H., CLAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 6740 BAY HILL CT
City: RADFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24141-5675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEROCK, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11977 STATE ROUTE 352
City: CORNING | State: NY | Zip Code: 14830-9337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, ALAN, D., ,
Mailing Address 2950 HWY 14
City: FULLERTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68638-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYEES FARMING COW CALF FE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTEN, TERILU, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 39 KINGSLEY CT
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-2991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 7259 REMBERT PLACE
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1505 W GRANDE BLVD APT 20
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-5695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COATES, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 30620 TANGLEWOOD AVE
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-4497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, CARMEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1157 SAINT FRANCIS DR
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MARK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2631 BRODNAX RD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1913 ARROWHEAD DR NE
City: ST. PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33703-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.95
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENT, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 940 SOUTH CELLINI PLACE
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-5076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 294.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESHAW, STEPHEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5205 NORTH COUNTY ROAD 1255
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2165.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMENICHINI, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 418 LAUREL ST # 3
City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKENRODE, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1525 E EVERGREEN LN
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: BENEFITS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYRE, IVY, M., ,
Mailing Address 633 MONTCLAIR DR SW
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30082-2931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, LORETTA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 326
City: CRESSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76035-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTON ROAD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1042.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORGASON, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 115
City: HUNGERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77448-0115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, CESAR, , ,
Mailing Address 3611 N MCCARTY ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77029-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH TIRES | Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBB, CATHERINE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4305 ANGELINA DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-3587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14903 AUGUST SUNSET DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMP, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 540966
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAPSIS-HUGO, MARILYN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3572 SILVERY LN
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32217-4227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, ROBERTA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8440 RUSSELL RD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, SANDRA, FAY, ,
Mailing Address 292 S BARRON ST
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: AC AND HEAT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 29115 TURNING SPRINGS LANE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATER, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 5279 ISLA KEY BLVD S APT 110
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33715-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVELY, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4189 MT HWY 284
City: TOWNSEND | State: MT | Zip Code: 59644-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 517.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, EMMETT, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 BAYSHORE BLVD APT 910
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-8901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 371
City: NEW ROADS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-0371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMRY, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 12818 GLEN AEIRE RD
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-6653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMRY, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 12818 GLEN AEIRE RD
City: CHOCTAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 73020-6653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.31
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANRY, GARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 610 BYPASS RD
City: BARNESVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30204-3933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETITED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCHESE, DIAN, F., ,
Mailing Address 81 WASHINGTON ST
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 411.18
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGETTS, BLANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 585 HEATHER CT
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSEY, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 5971 ORTEGA RIVER CIR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.95
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 783 STATE ROUTE 1901
City: MARION | State: KY | Zip Code: 42064-5936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4107
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, WALLY, W., ,
Mailing Address 11800 TWINLAKES DR
City: BELTSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATS @ NASA/GFTC | Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.09

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCHOSE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 635 SE SOUTHFORK DR
City: WAUKEE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50263-9585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROADLAWNS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIWES, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 2875 FM 1055
City: DIMMITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79027-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOREHOUSE, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 890 W. KRIZAN DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1323.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATION, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 966
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 46881 SUMMERTIME DR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047-5163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST CLAIR OFFICE EQUIPMENT
Occupation: SERVICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTTS, CAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3894 MILITARY CUTOFF
City: MALVERN | State: AR | Zip Code: 72104-3560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSTREET, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 5525 SSTAPLES A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 10016 OLD HWY 75
City: OKMULGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74447-9161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANNELL, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 100 BRIAR
City: LIBERTY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575-9101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: AG BUSINESS AND WRITER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANVIMI, GILDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4806 NORTH WEST 36TH ST
City: WATERDALE LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33319-5385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6 MILES RD
City: NEWBURGH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04444-4731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, E., ,
Mailing Address 213 RAINBOW DR 1348
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, NELDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4309 KILLARMET DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCAIRN, BEATRICE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1620 HUNTINGDON RD
City: HUNTINGDON VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19006-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATTER, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address 40 FARM TO MARKET 1960 RD W
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALVOR LINE'S
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 109 SUNBIRD LANE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 248.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAILSBACK, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1020 PECK RD
City: HILTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 14468-9306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDOLPH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 207 GARFIELD ST
City: LINDSEY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43442-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1604.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESSEGIEU, MATTHEW, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 11020 KING ST., STE.104
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUSINESS ONWER | Occupation: SELF STORAGE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTIROTI, NICOLA, , ,
Mailing Address 15 CURTIS CIRCLE
City: AVON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02322-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBRIGHT, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 23 JAY LN
City: KUTZTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19530-9079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PURCHASING AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHEIDEMANDEL, HEINZ, H. E., DR.,
Mailing Address 6516 WALTERS WOODS DR.
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.O'HALLORAN | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, TRUMAN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 305 BERRY AVE
City: BELTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-1977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKINNER, WILLIAM, LAMBERT, ,
Mailing Address 335 CR 199,
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-0439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 977.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKUPA, ADELAIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 12194 MONACO DR
City: BRIGHTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80602-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOILEAU, CECIL, , ,
Mailing Address 10012 WALDEN DR
City: RIVER RIDGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 533.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPANGLER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 449 COUNTY ROAD 4878
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-6253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 784 ROCKVIEW CIRCLE
City: AVON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46123-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 219 S HARRINGTON DR
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92831-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 22622 SWEETMEADOW
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELLWETHER ENTERPRISE | Occupation: MORTGAGE BANKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEMPFEL, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12795 SUMMIT DR
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-5593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBERVILLE, BONNIE, W., ,
Mailing Address 1625 SHADOWMOSS LN
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYMOWICZ, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6 DOUGLAS DR
City: AMHERST | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-2228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 692.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASQUEZ, ESTELLA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 186
City: HEBBRONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78361-0186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADKINS, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3005 NORTHAVEN ST
City: CORINTH | State: MS | Zip Code: 38834-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTON II, JACK, , , II
Mailing Address 165 MCPHERSON ROAD
City: HALLSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75650-7707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROOFMASTERS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELDEN, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 19 CENTRAL AVE
City: GLEN COVE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11542-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3667.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3126775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14056.66
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, BILLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3417 BENTWINDS BLUFFS LN
City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-0138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBIN, ARLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5701 WEST SAGEMOOR ROAD
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBRECHT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 SYCAMORE SCHOOL RD, STE 125 P
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-7827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOZO PET SERVICES | Occupation: PET SITTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 8015 PASADENA DRIVE
City: PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34668-3037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTHO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1829 MARKHAM AVENUE NORTHEAST
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98422-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETTI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2120 N 15TH ST
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83702-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPBL | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDDEOS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 25 OAKLAND ST
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERES, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 637 N SUNLAND DR
City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILARDI, CHRISTINE, F., ,
Mailing Address 163 RIDGECREST AVENUE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 168 ENMAN HILL RD
City: BERLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03570-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBICK, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 523 GLEN STREET
City: GLENS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12801-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOK, WILLIAM, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 8635 W SAHARA AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-5858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADEN, DEANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7750 WEBSTER CHURCH ROAD
City: WHITMORE LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48189-9661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAMMER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 11362 GAULDING ROAD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77705-9438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANOFF, DENNIS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1231 HILLWOOD CIRCLE
City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-2276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOUNDATION | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANTLEY, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 330 GREGORY DRIVE
City: WINSTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97496-5583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESCIA, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 67 GEERY AVENUE
City: HOLBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11741-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K.B.S. | Occupation: CUSTODIAL/MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.76

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, SHERYL, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address 214 FERNLEAF AVE
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11
City: MEDINA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14103-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1525 BELL ST
City: VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76384-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 3412 BRIANA DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-7951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CADER, JOSEPHINE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 270 CREEKMORE PL
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-7100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2722.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVIN, LINDA, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 839 BRIGHT STAR ST
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.75
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY, BOBBIE, R., ,
Mailing Address 14111 INDIAN WELLS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, BRUCE, EDWIN, REV.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 331535
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76163-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 610 RAMBLEWOOD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2518 OAK ALLEY BOULEVARD
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201-3658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORCORAN, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1571 E COLONIAL PKWY
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMBRA, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 22 KNELL DRIVE
City: MASSAPEQUA PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11762-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DP CONSULTING | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEAL, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 16641 EAST HELMAUR PLACE
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-7512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3621 S CHINO DR
City: CAMP VERDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86322-6031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUGGAN, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DOGWOOD ST.
City: HAVELOCK | State: NC | Zip Code: 28532-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 620 PATTON DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-6112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDRESEN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 17047 ROSEBUD DRIVE
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MFT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERVIN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 18231 DEWEY AVE
City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-6925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAXIM | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 107 WOODBURN DRIVE
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 107 WOODBURN DRIVE
City: HAMPTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRARINI, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1571 HILLSIDE DR SE
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1847 RUSH CREEK
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREYMANN, MARIA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1329-H MOANALUALANI WAY
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 545 WELLSLEY CRT.
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 899.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4400 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALVIN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 24029 PEAR TREE CIR
City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60585-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 434.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3725 MISTY MEADOWS DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GECEWICZ, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 964 OLD DURHAM ROAD
City: WALLINGFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06492-2559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMETEK-ZYGO | Occupation: MFG ENGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERHAB, BRYAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST.
City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 218
City: ATHENA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97813-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIRARDIN, JESN MARC, , ,
Mailing Address 477 OCEAN BOULEVARD
City: GOLDEN BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 283.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOETZ, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4301 HEAVENFIELD CT
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73034-4081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOFF, WARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5241 WALDORF RD
City: DELTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49046-8307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODYEAR, PRISCILLA, , ,
Mailing Address 10042 SIGNET CIRCLE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-6631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 526.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LN E
City: MANSFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRINER, EDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1182 E WINDWOOD WAY
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUM, GAYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 509 VISTA CV
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address 3948 3RD STREET SOUTH
City: JACKSONVILLE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250-5847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDEPRIZE INC
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABAKUS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 24 BLOSSOM COVE RD
City: RED BANK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-6302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LORDS VALLEY SELF STORAGE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNSZ, DONALD, A., ,
Mailing Address 1407 ANTIGUA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, KAROLEE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1390
City: KENAI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99611-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARLAN, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 662 39TH STREET
City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94805-1806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTGER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2741 STONECREEK DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 543 VISTA FLORA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 588.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINEMAN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5120 LINCOLN AVE
City: CYPRESS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-2979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNINGSON, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 244 WHITESTONE DRIVE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 13807 N CAMEO DRIVE
City: FOUNTAIN HILLS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 7113 HASTINGS STREET
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOEH | Occupation: I CU -RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFSHI, JEANNINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 HILLCREST VIEW LANE
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLOWAY, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 18122 MILLAU VIADUCT WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JUDITH, A., ,
Mailing Address 9720 DISCOVERY TERRACE
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JUDITH, A., ,
Mailing Address 9720 DISCOVERY TERRACE
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDNALL, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2612
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAQUA, COLLEEN, C., ,
Mailing Address 2605 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CORNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96021-9681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8063 ALPINE FIR AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, JOH, , ,
Mailing Address 6103 HUNTER LANE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8305 MAYNARD AVE
City: WEST HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNY, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4230 DOUGLASTON PARKWAY
City: DOUGLASTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11363-1538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRASNER, DEIRDRE, , ,
Mailing Address 7 N COLUMBUS BLVD BOX A
City: PHILA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19106-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED SLIPPER
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 499.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDES, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 8174 VISTA DRIVE
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-6430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 97 FRANTZ CT
City: MORGANTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19543-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, AVIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 RIVER MEADOW LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORENZINI, SILVIO, , ,
Mailing Address 108 HARBOUR TOWN
City: BRIDGEPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 13030-4550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUNA, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 5322 MEADOW LARK DR
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNE, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 RUSSELLVILLE ROAD
City: ALLENSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42204-9044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANZ, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 6904 SHINNECOCK HILL LANE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGETTS, BLANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 585 HEATHER CT
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHER, FLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 2220 NW 46TH ST
City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32605-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNAIR, SYLVIA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 2740 MCELVEEN RD
City: GABLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29051-9322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FCB | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1921 N MAXINE RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.22

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELVIN, LOUANN, , ,
Mailing Address 947 ALLEGRO DR
City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-1778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2711 ANACAPA PL
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 RIMROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONREAL, MAXIMO, H., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 27151
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86312-7151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 3725C GULF SHORES PKWY
City: GULF SHORES | State: AL | Zip Code: 36542-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, BILL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3320 WEST TULARE AVE
City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-1861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVE S
APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLSON, FIONA, , ,
Mailing Address 4464 SHARON AVE
City: LA CRESCENTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91214-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F&H | Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OAKES, NANCY, C., ,
Mailing Address 540 17TH ST N
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56303-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 604 GRACE LANE
City: SCHAUMBURG | State: IL | Zip Code: 60193-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OPDYCKE, NICOLA, , ,
Mailing Address 218 N PRAIRIESMOKE CIRCLE
City: WHITEFISH | State: MT | Zip Code: 59937-8193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSLUND, TANYA, , ,
Mailing Address 10409 E WINDFLOWER CT
City: SUN LAKES | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-9289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSLUND, TANYA, , ,
Mailing Address 10409 E WINDFLOWER CT
City: SUN LAKES | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-9289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, RANDALL, A., ,
Mailing Address 3204 ECHO VALLEY DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMIERI, ALAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 16 RIDGEWOOD AVENUE
City: KEENE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03431-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4901 TANGLEWOOD DRIVE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIFER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address POB 251
City: GIG HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98335-0251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINNICK, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 60222 RIDGEVIEW DRIVE EAST
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 209.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINNICK, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 60222 RIDGEVIEW DRIVE EAST
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 209.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABENS, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 36 BRIDGEWATERS PSGE
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, JACK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1800 SOUTHRIDGE DR
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-7814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 244.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDELL, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3450 LANDER ROAD
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 873.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESSEGIEU, MATTHEW, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 11020 KING ST., STE.104
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUSINESS ONWER | Occupation: SELF STORAGE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,
Mailing Address 10994 WILLOW VALLEY COURT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 2369 SOUTH MONTERO CIRCLE
City: WASHINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84780-8114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUCIER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4117 BALLAHACK RD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFILTER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1266.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERDYNSKI, STUART, , ,
Mailing Address 458 CONCORD AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGNICAST | Occupation: LABORER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDES, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 199 AN COUNTY ROAD 3582
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-2286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DEBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 2470 EWALD AVENUE SOUTHEAST
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97302-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOMAN INDUSTRIES | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SON, JUNEMO, M., ,
Mailing Address 20374 MATHIS LANDING DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-6178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOSHIBA | Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARKEY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 404 LIBERTY ST
City: GATESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76528-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWIFTTRANSPORTATION
Occupation: REF. TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIPO-FLAHERTY, AIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 804 CLAWSON AVE
City: HILLSBOROUGH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08844-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.74

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT-JONES, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address 70 SEABREEZE CIRCLE
City: SEACREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32461-7009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVON
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TADLOCK, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 407 CLEAR CREEK MEADOWS DRIVE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-9067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFFINDER, JANIECE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3504 DRY BROOK XING
City: PFLUGERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78660-5581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 726.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAO, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 1725 LELA AVENUE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28208-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMASIK, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address 157 RESERVOIR ROAD
City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-1379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANMARC | Occupation: ADMN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIGONIS, LENORE, , ,
Mailing Address 6420 MERLIN DRIVE
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92011-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROYER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2192 GLEN COVE WAY
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 772.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN ELSLANDER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 915 3 MILE DRIVE
City: GROSSE POINTE PARK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAHL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 195 CORNWALLIS WAY
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30214-7625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 741.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 9912 S TRAFALGAR DRIVE
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73139-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 546.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHERRY, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 570 EL CAMINO REAL, STE 150-414
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHERRY ACADEMY
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3126948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, GREG, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3514 CLUBLAND DR
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARBOR COMPANY
Occupation: ACTIVITIES ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6612 ROXTON DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILSON HAAG, PLLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2113.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6612 ROXTON DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILSON HAAG, PLLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2113.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, CAROL, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 SUTTER VIEW LANE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3021 GRANDVIEW RD
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-9149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, SYLVIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 217 W 22ND PLACE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60616-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACUNA, SUZANNE, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13237 ACLARE ST
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERS, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 10211 NE 187TH ST
City: BATTLE GROUND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98604-6212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUGUSTINE, MARION, E., ,
Mailing Address 761 GOLDEN PARK AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLARD, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 99-48 163RD ROAD
City: HOWARD BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11414-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDFORD, SHERRIE, EILEEN, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 55514
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-5514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHOOL OF THE WOODS
Occupation: MANAGER BUSINESS OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEIER, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 69099 RIVER BEND DR
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK L. BEIER INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 887.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, ROY, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3240 MESILLA VALLEY RD
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95965-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOHN, ROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 206 MILLERSTOWN CULMERVILLE RD
City: TARENTUM | State: PA | Zip Code: 15084-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, JANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 96
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-0096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREAULT, STEPHANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 375 QUEENS DR
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-4743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREUCKER, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5121 HARDAWAY CIR.
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.95
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, ANNETTE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 28303 BRYCE DR
City: CASTAIC | State: CA | Zip Code: 91384-3781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 104.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARDON, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 608 DOUGLAS DRIVE
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-5752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 341.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLESWORTH, LEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 29001 W 13TH MILE RD
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, JENNE, , ,
Mailing Address 132 W DIVISION STREET
City: FORKS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98331-9064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTLEY, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 565
City: PALMETTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34220-0565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKINSON, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3148 WASHOE SPRINGS RD
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIEKEVERS, GAWAINE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 857 41ST ST
City: STEEN | State: MN | Zip Code: 56173-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, JOSHUA, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3550 LAKELINE BOULEVARD STE 170-11
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINGUEZ, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4414 N KIMBALL AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60625-5416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIKSSON, MYRTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3587 QUAIL RIDGE DR
City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSSUM, TORE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1634
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, CARROLL, , ,
Mailing Address 18592 EDWARDS RD LOT 174
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44230-9562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMBLIN, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1660 NW 550TH RD
City: KINGSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64061-9121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, VIRGINIA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5002 VERANDA CT
City: FLOWERY BRANCH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7139 DOVER LANE
City: RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76118-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, MATTIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1109 E MAIN ST
City: ATLANTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASTINGS, SCOTT, D., ,
Mailing Address 2244 PRINCETON BLVD
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66049-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBST, LOIS, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 91 HERBST RD
City: SHOSHONI | State: WY | Zip Code: 82649-8630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, SANDRA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 18758 PARADISE LN
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAEGER, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 86 LANKFORD LAKE RD UNIT 2V
City: FORT IRWIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92310-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMY
Occupation: DOCUMENTS SPECIALIST/ARMY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LENORA, , ,
Mailing Address 5510 WINDSOR ISLAND RD N
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-6090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME INSTEAD SENIOR CARE
Occupation: CARE GIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, LA CRETIA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1400 FRENCH AVE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KABIR, OMAR, , ,
Mailing Address 33321 ROCHEN ROAD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAGEL, MARION, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 410 W CLEARVIEW AVE
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-1756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILLINGSWORTH, JACQUELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7575 KATY FWY APT 32
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAKEY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 877 LAKEY ROAD
City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH EAST ISD
Occupation: WORKSTATION ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 461.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12403 SANDIA COVE COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: LABORATORY RESEARCH CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEASE, TAVA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 451 RICHMOND PLACE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1030 N COOLIDGE AVE
City: GONZALES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70737-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 418.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENKER, FLOYD, W., ,
Mailing Address 2053 280TH ST
City: WILTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52778-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUMMIS, ROBERT, , DR., SR.
Mailing Address 12 MALAGA DR
City: BRIDGETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08302-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 758.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSERLI, CHRISTIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3205 NW 62ND ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: LOCKSMITH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 702 W AVENUE F
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 649.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, DENNIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3817 OLD POST ROAD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILOT, KATHY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16371 W. FORREST HILLS RD
City: CASHION | State: OK | Zip Code: 73016-9793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLES, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7352
City: CHARLESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 25356-0352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JERRY, PHILLIP, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 532
City: RIMROCK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86335-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JERRY, PHILLIP, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 532
City: RIMROCK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86335-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NADLER, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address SOUTH OCEAN AVENUE
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 823.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEAL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 4809 N VINE ST
City: NORTH LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVE S APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORCINI, BRUCE, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address 202 BELLA VISTA RD
City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, GWEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 318 EL CAMINO WAY DR.
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-8950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKENS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2130 SEVEN PINES ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POE, CAROLYN, U., MRS.,
Mailing Address 43 MUIRFIELD ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POPPLEWELL, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 674 BLUEBIRD DR
City: RUSSELL SPRINGS | State: KY | Zip Code: 42642-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCTER, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 2804 TEJAS AVE APT 915
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-0742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TSA
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUT, SALLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 383F NEPONSET ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIROGA, VIRGIL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 532
City: REDWOOD VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95470-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAIFORD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 7600 FOREST STRM
City: LIVE OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEARSON
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9715 TOPAZ ST
City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMAN, DONALD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 9901 PENN AVE S
APT 214
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55431-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, MODESTO, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4779 WHISPERING FALLS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON AIRPORTS | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6313 PAPER SHELL WAY
City: FW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCT TRUCK & TRAILER REPAIR | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, MARIA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1008 E. CHAPMAN RD.
City: CARLSBAD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-9822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNDTREE, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 122 BRIAR WOOD CIRCLE
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-7532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMPH, JOE, L., ,
Mailing Address 5802 SUE LN
City: LAVACA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTH, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 21650 TEMESCAL CNY RD
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92883-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAREEN, BAL, , ,
Mailing Address 2115 GLEN HAVEN BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 390.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELF, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1221 MACARTHUR ST
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPLEY, PARKER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7169 E MARIOLA CT
City: GOLD CANYON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-5328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, LIJO, SIMPSON, ,
Mailing Address 2648 NELMS COURT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKELTON, NANCY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 469 AN COUNTY RD 458
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, MARGARET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4408 PRINCE ST
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.96

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOULOUMIS, FRANK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1041 HAGEN DR
City: TRINITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34655-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TULLOS, GLORIA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 277 PAYNE RD
City: APPLE SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75926-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBRE JR, ARNOLD, , ,
Mailing Address 313 SUMMER HAVEN DR
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-5977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 124 E COUNTY ROAD 400 N
City: SULLIVAN | State: IN | Zip Code: 47882-7529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINET, ELISABETH, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1955 TRENT WAY
City: SOUTH BEND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46614-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FNP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LARRY, A., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 140
City: MAPLETON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04757-0140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGBERG, SHIRLEY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 4613 S PARKHILL AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65810-2295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUIRRE, LUCIA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3627 MINGLEWOOD BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-6504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBRECHT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 SYCAMORE SCHOOL RD, STE 125 P
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-7827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOZO PET SERVICES
Occupation: PET SITTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 9301 W 93RD ST N
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-9172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNSPIGER, CURT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1286 E HOFFMAN AVE
City: COEUR D ALENE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-7324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARCE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7850 EVANDER DR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99518-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1323 VILLAGE GARDEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLISARI, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 325 ROSSLYN AVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-1475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3733 CORAL REEF DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF SAVINGS MORTGAGE LENDING
Occupation: SENIOR SUPERVISORY ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBICK, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 523 GLEN STREET
City: GLENS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12801-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 384.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAHM, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16 SUTHERLAND RD
City: VALATIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12184-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREUCKER, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5121 HARDAWAY CIR.
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 371.45

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, MARINA, , ,
Mailing Address 17006 RUNNING CYPRESS DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1006.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1310.19

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRELL, DEIRDRE, , ,
Mailing Address 313 SEALANE WAY
City: KURE BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28449-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REMAX REALTY GROUP
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMAN, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 8 SLEEPY OAKS CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTNER, ANN, C., ,
Mailing Address 100 JENNIE LN
City: JOHNSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15904-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLANCY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address SOUTH FORK ROAD
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOSE, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 20 TANGLE BRUSH DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COFFEE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 114 WEST RANCHO ROAD
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92882-4841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.69

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLA, ANGELO, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2087 SALISBURY PARK DR
City: WESTBURY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11590-6231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHL-BURG, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 9705 EAGLE RISING CV
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-3362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANTAGE AUSTIN PROPERTIES, INC. | Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 183.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMKROGER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1497 373RD AVE NE
City: STANCHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55080-8015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 901.61

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE SILVA, DIMUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 10 NORBRIDGE DR
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADP | Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEL TORO, JAVIER, , ,
Mailing Address 1908 CADILLAC DR
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91767-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: HVAC MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDINGER, PAUL, , , III
Mailing Address 2313 YORK PLACE
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33810-4883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINK, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 343 PIERSON ROAD
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DOG GROOMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRENCH, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 9237 S 35TH ST
City: FRANKLIN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53132-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27410 PARKWEG LOOP
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 6554 OASIS BUTTE DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRAUCKING | Occupation: CONTRACT CARRIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 637.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 263.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2933.04

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2933.04

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 33.04
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2933.04

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.04
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10 N HIGHLAND PL
City: MT. VERNON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62864-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3245.82
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, RON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9377 W TERRA CT
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53224-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVO | Occupation: CDL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, ERICA, , ,
Mailing Address 3749 W FEDORA AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722-4762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 283.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERSCU, JACOV, , ,
Mailing Address 1833 MAGELLAN DR
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 1380 W LAKE LUCILLE DR
City: WASILLA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99654-7923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGH, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3727 EDGEWOOD CT
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-6698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLDREN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3246 GATEWAY CIR
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22911-7477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIPLE H PROPETIES
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, TOMMY, L., , III
Mailing Address 14090 GLYNWOOD-NEW KNOXVILLE RD
City: SAINT MARYS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45885-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOY, C. E., , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1572
City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20725-1572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEDRZYNSKI, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5103 VILLAGE SPRINGS DR
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-7604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEELING, DEBORAH, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 133 MAJESTIC OAKS DR
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1077.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNAPP, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 25527 VIA DOLARITA
City: VALENCIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91355-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 233.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORBELL, BONNIE, BOWMAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 222 PARK HILL DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4197.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOTZUR, JOYCE, G., ,
Mailing Address 3411 COLONY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 308.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1720 N. DOWELL ROAD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVITT, J., E., ,
Mailing Address 7530 DESERT RHYOLITE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: LAND SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORENZEN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 141 ST GEORGE DR
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, BALTAZAR, D., ,
Mailing Address 13506 OWL TREE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MORTICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGETTS, BLANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 585 HEATHER CT
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 309.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, GAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 2424 EIDENBURG
City: MASQUETE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1815.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLARTY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 4056 KESWICK DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-4426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1640.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENZIES, CARL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 2141 VALLEYVIEW DR
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7839 FM 1322
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-4097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOM'S FRONT PORCH, LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORMAN, FRANCES, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11207 BUSHIRE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5204 OAKHURST AVE
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36618-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANASY, DANNY, C., ,
Mailing Address 9207 S MORRICE RD
City: MORRICE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48857-9784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUGEBOREN, RAMONA L, , ,
Mailing Address 3000 N OCEAN DR., APT 17D
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, MICHAEL, D., ,
Mailing Address 16437 COTTAGE CT
City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-8976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIPHANT, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 437 JULY JOHNSON DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTEGA, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 11 WEATHERFORD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAYTIS, ANN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15 ETON CT
City: WASHINGTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26181-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINSON, LUC, , ,
Mailing Address 4478 SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-4428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAHMEH, MOE, , ,
Mailing Address 726 HILLVIEW DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUM CHEMICAL | Occupation: SERVICE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, JANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2394 W MERICREST WAY
City: QUEEN CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85142-6796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 726.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5719 SPRINGTON LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1611 ARIZONA AVENUE
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUNDERS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 FARM TO MARKET 1519 N
City: LEESBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 75451-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: WALMART RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMAUS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 980 PORTSMOUTH DR
City: ISLAND LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60042-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHUBIN, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7000 BURLESON RD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78744-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILF LLC
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGLER, SAUNDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 126 ALLEN DR
City: EARLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76802-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HAROLD, J., , III
Mailing Address 10225 MAXWOOD DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOURBEER, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1745 COUNTY RD 262
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANK PET SITTING | Occupation: PET SITTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIVEY, JAMES, , , SR.
Mailing Address 3220 LAKE SHORE DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, DOREEN, T., ,
Mailing Address 4290 W 5615 S
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84118-5169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANTON, ANNE, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address 5548 N 11TH AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 784 ROCKVIEW CIRCLE
City: AVON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46123-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOLTZ, TOM, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 428632
City: MONTGOMERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-8632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MEREDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30 LAKES BLVD
City: STARKVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39759-3157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRUNK, KATHLEEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 ROUDABUSH DR NW
City: CHRISTIANSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-6469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNENBAUM, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 545 FM 1488 APT 3119
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAWICK JR, ARCHIE, , ,
Mailing Address 220 JAKES LANDING ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-9689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 548.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCS, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 8995 261ST AVE NW
City: ZIMMERMAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55398-8563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCS EQUIPMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT OF COMPANY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDEWERKER, DONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 255 HCR 1425
City: COVINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76636-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 737.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 1017 CRESTVIEW DR
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEN, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 26410 RED CLIFF RIDGE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-5782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS
Occupation: IT STAFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITT, FRANCIS, M., ,
Mailing Address 500 ROLLING HILLS RD
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CYMSTAR
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3617 WEST PLATT STREET
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 338.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3617 WEST PLATT STREET
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3617 WEST PLATT STREET
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOBROW, RAYMOND, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1502 BLN
City: SELDEN | State: KS | Zip Code: 67757-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGLUBAT, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 8500 148TH AVE NE APT M2040
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-6522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1608 RAILROAD AVE
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1608 RAILROAD AVE
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIE, CAROL, PHYLLIS, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7346 HARTWELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHER- EDU STAFF
Occupation: SUBSITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLIE, CAROL, PHYLLIS, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7346 HARTWELL ST
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEACHER- EDU STAFF
Occupation: SUBSITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABU-PEDDAMUDIUM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 516 BUCKMAN DR
City: HATBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 19040-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REID TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABU-PEDDAMUDIUM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 516 BUCKMAN DR
City: HATBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 19040-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REID TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALZEN-KRENEK, POLLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 916 CR 337
City: BERTRAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78605-4072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALZEN-KRENEK, POLLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 916 CR 337
City: BERTRAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78605-4072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANNAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 12191 BEACH HWY
City: GREENWOOD | State: DE | Zip Code: 19950-5705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, ALTA, , ,
Mailing Address 685 HAMLET LN
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, ALTA, , ,
Mailing Address 685 HAMLET LN
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNEBEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3319 STONE CAVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNEBEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3319 STONE CAVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 614 BUYERS ROAD
City: COLLEGEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19426-1768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTRACTOR | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 614 BUYERS ROAD
City: COLLEGEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19426-1768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTRACTOR | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASTEDENBECK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3526 MARY JEAN LN
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVT | Occupation: GOVT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASTEDENBECK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3526 MARY JEAN LN
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVT | Occupation: GOVT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, GENE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 635 WOODBURY AVENUE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43223-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, GENE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 635 WOODBURY AVENUE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43223-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 913
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78335-0913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 913
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78335-0913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELAK JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2742 RANCHLAND DRIVE
City: KOUNTZE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77625-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, NINA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2261 FERRY ST. APT. D
City: ANDERSON | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, NINA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2261 FERRY ST. APT. D
City: ANDERSON | State: CA | Zip Code: 96007-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREND, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 143 WEST MAIN ST
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75057-3964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREND, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address 143 WEST MAIN ST
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75057-3964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEYERL, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address 4 SAMANTHA LN
City: CALIFON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07830-3552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KPM | Occupation: BUS OWNER/EXEC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAGOEV, MARIANA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 8 DEVON COURT
City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAGOEV, MARIANA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 8 DEVON COURT
City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTROM, EVA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3029 JEANNE RD
City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30906-3277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUSQUET, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1600 NW DEERFERN ST
City: CANAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOVEE, RALPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 509 MUSTANG RIDGE DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOVEE, RALPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 509 MUSTANG RIDGE DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADNER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 63412 EAST SQUASH BLOSSOM LANE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-2090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADNER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 63412 EAST SQUASH BLOSSOM LANE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-2090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADSHAW, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 7914 FRESNO DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHERIE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 9510 STONEY RIDGE LN
City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-7699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: REITRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CHERIE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 9510 STONEY RIDGE LN
City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-7699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: REITRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1993.91

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 2314 VOLDEMORT DR
City: FARMROW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 2314 VOLDEMORT DR
City: FARMROW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYER, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 2829 TINDEL CAMP RD
City: LAKE WALES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PRT RCHY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 670.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALAGAN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 9420 DANTEL DR
City: NEW PRT RCHY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34654-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLILE, LAURA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 75 COLE DRIVE
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLILE, LAURA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 75 COLE DRIVE
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-4646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRARO, FRANCINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1304 ADAM AVENUE
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-6285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRARO, FRANCINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1304 ADAM AVENUE
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-6285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRICO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 221 AVENUE D
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRICO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 221 AVENUE D
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 577.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASCIO, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7334 W 113TH PL
City: WORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60482-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDYSIS | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASCIO, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7334 W 113TH PL
City: WORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60482-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDYSIS | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANCE, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 368
City: JAL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88252-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANY
Occupation: OIL GAS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANCE, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 368
City: JAL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88252-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPANY
Occupation: OIL GAS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 2705 HARTWOOD DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 2705 HARTWOOD DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILES, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4135 LEESHIRE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISMAN, KATHRYN, S., ,
Mailing Address 6803 SEINFELD COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIN ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ANGELA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 822
City: DILLINGHAM | State: AK | Zip Code: 99576-0822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.81

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENS, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2549 N SM 116
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMENS, MARY, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2549 N SM 116
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, MARIKIT, , ,
Mailing Address 16386 LARKFIELD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLVIN, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1415 2ND STREET
City: CORONADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-1543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEAN, E., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBINBRANSFORD, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4390 STERLING LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBINBRANSFORD, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4390 STERLING LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSGROVE, ROBERTA, J., ,
Mailing Address 2701 OAKLAND HILLS DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-6449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVER, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 9 NORMAN TRL
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-7215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEYSIGHT TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: LAB LEAD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAN, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6915 WILLIAM LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-9595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, REBECCA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5135 SM 713
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-4175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, REBECCA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5135 SM 713
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-4175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURL, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURL, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 TLACID CIRCLE APT 6207
City: WAKO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 TLACID CIRCLE APT 6207
City: WAKO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 GOODWIN LN
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75110-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 200 GOODWIN LN
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75110-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVENPORT, PETE, , ,
Mailing Address 703 S ELLSWORTH RD
City: BOX ELDER | State: SD | Zip Code: 57719-9612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID, GABRIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 253 E FABISH DR
City: BUFFALO GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60089-6873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3612 CHURCHILL LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3612 CHURCHILL LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWEY, ROBERT, B., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1565
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01086-1565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MESTEK, INC. | Occupation: BUSINESS PERSON
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIPANFILO, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 CHABLIS ST SW
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIPANFILO, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4025 CHABLIS ST SW
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32968-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREXLER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 746 NORTH ROYAL CREST CIRCLE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89169-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 296.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFY, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 917 11TH RD
City: BURLINGTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66839-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOLFCREEK | Occupation: INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFY, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 917 11TH RD
City: BURLINGTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66839-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOLFCREEK | Occupation: INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 202 FAWN DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2577.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 202 FAWN DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2577.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDFORD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 946 N PENN OAK ROAD
City: LOWER GWYNEDD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDFORD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 946 N PENN OAK ROAD
City: LOWER GWYNEDD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGAN, RAMON, , ,
Mailing Address 7020 N 55TH E
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-5527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGAN, RAMON, , ,
Mailing Address 7020 N 55TH E
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-5527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EIDSON, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 2091 TANGLEWOOD LANE
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32720-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZELL, DARLA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 128 AMORY DR
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZELL, DARLA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 128 AMORY DR
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALVEY, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 6021 S COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73159-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALVEY, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 6021 S COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73159-1823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 YORK AVENUE APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICHTNER, CAROLYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8211 FOXCROSS DR
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-6433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, JOANNE, M., ,
Mailing Address 873 BEECHWOOD ST
City: SELLERSBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 47172-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1132 59TH ST
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1132 59TH ST
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUCHSER, JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3826
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77347-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANNOE, JUDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 327 OMNI DR
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89441-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 765.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANNOE, JUDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 327 OMNI DR
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89441-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 765.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELBERT, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1620 WARREN ST
City: SAN FERNANDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91340-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRUCK DRIVER | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELBERT, TRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1620 WARREN ST
City: SAN FERNANDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91340-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRUCK DRIVER
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBAS, TOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 58 OLD COUNTRY RD
City: WESTHAMPTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11977-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: LANDSCAPING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOSHORN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 55 GIMLET LANE
City: OLLIVAL | State: KY | Zip Code: 41164-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRICIA, KRISTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7923 FORSET TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRICIA, KRISTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7923 FORSET TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVE, CLOYD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1816 1ST AVENUE NORTH
City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59401-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, PHILLIP, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 208 N EL DORADO
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DIXIE GROUP | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, SUSAN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 1831 WEST SUNNYSLOPE LANE
City: PHEONIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85021-2056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAN, NAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 17315 INDIGO MIST CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT AGENT | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 6521 CIRCLEVIEW DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 6521 CIRCLEVIEW DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 4100 DECKER CANYON RD
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 4100 DECKER CANYON RD
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 6260 FM 1387
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 6260 FM 1387
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPEN, JACQUELINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1836 BRIARMONT PL.
City: IMPERIAL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63052-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMPEN, JACQUELINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1836 BRIARMONT PL.
City: IMPERIAL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63052-3040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, JOSH, , ,
Mailing Address 8963 PRINCETON ST
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MT TECH | Occupation: NRG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEBNER, MILTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2227 SILENT FOX
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, THELMA, , ,
Mailing Address 1912 198 PLACE SW
City: LINWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-7063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9815 COLBY ROAD
City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, CRAIG, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3038 REINDEER CRESCENT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 764.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAJI, ROSALIE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 22306 45TH PL W
City: MOUNTLAKE TERRACE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98043-4102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 942.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ALMA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9921 POSSUM HOLLOW RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ALMA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9921 POSSUM HOLLOW RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRK, AMELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16815 THOMAS CHAPEL DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRETLOW, IDA, , ,
Mailing Address 501 WALNUT ST
City: DUNCOMBE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50532-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCERA, SUSAN, K., ,
Mailing Address 9630 COLLEEN RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDIS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 176 BERKSHIRE LN
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AREO TECH
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDIS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 176 BERKSHIRE LN
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AREO TECH
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, BECKY, , ,
Mailing Address 1726 NORTH SHORE DR
City: MAINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGMAN, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 TOWER AVE
City: SUPERIOR | State: WI | Zip Code: 54880-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGMAN, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 TOWER AVE
City: SUPERIOR | State: WI | Zip Code: 54880-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIN, YUE, , ,
Mailing Address 1326 226TH COURT SOUTHEAST
City: SAMMAMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98075-7182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, MARJORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2360 WINGFIELD HILLS RD APT 257
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89436-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, MARJORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2360 WINGFIELD HILLS RD APT 257
City: SPARKS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89436-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUKONEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 20751 TANGLEWOOD LN
City: ESTERO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33928-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2508 EAST PINE ISLAND LANE
City: PAYSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2508 EAST PINE ISLAND LANE
City: PAYSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSCH, AL, , ,
Mailing Address 2467 S 76TH ST
City: WEST ALLIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53219-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 289.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, CONRAD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 MAIN STREET
City: CHADRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 69337-2667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARVIN, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 2704 NORMAND CIRCLE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARVIN, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 2704 NORMAND CIRCLE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 110 OAK FOREST DR
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNARD, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 110 OAK FOREST DR
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC DONALD, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 11404 VERMONT STREET
City: CROWN POINT | State: IN | Zip Code: 46307-7151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCHESNEY, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 110 SAFE LANE
City: DIANNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 309 E PIERCE AVE
City: MORTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79346-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY | Occupation: COUNTY AUDITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDANIEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4823 DERBY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT | Occupation: SALES ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 642.75

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELEOWNEY, RITA, R., ,
Mailing Address 567 MERCER DART COUNTY LINE ROAD
City: FORT RECOVERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELEOWNEY, RITA, R., ,
Mailing Address 567 MERCER DART COUNTY LINE ROAD
City: FORT RECOVERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 25810 NORTH EAST 12 STREET
City: CAMAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 25810 NORTH EAST 12 STREET
City: CAMAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2273 HERITAGE DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95678-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2273 HERITAGE DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95678-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 37760 W 159TH ST
City: EDGERTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66021-9313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNSELOR
Occupation: COUNSELOR/RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 37760 W 159TH ST
City: EDGERTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 66021-9313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNSELOR
Occupation: COUNSELOR/RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 180 DRYBURG RD
City: STOTTSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24589-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 180 DRYBURG RD
City: STOTTSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24589-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, CAROL, JEANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 555 SPRING CANYON RD
City: DOUGLAS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82633-9252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORALES, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 108 KINGWOOD FOREST DR
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-4638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 42 NASSAU ROAD
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 105 RED APPLE DR
City: JANESVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 105 RED APPLE DR
City: JANESVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53548-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 160 VIA CATALANO CT NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 160 VIA CATALANO CT NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALALCHICKY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20 ORANGE AVE APT.TH 6
City: FORT PIERCE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34950-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1165.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALALCHICKY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20 ORANGE AVE APT.TH 6
City: FORT PIERCE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34950-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1165.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVAK, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 284 STONE BRIDGE ROAD EXT
City: EAST DURHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12423-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUGENT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5923 MEADOWCREST DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 8215 4TH AVE APT C1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHARA, MARLA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 CREEKVIEW DR
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-4996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIFF, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 508 SCENIA WAY
City: RAYFALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 314 ALCOTT RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40207-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 314 ALCOTT RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40207-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULINE, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 9550 W MONTEBELLO DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-6692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULINE, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 9550 W MONTEBELLO DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-6692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEERY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4599 LEAD LINE RD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47330-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBINGTON MEADOWS LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 284.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, DEBORAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1385 KINGS RANCH ROAD
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY
PMB 373
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE-HEANEY, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 47801 N. BLACK CANYON HWY
PMB 373
City: NEW RIVER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85087-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLYLER, SHELBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 20767 200TH AVE
City: TUSTIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49688-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLYLER, SHELBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 20767 200TH AVE
City: TUSTIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49688-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAHN, NOEL, P., ,
Mailing Address 7119 ANTRIM CT
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2111 CRYSTAL HILLS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS CO | Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4564 OF 5784

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2111 CRYSTAL HILLS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS CO
Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFEARN, CLAIRENA, D., ,
Mailing Address 4055 VILLAGE DR APT 2302
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFEARN, CLAIRENA, D., ,
Mailing Address 4055 VILLAGE DR APT 2302
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25640 HIGHWAY 9
City: PARON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72122-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25640 HIGHWAY 9
City: PARON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72122-9318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIQUEZ, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 418 W EVEN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77076-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEMIG, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2950 61ST STREET TRAIL
City: SHELLSBURG | State: IA | Zip Code: 52332-9553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROFSHUS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 13908 GALWAY SAND RD
City: RIVERVIEW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33579-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROFSHUS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 13908 GALWAY SAND RD
City: RIVERVIEW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33579-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHRER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 6524 POTTER ROAD
City: MATTHEWS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28104-0514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNION COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: CUSTODIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSISTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 580
City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSISTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 580
City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSMORE, CARMEN, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12370 SW 22ND LANE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSMORE, CARMEN, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12370 SW 22ND LANE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAGGESE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5158 COMSTOCK DRIVE
City: SYLVANIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-9032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVT | Occupation: GOVT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5703 SADDLE LN
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5703 SADDLE LN
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLENDER, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 1043 WEST 31ST ST N
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CLASSICAL MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOVAJSA, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 5719 71ST STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOWENGERDT, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 387 E.SIERRA MADRE BLVD
City: SIERRA MADRE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91024-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH ADJUSTING | Occupation: CLAIMS ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2426.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOWENGERDT, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 387 E.SIERRA MADRE BLVD
City: SIERRA MADRE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91024-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH ADJUSTING | Occupation: CLAIMS ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2426.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEXTON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15518 HILLSIDE TERRACE LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEXTON, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15518 HILLSIDE TERRACE LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPMAN, GEORGIA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16808 SUNSET DRIVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64057-1065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHRIVER, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 3914 ROYAL AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44705-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHRIVER, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 3914 ROYAL AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44705-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHURTZ, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 6030 CLICKSY
City: MECHANICSBRURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17050-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PIANO TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 FENDERS HOLLOW LANE
City: BRIDGEMEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 FENDERS HOLLOW LANE
City: BRIDGEMEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SISON, MARIELICE, , ,
Mailing Address 3 LAUREL PATH COURT
City: NOTTINGHAM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21236-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SISON, MARIELICE, , ,
Mailing Address 3 LAUREL PATH COURT
City: NOTTINGHAM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21236-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SITARIK, JERI, , ,
Mailing Address 104 EDEN RD
City: LANDENBERG | State: PA | Zip Code: 19350-9376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKURNICK, SHAW, , ,
Mailing Address 5802 CANVASBACK ROAD
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACT I
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, ILEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 8423 CHESHAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: FILE CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLOAN, ILEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 8423 CHESHAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: FILE CLERK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KATHY S, , ,
Mailing Address 2341 MALIBU DR
City: ST CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-5488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KATHY S, , ,
Mailing Address 2341 MALIBU DR
City: ST CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-5488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 9019 TAYLOR LN
City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20744-4844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 9019 TAYLOR LN
City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20744-4844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MONTE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3626 ROGENE STREET
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOMERS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 4378 E ALDERSTONE ST
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-5089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEER-HENDERSON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 LAKE DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEER-HENDERSON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 LAKE DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, VIVIAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9306 GREAT HILLS TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINKS, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 438 SANTA FE RD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406-3166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINKS, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 438 SANTA FE RD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406-3166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, CHARMAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2513 HAYS
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81505-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONECIPHER, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1043
City: WELLINGTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549-1043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONECIPHER, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1043
City: WELLINGTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549-1043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTORIUS, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 HARRISON CROSSROAD LOOP
City: REIDSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27320-8388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 276129 STATE HIGHWAY 53
City: COMANCHE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73529-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 276129 STATE HIGHWAY 53
City: COMANCHE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73529-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1048 LEXINGTON DR
City: MOODY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35004-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1048 LEXINGTON DR
City: MOODY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35004-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1044 BRADFORD CIRCLE
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1044 BRADFORD CIRCLE
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UMSTAD, GERMAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2757 AUBURN RD
City: PULLMAN | State: WV | Zip Code: 26421-8083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANWHY, COURTNAY, , ,
Mailing Address 1307 FINDLAY COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIUMPH AEROSTRUCTURES
Occupation: COMMODITY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEAZEY, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 8267 LIGHTHOUSE LANE
City: KING GEORGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22485-7367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE
Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEAZEY, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 8267 LIGHTHOUSE LANE
City: KING GEORGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22485-7367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE
Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERRY, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 13250 EMILY ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-5977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPA | Occupation: EA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERRY, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 13250 EMILY ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-5977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPA | Occupation: EA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEBER, LORI, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 39330 SALEM ST
City: CLINTON TWT | State: MI | Zip Code: 08038-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEDENHOFT, SHELBY, , ,
Mailing Address 2104 BOVENDERTOWN ROAD
City: YADKINVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27055-7101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1023 S 10TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1023 S 10TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LOY, G., ,
Mailing Address 3214 VILLAGE LANE
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 730.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LOY, G., ,
Mailing Address 3214 VILLAGE LANE
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 730.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, SHERRY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4259 NEW HOPE RD
City: GRANTS PASS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97527-9054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 530.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEPP, RUTHIE, , ,
Mailing Address 12054 KEMPS MILL RD
City: WILLIAMSPORT | State: MD | Zip Code: 21795-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3127968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEPP, RUTHIE, , ,
Mailing Address 12054 KEMPS MILL RD
City: WILLIAMSPORT | State: MD | Zip Code: 21795-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIEGLER, L., , ,
Mailing Address 202 ELM AVE
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80104-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSLER, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 242
City: ALLENDALE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29810-0242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUEHLER, KERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1037 OHIO AVE
City: LA DESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95358-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1698
City: WALNUT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91788-1698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3202 CANARY LN
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-6794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICK, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6249 WILDWOOD CT.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID W. DICK ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCKWORTH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3002 HARVARD ST N
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JDM MOBILE
Occupation: SMALL BUISNESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, JACOBO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 63 BRIAR HOLLOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRICS OF SW HOUSTON
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRASSO, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 3225 TURTLE CREEK BLVD UNIT 1109
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-5467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8085 RAINFOREST JASPER LN
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESIGNER/BUILDER | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNNARSON, KEN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1001 N 575 E
City: FIRTH | State: ID | Zip Code: 83236-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1519 OAKTIMBERS
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESSE, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 1031 SHOULDER BONE CIRCLE
City: GREENSBORO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30642-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IGOU, CORWIN, T., ,
Mailing Address 3700 FIRST STREET
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, JIM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2116 TANGLEWOOD BLVD LOT A1004

City	State	Zip Code
POTTSBORO	TX	75076-4855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
488.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.3128312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINVILLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 HALIBUT POINT RD SPC 22

City	State	Zip Code
SITKA	AK	99835-9640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1110.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.3128309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOENNING, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 7403 NORTH 119TH EAST AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
OWASSO	OK	74055-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 25 / 2021

Transaction ID : SA11A.3128273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIEZ, JESUS, , ,
Mailing Address 401 E 3RD ST
City: ELOY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85131-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 56 LITTLE CREEK DR
City: CHERRY LOG | State: GA | Zip Code: 30522-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COAST GUARD | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASUR, CARMENCITA, , ,
Mailing Address 5112 BABETTE AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOSKEY, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3200 WOODBROOK CT
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-4183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE HILL PREP
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICASTRO, ROSALIND, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7 PUTNAM GREEN APT A
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 1325 E MAIN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUCKOLS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 13144 ROAD 216
City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-9319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELFEMPLOYED
Occupation: CATERER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OGLE, BETTY L, , ,
Mailing Address 7405 DEEPWOOD DR N
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, SHERRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1582 WINDSWEPT DRIVE
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-4483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, MARGERY, , ,
Mailing Address 366 E. FM 1118
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78363-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEBERG COUNTY ADULT LITERACY COUN
Occupation: ESL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUIZ, PEDRO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 1973 HERITAGE ESTATES DRIVE
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33803-5411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLMED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12530 BALDWIN SPRINGS COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 876
City: TURNER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97392-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZE, BESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 DEVON ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 401.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON BRIESEN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 133 HORSESHOE RD
City: MILL NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11765-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLARD, LOUETTA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 328
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47280-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHLUWALIA, MOHINDER, , ,
Mailing Address 16143 KOKANEE RD
City: APPLE VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92307-1355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTIENOWICZ, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 2928 VICTORY PALM DR
City: EDGEWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32141-5605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY SCHOOLS IN FLORIDA | Occupation: LUNCH CREW
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, CHARMAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1263 LACOMA DR
City: LOCKPORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60441-3238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLIEU, DAYNA, B., ,
Mailing Address 5875 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOTTIGLIA, JANET, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 34 MARY CHILTON RD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CABELA, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: NIWOT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1028.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRO, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3918 BROWNING ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY PREMIER ANESTHESIA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MARY, K., ,
Mailing Address 1427 7TH ST NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49504-4889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EITEL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 30015 GLADER BLVD
City: LINDSTROM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55045-9028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1058.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITELSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5250 EVEN STAR PLACE
City: COLUMBIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044-1833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 CANDLE PINE PL
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 685 SW OAKDALE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97338-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERNANDEZ, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 19 ALMOND BRANCH PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN PRODUCT SALES LLC | Occupation: MARKETING/LOGISTICS MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOY, C. E., , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1572
City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20725-1572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, EMILY, , ,
Mailing Address 8501 JAMESTOWN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-7426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11192 GOOSE CREEK RD
City: BRISTOL | State: VA | Zip Code: 24202-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITCHENS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 73
City: LAWTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 51030-0073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2051.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENNARTSON, SHAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 1805 RYON COVE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 968.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINK, JOSEPH, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVE, WAYNE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 67 BEES CREEK RD
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-6735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIALTIES CO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKI, NEIL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 403 CANAL ST
City: THIBODAUX | State: LA | Zip Code: 70301-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEIL MAKI, MD
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2153.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUISTON, SHERRY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6783 STROEBEL RD
City: SAGINAW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48609-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, SUZY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 LIDO CIRCLE B 1
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPR INC
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAMVAR, SORAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 913 CHEROKEE LN
City: FRANKLIN LAKES | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07417-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOELL, KARL, THOMAS, DR.,
Mailing Address 630 GREENBRIAR RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 638.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUGH, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2620 BIG ISAAC RD
City: SALEM | State: WV | Zip Code: 26426-5520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, MARY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11731 HAMLOW RD
City: DENAIR | State: CA | Zip Code: 95316-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUDERS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 50 E. 1ST AVE
City: PARKESBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 19365-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 130 SUITT ROAD
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC CENTRAL BROADCASTERS, INC.
Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1115.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY, STEPHANIE J, , ,
Mailing Address 4821 MEMPHIS AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44144-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARR, TRAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address 13435 PECAN STABLE
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNNELL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 73 WOODVIEW TER
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 414.19

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 607 LAKEBRIDGE DR.
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3349 AN COUNTY RD 463
City: MONTALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75853-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEBER, LORI, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 39330 SALEM ST
City: CLINTON TWT | State: MI | Zip Code: 08038-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAUTNER-MALLETT, DONNA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 20060 LAKE VISTA CIRCLE
City: LEHIGH ACRES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33936-7604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEE CNTY. SCHL. DIST. | Occupation: INSTRUCTIONALSUPPORT PARAPROFESSI
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIRKER, NILA, , ,
Mailing Address 8433 COTTONWOOD LANE
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-7405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1865.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3128332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDRESEN, RANDI, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 2037 PARKSIDE DR APT 2
City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACE, JUDITH, J., ,
Mailing Address 7105 FIREFLY GREEN LN
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUERLE, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11675 N. LANDIS AVE.
City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.30

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 536.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGLOW, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18 MUIRFIELD PL.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANKOVIC, BRANKO, M., ,
Mailing Address 110 REFLECTION BAY CT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 303.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6220 CRESTRIDGE LN
City: SACHSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048-6504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE AMERICA | Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 467 COUNTY RD 2011
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARNEY, TIM, P., ,
Mailing Address 2880 BICENTENNIAL PKWY #100-PMB149
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 830
City: BENTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37307-0830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMPAGNE, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 209 UNDERHILL AVE APT 4D
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-5157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHENIAULT, HYUNJOO, , ,
Mailing Address 3038 HERITAGE LOOP
City: NOLANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76559-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHOBAN, NATALYA, , ,
Mailing Address 7433 MARIPOSA AVENUE,
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95610-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHSS | Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 105 LONG BRANCH DR.
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 655 CASTLE PINES DR N
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-7479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENTON, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 5900 RANCHESTER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TUTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC
Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONINGTON, GRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1666 UNION ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAGAN, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 697 SCENIC RANCH CIR
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELKINS, IRENE, , ,
Mailing Address 4312 31ST ST S #218
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-3362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1124 NANTUCKET DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAHER, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 N.E. 82 AVE.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-9410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAWLER, GRACIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4807 SMOKEY CT
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBS, ARNOLD, , ,
Mailing Address 100 S EOLA DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32801-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 371.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DALE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12221 S. KIRKWOOD RD.
2207
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5905 PEDEN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIUFFRE, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address 711 PLAYER CT
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, JACOBO, , DR.,
Mailing Address 63 BRIAR HOLLOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRICS OF SW HOUSTON
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, JESSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7812 RANDLE DR.
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-7312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELL FLIGHT
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 543 VISTA FLORA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 588.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 538 OHIO AVENUE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HLAVA, CHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1614 BOWLINE RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-4534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HO, SUSANA, , ,
Mailing Address 158 SE LUCERO DR
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34983-2067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEFER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 31354 MORNING STAR DR
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGART, AUDREY, S., ,
Mailing Address 1865 ALABAMA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020-2874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOHENSEE, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 30745 LONGHORN TRAIL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, JULIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 2300 BILL OWENS PKWY., # 624
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONGVIEW ISD | Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 627.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, ROBERT, LOUIS, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5723 TRADEWIND POINT
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUZAREVICH, WALTER, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5925 WESTCREST DRIVE EAST
City: EDGECLIFF VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 314.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGRAM, GEYSSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 989 S. BUCHANAN ST UNIT 410
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USCIS
Occupation: SR ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 443.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LINDA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 36
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1358.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIAO, MAPLE, , ,
Mailing Address 17675 62ND AVE N
City: MAPLE GROVE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55311-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAISER, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 60559 BALMORAL WAY
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-2064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY, LUCILE, N., ,
Mailing Address 380 E REGIS ST
City: STAYTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97383-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7312 DELLWOOD RD NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87110-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KETOVER, ALAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 5110 N 32ND ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVINE, MEREDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 2901 WHITEMARSH PL
City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5616 TOURMALINE DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3500 CABOTWOOD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORMAN, FRANCES, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11207 BUSHIRE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address 144 LIBERTY LN
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-8463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 598.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 516 TRADITIONS COURT NORTH
City: OXFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06478-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 960.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, RUBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1218 N WILD TURKEY DRIVE
City: DERBY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 644.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 818 GOODWIN AVE
City: PORT NECHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77651-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIESEN, MARIE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 737 1ST ST
City: CLAYTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54004-8944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIX, DOROTHY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 2568 S NEWCOMBE ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OPALECKY, MARY GALE, , ,
Mailing Address 3566 LAFAYETTE PARKWAY
City: FLOYDS KNOBS | State: IN | Zip Code: 47119-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 264.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALAZA, MADELEINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 69 KING ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, OWEN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 6476 S STATE HIGHWAY 16
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-9473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O&S PARKER MD LLC | Occupation: DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSEN, KENT, B., ,
Mailing Address 1809 QUAIL RUN DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATTNER, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1072
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE RELATED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 725 OKEMOS ROAD
City: MASON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1063.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 JUNIPER RIVER CT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTONIANESTATES
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.83

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKETTS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 426 CRANBROOK LN
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CORE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1611 ARIZONA AVENUE
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 142.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,
Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMBLE, EMMA C, , ,
Mailing Address 4204 TUDOR ST
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19136-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, CARLA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 530 FM 1730
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEDLAK, WILLIAM, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 11074 SUDITH AVE
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIVY, GREGORY, S., ,
Mailing Address 996 SAN MIGUEL RD
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SF BART | Occupation: TRACK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1203.63

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 805.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KAREN, J., ,
Mailing Address 17 DENISON DR E
City: SADDLE RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07458-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: COLLE OF WECHESTER- ADMIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 799 MARLIN ST
City: HITCHCOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77563-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AESTHETICS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 172.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JEANETTE, M., ,
Mailing Address 513 DEAN CREEK LN
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32825-8111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 651.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STICE, ROBERTA, , ,
Mailing Address 16277 STATE HIGHWAY Y
City: LEWISTOWN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63452-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MARGARET, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 6827 FREEMEN RD.
City: KRUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76249-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 21377 CONCORD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALMADGE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 GROVELAND TERRACE
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9831 N 2430 RD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73096-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1430 COUNTY ROAD 47
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANGELA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1545 N OCEAN WAY
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5960.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, GEORGEANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 901 OVERCUP DR
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-7846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, CATHERINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1304 CABLE HILL DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19064-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 886.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDINO, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 705
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-0705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 91.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINSON, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 20810 DURAND OAK CT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-5717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAVELERS
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 789.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYRES, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5091 LAKE GREYSTONE ROAD
City: LITHIA SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30122-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOLEWSKA, PAULINA, , ,
Mailing Address 54 RED ROSE DRIVE
City: LEVITTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19056-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, JEAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 216 BLACKBERRY CIR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-3039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTAG-SMITH, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address POBOX 127
City: MARIAH HILL | State: IN | Zip Code: 47556-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BICKEL, TIMOTHY, R., ,
Mailing Address 11640 KING RD
City: FRANKENMUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734-9750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 5921 MELSTONE DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 794 EAST AVE
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95926-1253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASTE MANAGEMENT | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKENSHIP, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 7002 SHADOW BROOKE ST.
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONHOTEL, MARCELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 6520 OBERLIN RD
City: AMHERST | State: OH | Zip Code: 44001-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTICK, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 4647 N TEE PEE LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSWELL, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 1901 NEBRASKA ST
City: PECOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79772-6709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 217.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMAN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7064 CHATHAM RD
City: NEWARK | State: OH | Zip Code: 43055-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 308 E NEWPORT LANE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIC BROWN FAMILY FUNERAL HOME | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALVERT, AKIKO, SHINODA, ,
Mailing Address 1505 SWAN LAKE DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIR LINES
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIROLE, MIRELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 1150 NW 72ND AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33126-1936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5130 CARNEGIE DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HITRUST
Occupation: INFORMATION PROTECTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOSE, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 20 TANGLE BRUSH DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS-MOORE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 AUSTRIAN ROAD
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-7040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COYNE, FRANK, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 41 GORWIN DR
City: HANSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02341-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHARS SUPERMARKET | Occupation: GROCERY CLERK
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUM, PATSY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, DWINNA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187
City: LASCASSAS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37085-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NHC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1610.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DA COSTA, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address 14650 SW 93RD LANE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33186-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APEX SYSTEMS
Occupation: IT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 659.17

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 8834 HWY 377
City: PILOT POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76258-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WIDGEON LN
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75645-7994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 901.61

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JACQUELYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1019 LAKEVIEW PKWY
City: VILLA RICA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30180-7880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEIST, KARL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2512 MARTINWOOD DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32808-4940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC | Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESTEFANO, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 13280 MARSH LNDG
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-7532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.63

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOLLINGER, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1710 BOWER DR
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURGANA, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 90 OAK HOLLOW DR
City: WATERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06708-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 11 LEE LN
City: WELDON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27890-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHELBERGER, LEWIS, , , III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: WHITE HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21161-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 263.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHELBERGER, LEWIS, , , III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: WHITE HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21161-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.99
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARNSWORTH, ELLIOT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 163
City: CHANNING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79018-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOURNIER, GLADYS, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 875 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 616.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIDAY, SUSANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2112 COUNTY ROAD 408
City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78801-6764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 4383 FM 903
City: CELESTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75423-5720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T-MOBILEUSA | Occupation: NETWORK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, ROGER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 200 STAGS TRAIL
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27516-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1002.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, JOE, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6219 GILBERT RD.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: LOGISTICS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 691.34
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAYKEN, KATE, , ,
Mailing Address 401 WAYSIDE COURT
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2013 COLUMBIA DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINDA J GROVES CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUSTAFSON, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 400200 W 2200 RD
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74006-0486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENTRY ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2720 GLENDALE DR
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON-KRAUSE, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 8212 SVL BOX
City: VICTORVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92395-5166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANDAL, GILBERTO, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 10200 BUCKWOOD DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TECH | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANKINS, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2698 S HULEN ST APT 30
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-5595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASHIOKA, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 5060 RANCHO DEL MAR TRAIL
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 463.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENKLE, JUDITH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 130
City: CARLTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97111-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIRSCH, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12 GEARY ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94108-5704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLAND, ROBERT, B., MR., III
Mailing Address 15 GLENSHIRE CT.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLM, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 586
City: SUMNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98390-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 359 LAKESIDE DR
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-2989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, SARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1042 CARLISLE DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNAIRD, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1257 N. ELLIOTT ST.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOS COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE | Occupation: DEPUTY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITZMANN, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8800 CHICAGO AVE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSINOVSKY, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 4002 CAMBRIDGE HILL LANE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-0663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAWRENCE NTNL LAB | Occupation: RESEARCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 704 RUSHVIEW DR
City: JEFFERSON | State: IA | Zip Code: 50129-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAU, CHEE, , ,
Mailing Address 136 E ALTERN ST
City: MONROVIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91016-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAZON
Occupation: SR. ANIMATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHR, DOUGLAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 71 ROCKRIDGE DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BETH, , ,
Mailing Address 802 MONROE STREET
City: KILGORE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75662-3638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHILDCARE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 308 TWIN MEADOWS DIVE
City: DAYTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37321-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, JOHN, W., MR., III
Mailing Address 5001 OATES ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77013-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER | Occupation: CEO PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 250 LOUISA AVE
City: POTTSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17901-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 404.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHAN, WILLARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 904 EAST BAY DRIVE NORTHEAST
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98506-3970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSEY, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 5971 ORTEGA RIVER CIR
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 442.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTY, TRACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 201 BEAR LANE
City: WHITE SULPHUR SPRI | State: WV | Zip Code: 24986-7065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, JOSEPHINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 401 MARIE AVE.
City: MANTECA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95336-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TAX PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENALDO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 706 HENNA PL
City: PEACHTREE CITY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISCHEL, SUSAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 3699
City: ARLINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98223-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRIC MIRROR
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTGOMERY, RONALD, L., ,
Mailing Address 6005 SPINDLE TOP TER
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-3435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.22

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JERRY, PHILLIP, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 532
City: RIMROCK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86335-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 1830 MANGO ST NE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32905-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEONARDO DIERAS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTON, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23127
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47724-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTON, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address 17256 CROSSROADS
City: SPLENDORA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77372-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERBERG, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 6401 ROCKBLUFF CIR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDISON CAPITAL HOLDINGS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL RE
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRISH, CHARLEEN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 323 VANDERBILT DR
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1702 BRUN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 238.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTERFIELD, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 9 FOX CHASE SW
City: ROME | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-8565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIRINI, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address 118 WOODSTOCK AV
City: CLARENDON HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60514-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIS | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address 5860 LONGWOOD SGT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1358
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-4358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEH, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2982 CYPRESS CREEK RD
City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSICZKOWSKI, LEON, , ,
Mailing Address 1513 HEARTHSTONE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALVESEN, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1012
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTURE GLOBAL LNG
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2510 BILLABONG AVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 378.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTNER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24 LAS POSAS RD
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-2780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLATHER, WILFRED, H., ,
Mailing Address 155 KERLICK LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEA, GINETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 6223 MISTY TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1109.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, K., ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2311.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 66 PLACID HILL CIR S
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 236 RS COUNTY ROAD 3445
City: EMORY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75440-3992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANGEN, BRAD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address W 10352 STATE ROAD 96
City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRADO, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 62 PROSPECT RIDGE APT C6
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAPP, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address 350 WHISPERING CREEK RD
City: WEST MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-6987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREIBLE, RAUN, , ,
Mailing Address 18451 TRIPLE E RD
City: MINNEOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34715-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURBEVILLE, LEANA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 2118 INDIAN MEADOWS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-0911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HECKE, ARDELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 8303 FENDRYK LANE
City: OCONTO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54153-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLASANA, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 11230 WYCH ELM CT
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-1857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRACER
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VRLA, MELTON, , ,
Mailing Address 13640 FM4
City: SANTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76472-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A. E. PETSCHE
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGGONER, KELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1308 DURANGO SPRINGS DR
City: HASLET | State: TX | Zip Code: 76052-3564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFLAC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLER, BONNIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 916 MYRTA ST
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHERMAN & CO., REALTORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, MARY, LOU, ,
Mailing Address 13820 MANOR GLEN RD
City: BALDWIN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21013-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBRE JR, ARNOLD, , ,
Mailing Address 313 SUMMER HAVEN DR
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-5977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 238.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6612 ROXTON DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILSON HAAG, PLLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2113.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITTE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 69 FROG HOLLOW RD
City: CALIFON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07830-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WITTE CO., INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE HOY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 5707 WINSLOW ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-6259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, TOBY, , ,
Mailing Address 85 DOVE LANE
City: RUSSELL | State: PA | Zip Code: 16345-6901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, BRETT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7010 HARTLAND ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE ROAD APT 304
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28209-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAJAC, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 121 S SANDY HILL RD
City: COATESVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19320-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 793.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZATTIERO, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 44456 OAKMONT MANOR SQ
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3129910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACUNA, SUZANNE, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13237 ACLARE ST
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 173.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, VICKI, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 ELEANA DR
City: BEN LOMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 95005-9571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINSWORTH, JUNE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9671 GA HIGHWAY 11 S
City: MONTICELLO | State: GA | Zip Code: 31064-6678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINSWORTH, JUNE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9671 GA HIGHWAY 11 S
City: MONTICELLO | State: GA | Zip Code: 31064-6678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALDERS, VIRGINIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5437 E STATE HIGHWAY 7
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75961-7929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 MAIN ST APT 408
City: ANACONDA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59711-2248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTVATER, THOMAS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 20302 FOXWOOD TERRACE
City: GERMANTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20876-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 396.68

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 163.14
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 613.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMATO, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 30 EMERSON ST
City: YONKERS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10704-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 605.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDEL, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 570 CO RD 107
City: EDNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77957-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2709 CIMARRON BLVD APT 212
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-3434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 595.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARRINGTON, WINSTON, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 130 FAWNA DR.
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTRUP, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 4314 P AVENUE
City: KEARNEY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68847-8592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTLESON, JON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1261
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80632-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 18675 MARINA DR
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-4434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, WAYNE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 760 MAIN ST
City: CALHOUN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42327-2129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUTRY, GENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3705 LAKEVIEW DR
City: ENNIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75119-1597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABCOCK, KAREN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2031 NW 10TH STREET
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, SUSAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 1843 MAIN ST #H2
City: LYNDEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARAJAS, RAUL, FLORES, MR.,
Mailing Address 12518 FILMORE ST APT 107
City: PACOIMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91331-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARS, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 658 ACRE 155
City: ELKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 75839-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTEK, LOWELL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1910 ARBOR ST
City: BEATRICE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68310-2630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATA, CHARLES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 10622 95TH ST NE
City: LANGDON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58249-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUMGARTNER, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 2886 HIGHLAND AVE
City: BROOMALL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19008-1059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, JOE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1516 BRYAN AVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECHTEL, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 39 PARKTRAIL LN
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14227-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKER, ROGER, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 33707 161ST AVE
City: EAGLE BEND | State: MN | Zip Code: 56446-9795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, BARBI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1814 THOMPSON AVE
City: CRANE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79731-4416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEREZOVYTCH, WILLIAM, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 2001 TRAIL OF THE MADRONES
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 632 95TH AVE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 632 95TH AVE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 632 95TH AVE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1670 W. MILLER ROAD
City: MORRICE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48857-9764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACHOWSKE, DWANE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 8705 E HIDDEN VALLEY RD
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57110-7431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKARD, DON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3509 PLANTATION DR
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAND, BELYNDA, K., ,
Mailing Address 5304 S MADISON AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-6833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAYLOCK, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1603 WESTGATE DR.
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAYLOCK, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 301 W. UNIVERSITY AVE
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-2363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURLIEA, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: BROUSSARD | State: LA | Zip Code: 70518-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOVEE, RALPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 509 MUSTANG RIDGE DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE | Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMAN, PAUL, Z., MR.,
Mailing Address 967 BATTON HOLLOW RD
City: MOUNT CLARE | State: WV | Zip Code: 26408-7017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRERETON, LEWIS, , ,
Mailing Address 9225 CLOVER VALLEY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-6205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST FINANCIAL EQUITY
Occupation: STOCKBROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETSCH, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10326 390TH AVE
City: FREDERICK | State: SD | Zip Code: 57441-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETTHAUER, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 506 LIBERTY CIRCLE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRETTHAUER STAFFING
Occupation: PERSONNEL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKWELL, LORRAINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1771 E MCMURRAY BLVD APT 503
City: CASA GRANDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85122-6068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CHARLES, W., COL.,
Mailing Address 635 CONDER RD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CLIFTON, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3823 BEACON RIDGE WAY
City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-5345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, PATRICIA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2240 HAWKCREST DR E
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, WILLI, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 36206 WAYMAN RD
City: GARBER | State: IA | Zip Code: 52048-8059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNEY, DIANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6112 GORDON AVE
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALIMAREA, LYDIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 1047 POCATELLO CT
City: PORT ORANGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32129-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCED DENTAL CARE
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANUP, DELORIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1572 STATE HIGHWAY 145 N
City: STONEFORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 62987-1481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPONE, GERALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1400 BLUE BELL ROAD APT 901
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77038-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES CO.
Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMAN, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 637 MARY JANE BLVD
City: HAUGHTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 71037-7455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, L.R., , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX291
City: BASYE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, H., CLAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 6740 BAY HILL CT
City: RADFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24141-5675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, SANDRA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 197 RIVERSIDE AVE
City: RIVERHEAD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11901-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, AIDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2713 ZAMBIA DR
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHEY, JOE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 481
City: NEMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76070-0481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUBLE, BOBBIE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2192
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-8008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, DOROTHY, N. T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3422 KILAUEA AVENUE
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, TIEN-YI, , ,
Mailing Address 2211 BRIARGLEN DR. APT. 405
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEROCK, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11977 STATE ROUTE 352
City: CORNING | State: NY | Zip Code: 14830-9337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERRY, ALBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4300 PRINCETON ROAD
City: FIRTH | State: NE | Zip Code: 68358-6176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERRY, ALBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4300 PRINCETON ROAD
City: FIRTH | State: NE | Zip Code: 68358-6176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 JAMESON RD
City: LITHIA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33547-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: RETIRED VET
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUCHIAN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 45473 CAMINO DEL REY
City: INDIAN WELLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92210-8812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAR, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11417 E. MCDOWELL ROAD
City: APACHE JUNCTION | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85120-8709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FITNESS WORKS
Occupation: MEMBERSHIP REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, DIANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 192 SUNBEAM DR
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65706-8247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEWELL, NEIL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 17351 N HAVASUPAI DR
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85374-6391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHN, HELENA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 165 E 32ND ST APT 19A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2513 GLEN RANCH DR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-8303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1568
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1568
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPELAND, DORIS, , ,
Mailing Address 10081 ROAD 852
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39350-7631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNIO, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1570 HIGHWAY 215 SPUR
City: BRIGHTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65617-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRATES, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 430 GLENN ROAD
City: CLOVER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29710-7623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAWFORD, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 369
City: CONNELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 99326-0369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRIPPA, GLADYS, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1104 TURTLE CREEK LN
City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-6574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROWLEY, WILLIAM, J., DR., JR.
Mailing Address 2801 TRADEWIND DRIVE
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-5139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUTLER, DONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 7219 LAZY MEADOW LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-3860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALTON, JANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 3670 STATE ROUTE 60
City: WAKEMAN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44889-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANNER, CARL, ED, MR.,
Mailing Address 16718 HUFFMEISTER RD APT 209
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-7755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS-HERNANDEZ, APRIL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 6718 CYPRESS POINT DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEARTLAND
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 8769 SE 136TH LN
City: SUMMERFIELD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34491-9628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JOSEPH, E., MR., III
Mailing Address 4928 GLENVIEW ST
City: CHINO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91709-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE LORENZI, LENO, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 7670 BLAZING SADDLE DR
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE SAUSSURE, BARBARA, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 3842 BROOKDALE BLVD.
City: CASTRO VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94546-2016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEGROAT, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 29423 SW 30TH AVE
City: NEWBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32669-4451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELGIUDICE, THERESA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3712 HIGHLAND CREEK DRIVE
City: APEX | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539-5039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ROUTE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 642.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENEALE, ANITA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6414 98TH AVE
City: LANHAM | State: MD | Zip Code: 20706-2622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLON, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 42 GREAT LAWN DR
City: PIEDMONT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29673-7350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGLER, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 322 HCR 2320
City: ABBOTT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76621-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMM, ANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 607 EDENBURG DR.
City: COLUMBIA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38401-5205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOTSON, EMILY, B., ,
Mailing Address 1109 HILLVIEW DR
City: KING | State: NC | Zip Code: 27021-7809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWELL, BYRON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1831 AVENUE I PLACE
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKE, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2953 NORTH ARENDELL WAY
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32308-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF FLORIDA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRASKOVICH, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 612 STATE ST
City: CENTRALIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98531-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT WOLF LODGE
Occupation: P A
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRESDEN, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9750 KOCK CT UNIT 2E
City: ORLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 90467-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBE, LEONARD, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 679 COUNTY ROAD 351
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-1640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFENDACH, CAROLYN, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 21 FULL TURN ROAD
City: LEVITTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19056-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 215 TRIPLE CROWN RUN
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-1146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 22237
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77720-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EIGENMAN, HAROLD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1849 1/2 N 10TH AVE
City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, BONNIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11005W COUNTY ROAD 442
City: COOKS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49817-9773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BETTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7007 S LAKESHORE DR.
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71119-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BETTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7007 S LAKESHORE DR.
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71119-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIKSSON, MYRTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3587 QUAIL RIDGE DR
City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESPLING, MADONNA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5561 STATION HILL DR.
City: AVON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46123-7612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTRADA, JIMMY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 361
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76703-0361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, DIANA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 7987 COUNTY ROAD 19
City: FORT LUPTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80621-9025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, MURIEL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2717 ARROWHEAD DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVONUK, JOAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1781 OMAOPIO RD
City: KULA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96790-8853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALCONERO, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 164 GEORGE ST #2
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720-8921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELDMAN, IRWIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 19949 ARMINTA ST
City: WINNETKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91306-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIDLER, MARY-ELLEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6631 PRESTON TRAIL DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINNEGAN, EDWARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6801 DEPAUL CV
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 5920 RANCH ROAD
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76148-3825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 35774 BOWEN PL
City: HILLSBORO | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-2560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEC LLC
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLSON, CHARLOTTE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 CLERMONT COURT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTENOT, JIMMIE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 18864 PEACHTREE LANE
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREIT, DENISE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1357 CLARK LAKE RD
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-8917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LARRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4527 W. CITRUS WAY
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2001 CHANTILLY CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIEDL, SANDRA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 730 BURR OAK TRL
City: WHITEWATER | State: WI | Zip Code: 53190-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROEBEL, CECIL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2711 BECKENDORFF RD
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-7167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 323.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULBRIGHT, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 205
City: HEBBRONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78361-0205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULBRIGHT, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 205
City: HEBBRONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78361-0205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURR, MARJORIE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2911 S SOUTAR DR
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1005.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAINEY, MARK, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1250 NE LOOP 410 STE 425
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAHER, BEATRICE, , MISS,
Mailing Address 4101 KEELE DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-5422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLIMORE, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4220 OAK MOUNT DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLOWAY, WINOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 606 W. MISSISSIPPI STREET
City: FLOYDADA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79235-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMBLE, DENNY, E., , JR.
Mailing Address 1106 WATERS EDGE CIRCLE
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71106-7778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GAMVEST, LP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMMILL, ELAINE, M., ,
Mailing Address 3124 HAMPSHIRE COURT
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-6809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARBER, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6876 W CALLA RD
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-8476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, HARRIET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 405 NW WHISPERING PINES LOOP
City: MADISON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32340-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, IRMA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2033 S ELMWOOD DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASS, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6525 GASS RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASS, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6525 GASS RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 790.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEISSLER, PATRICIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 847 POOLE AVE
City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEMMEN, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 46 OLD MILL DR UNIT 7
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-7704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GHAZY, KHALID, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 3212 WINSOME CT
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045-8160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, JOE, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6219 GILBERT RD.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LOGISTICS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 691.34

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GJUKIS, PETER, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 11135 BATTLE CREEK HWY
City: BELLEVUE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49021-9705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLODE, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 72 S BUCKBOARD LN
City: MARLBOROUGH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06447-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOCHENOUR, HSUEH, , ,
Mailing Address 1786 PETAL DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92114-6934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, ALFRED, PHILLIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 KLAMATH AVE
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93063-5732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, EMILIO, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 228 SW 30TH RD
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33129-2726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIAMI DADE COUNTY
Occupation: AVIATION DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, EMILIO, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 228 SW 30TH RD
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33129-2726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIAMI DADE COUNTY
Occupation: AVIATION DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, ROY, R., DR.,
Mailing Address 514 COUNTRY LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORTON, CHARLES, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 604 CHARLOTTE CT
City: JACKSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63755-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOULD, VIRGINIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 10114 BROMONT AVE
City: SUN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91352-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 721 MARKET STREET
City: LEWISBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, STEWART, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 12481 RODDY RD
City: GONZALES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70737-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAZIA, ALBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 14633 BALLOCH DR
City: HUDSON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34667-4276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, GEORGE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1910 PARKDALE CT
City: PANTEGO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIPARIS, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7N085 CANTERBURY COURT
City: ST CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60175-8426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, RICHARD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 313 PERFECTO LOPEZ RD
City: CORRALES | State: NM | Zip Code: 87048-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUAJARDO, JESUS, X., MR.,
Mailing Address 255 RED BUTTE DR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351-7770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMULKA, JERZY, GEORGE, MR.,
Mailing Address 1918 WINE CEDAR LN.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABOUSH, BENJAMIN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 2661 F M 1780
City: SEAGRAVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 79359-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, MELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2872 GREENBRIAR RD
City: MADISONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77864-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAILEY, CAROL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5320 TATE AVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALDEMAN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 804 EARLYS MILL RD
City: HUMMELSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17036-7620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALEY, CECILIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9100 GREENWOOD AVE
City: NORTH BEACH | State: MD | Zip Code: 20714-4092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 533 KIOWA DR W
City: GAINESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, LUTHER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 37911 50TH ST E
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93552-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMER, PAMELA, MCLEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1712 TOYON GLEN
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2621 STATE HIGHWAY H
City: MATTHEWS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63867-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24360 STATE HIGHWAY 154
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, MARK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 327 CLEARWATER DR
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON POTATO COMPANY | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZEN, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 14800 KING RD APT 222
City: RIVERVIEW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48193-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BRICKLAYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINDEL, BRENDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3048 LAKEFIELD RD
City: YORK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-7531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, MARCIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 113 HANGING STAR LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, ETHMER, M., ,
Mailing Address 2821 TANGLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLIS, PATRICIA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2818 MANDARIN ST
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLYER, EDDIE, H., REV.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 593
City: ANAHUAC | State: TX | Zip Code: 77514-0593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINKLE, MARTHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3615 WENTWORTH DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-5255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINTON, WALT, , ,
Mailing Address 8452 FREDERICKSBURG RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.70

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOCH, RUTH, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 722 26TH AVENUE SW
City: PUYALLUP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98373-1460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGES, SHARON, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 6200 COCHRAN MILL ROAD
City: PALMETTO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30268-9705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOF, LORETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 508 LEXINGTON WAY
City: LITTLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17340-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOF, LORETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 508 LEXINGTON WAY
City: LITTLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17340-1566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TINA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11503 HALEY HOLLOW
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-7918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APS | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, VIRGINIA, P., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 72
City: SEVEN MILE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45062-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLIDAY, FAY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2042 WESTMINISTER DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, NEVA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7200 LOGANBERRY DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-6408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, VIRGINIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 24846 20TH AVE S
City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, CRAIG, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 164 BERTEL DRIVE
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, STEVEN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 7413 N STREET
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-6060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES-WEGIEL, RENATE, , ,
Mailing Address 5948 N KARLE ST
City: WESTLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48185-3177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURT, LARRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 17211 LEESIDE DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTER, HEIDI, , ,
Mailing Address 11209 SOLITARY FAWN TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACK DIAMOND MANAGEMENT | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTER, HEIDI, , ,
Mailing Address 11209 SOLITARY FAWN TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACK DIAMOND MANAGEMENT | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTER, HEIDI, , ,
Mailing Address 11209 SOLITARY FAWN TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACK DIAMOND MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTZLER, MELVIN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 31161 BULVERDE HILLS DRIVE
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IBER, JORGE, , PROF.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 64303
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79464-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TECH. UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, JUDY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 108 NORTHBROOK DR APT 205
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEHL, OTTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 383 N PINE ST APT B
City: GARDNER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66030-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEHL, OTTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 383 N PINE ST APT B
City: GARDNER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66030-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, ALICE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1885 VILLAGE CT
City: MULBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33860-9796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, HELEN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 290 RUSSELL SPRINGS DR
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24501-7284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, WILLIE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 18803 AQUATIC DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, E., MR.,
Mailing Address W5202 LARSON RD
City: RIO | State: WI | Zip Code: 53960-9575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER/ PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2205 N. EAST ST.
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-1643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2088.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 526 S. LIBERTY ST.
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98362-6650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 133 W ROSEWOOD AVE APT 3
City: DEFIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELLS SOUP | Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, FERN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2513 WASHINGTON STREET SE
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-2962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16909 PARK HILL DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, PHYLLIS, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15585 114TH STREET
City: YOUNG AMERICA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55397-8420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, ROBYNE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 N NASH ST
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-3616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1526 3RD ST W
City: WEST FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078-4278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, GLENDA, C., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 803
City: KRUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76249-0803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, LA CRETIA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1400 FRENCH AVE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, PAUL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 842 E VILLA ST APT 203
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91101-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUST, JOHN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 9732 ERIE AVE SW
City: BEACH CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44608-9725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANER, JAY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 16903 N 49TH WAY
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-1083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEATING, SELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 3851 PRICES DISTILLERY ROAD
City: IJAMSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21754-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRESTWOODS OAKES
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEENER, DONALENE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 525 MANOR RD
City: WINDSOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 17366-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, CAROL, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5002 STANFORD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, LUCILLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11016 STOUT LN
City: COULTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95311-9511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERSH, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 7466 STAR HARBOR DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMENTUM | Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMPEL, CAROL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2648 S 64TH ST
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53219-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PIANO TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITZMAN, BILL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 162
City: PATTISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77466-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE BANK
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOCH, KAREN, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 607 S WILDROSE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85208-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. MORGAN
Occupation: SPECIAL CREDITS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLB, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 607 HAMPTON HILL DRIVE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUEGER, ELSIE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 630821
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-0821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUEGER, LARRY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 12407 MAXIM DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUSE, CAMERON, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 15419 BAY COVE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRYNSKI, GREGORY, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 3438 WOODBROOK LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUTACH, ROBERT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 711 TAOS DR
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, JOANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5642 LYNDSEY ROAD
City: DELTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49046-8767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486008286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGE, JERALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 9255 W 73RD PL
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005-4204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASHBROOK, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1493
City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATZ, ANNE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4511 6TH STREET PL SE UNIT A
City: PUYALLUP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98374-2175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24892 DANA POINT DR
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-1900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, NORBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3418 NORTH KELVIN BOULEVARD
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEACH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 206 NE 5TH STREET
City: HUBBARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76648-2183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARD, JAMES, S., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARY, KEVIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 HIGHLAND AVE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-5811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVITT, JOEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2143 VILLAGE DALE AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEDBETTER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2924 PHILO STREET
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-5047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 771 WATTERSON RD
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHMAN, MARVA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3117 PENWA CT
City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2051.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTON, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 8650 204TH ST E
City: PRIOR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55372-8100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGH, REBECA, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 153 TWINLEAF LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PREACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMMON, NANCY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 15563 E. QUINCY PLACE
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENTZ, LISA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVINE-TURPEN, SHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5130 VANSANT TRL
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4255 WESTWAY AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, VERNON, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 204 E. SANTA CRUZ DRIVE
City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85338-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPPIAN, JOSEPH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1281 COUNTY RD 4117
City: NEW BOSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75570-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2763 POINT REYES WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95826-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOOMIS, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6700 HUNTER DR
City: ROHNERT PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94928-7800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES/PASTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, CHERYL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8901 PENNYSTONE AVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-8527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTTO, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1657 CORMIER RD
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54313-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVEALL, DEBBIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 341
City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER FEDERAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT I | Occupation: LOAN OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2190.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYD, MARK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 311 LADUE OAKS DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYLES, TOM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 50 W CREEK AVE
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-6342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYONS, VIRGINIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29
City: GRAYLING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49738-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MA, JIANRONG, , ,
Mailing Address 10605 PREZIA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-5751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADRID, CIRILO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1628 LOU GRAHAM ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAFRIGE, STEVENS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 11540 GREEN OAKS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAHAN, RUTH, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 216 N. LANGLEY AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-2259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANDEL, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 15344 WINDRUSH CT
City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39503-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANGOLD, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 308
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-0308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGETTS, BLANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 585 HEATHER CT
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARION, DAVID, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1851 CARROLL FANCHER WAY
APT 431
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKS, CONNIE LYNN, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 594 STEVENS LN
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.93

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.96
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ERNEST, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 18802 REDRIVER PASS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTON, REBA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 140 N RIFE ST
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78336-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTUCCI, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 8451 BEVERLY RD APT 1R
City: KEW GARDENS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11415-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLAIN, ANNIE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 57 HIGH TRL
City: FAIRFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 17320-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRUM, EVERETT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3 STONEGATE CT
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOWELL, MILDRED, E., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 114
City: MADRID | State: NY | Zip Code: 13660-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOWELL, MILDRED, E., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 114
City: MADRID | State: NY | Zip Code: 13660-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOWELL, MILDRED, E., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 114
City: MADRID | State: NY | Zip Code: 13660-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNESS, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 10790 STAG LN
City: MORAVIA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52571-8854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGOWN, DENNIS, KEITH, MR.,
Mailing Address 11200 HWY 38
City: CABOOL | State: MO | Zip Code: 65689-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKEITHEN, CELINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1625 BEACONSHIRE RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKNIGHT, PAUL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2431 SOUTH 100 WEST
City: WABASH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46992-8036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4ZSRVS | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEOD, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 324 LITE N TIE RD
City: GRAY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31032-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEARNS, ROBERT, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 636 JUNE ROSE COURT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN F/W
Occupation: ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDLEY, PHYLLIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1316 FORREST DRIVE
City: CANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TERRACE STATE HOSPITAL
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIER, EUGENE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1751 210TH ST
City: ROCKFORD | State: IA | Zip Code: 50468-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIER, EUGENE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1751 210TH ST
City: ROCKFORD | State: IA | Zip Code: 50468-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEJIA, RITA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2124 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELGHEM, DOUGLAS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 167 PALMER AVE APT 2
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1785.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESKIN, RUSSELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3641 QUAIL HOLLOW DR
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSNER, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6702 FIREOAK DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.S.I. | Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1289 SAXONY DR SE
City: CONYERS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30013-6615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILNE, NANCY, O., MS.,
Mailing Address 856 RAMSEY BRIDGE RD SE
City: CLEVELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37323-8480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, MARY, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 2609 VIA PACHECO
City: PALOS VERDES ESTAT | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-4349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOFFET-KAMMERER, LAVANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 6520 LA POZA CT
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, DARWIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 65
City: BUTTE FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97522-0065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.68

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JUNE, LOUISE, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1212
City: AUMSVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97325-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.68

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3316 S NORTON AVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64052-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORENO, ESPERANZA, Z., ,
Mailing Address 16840 PINERIDGE DR.
City: GRANADA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91344-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 13 CREEKSIDE CT
City: GORDONVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17529-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUCENT
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLAN, MARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7391 W 33RD AVE
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-6213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURK, ANITA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6356 75TH ST
City: MIDDLE VILLAGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, MARGARET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3326 PRIMROSE LN
City: YPSILANTI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48197-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, RUBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1218 N WILD TURKEY DRIVE
City: DERBY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 644.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSGRAVE, PHILIP, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 9423 E VALLEY VIEW LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSSER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 507 HEDGECROFT DR
City: EL LAGO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-5831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALLEY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1215 BELSHIRE RD
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1490.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, EDMUND, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 986
City: MATTITUCK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-0918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESBITT, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5786 HERPEL RD
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: AR | Zip Code: 72560-6050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESMITH, MELISSA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 2911 RIVER RD
City: GILBERT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71336-4199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLSON, MELINDA, LEA, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 443
City: GROVETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75845-0443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRICK, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8101 W. IRONGATE BLVD.
City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-8301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, KARIN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 409 EAST HILL ROAD
City: BINGHAMTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 13901-5205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOTHER CONSTRUCTION LLC
Occupation: CONTRACT ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, ROBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 111 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LMFT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 313.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'NEILL, KENNETH, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 7711 MARY CAROLYN ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HEALTHCARE SYSTEM
Occupation: SONOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONDRUCH, DEBRA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 20106 EDWORTY RD
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, SHARON, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10811 BUCHANAN CT
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-6465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAEZ, ARLENE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1029 CEAPE AVE
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54901-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1085.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, ALFRED, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1369 BALDWIN RD
City: YORKTOWN HEIGHTS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10598-5820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARDUE, HERBERT, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6713 OLD CLARKSVILLE PIKE
City: JOELTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37080-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, JAMES, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 333 BAYVIEW BLVD
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAAS-ANDERSON CONSTRUCTION LTD | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATISON, BRYAN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORNE RD
City: NEW WAVERLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77358-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATISON, BRYAN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORNE RD
City: NEW WAVERLY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77358-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARSON, BRUCE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 230791
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97281-0791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREGOY, FRANCES, C., ,
Mailing Address 10751 OAKBEND DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREGOY, FRANCES, C., ,
Mailing Address 10751 OAKBEND DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, HELEN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6
City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, GENEVIEVE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 414 2ND ST E
City: CRESCO | State: IA | Zip Code: 52136-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRAS, SHIRLEY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6624 CEDAR GROVE DR
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-4379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIFFER, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 5100 BLACKFORD RD E
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47620-7925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINSON, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1830 COLES BLVD
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: OH | Zip Code: 45662-2635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRANIAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8639 GOLD PEAK PL UNIT C
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-7191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENESIS FRAMING
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLISKA, HAROLD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 10745 SE 240TH PLACE
City: DAMASCUS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97089-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL JOBBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POCSI, GUSTAV, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3450 QUAIL MEADOW DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION PETROLEUM CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POE, CAROLYN, U., MRS.,
Mailing Address 43 MUIRFIELD ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PONG, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14118 SE 49TH PL
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-3404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PONG, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14118 SE 49TH PL
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-3404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, PEGGY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 RIDGECREST DR
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, JERRY, F., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 1526 E 17TH ST
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRYOR, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1265 ASH COURT
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-8094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY
Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PULTS, CAROLYN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1481 AUGUSTA DRIVE
City: ADA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74820-8594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYLES, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 765
City: LONDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-0765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF OHIO
Occupation: ENTERPRISE FLEET COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINN, CAROLINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2500 BRETON WOODS DR SE UNIT 3048
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49512-9158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 14013 PALM AVENUE
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93314-9109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PEST CONTROL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINE, MARILYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2602 15TH AVE N
City: FORT DODGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSEY, MAYSELL, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6007 OAKCLAIRE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RED STEAGALL, RUSSELL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 136639
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76136-0639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDMAN, ALICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1110 SCOTTIE LN
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDMOND, LILLIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 614 CANTERBURY ROAD
City: KINGS MOUNTAIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28086-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REESE, NORMA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7
City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEVE, ROGER, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 11525 DUTCH RD
City: LESLIE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49251-9617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAN, THOMAS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 112 LOST TREE DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-3148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, LINDA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 821 LONGHAVEN DRIVE
City: MAITLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-3755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, MARGIE, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 10 GREENSIDE PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, MARY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4200 GLENARM ROAD
City: CRESTWOOD | State: KY | Zip Code: 40014-8976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, JOHN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 2845 HIGHWAY 54 W
City: HOGANSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30230-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, LYNDA, KAYE, MS.,
Mailing Address 2707 BERNERS-LEE AVE CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, PERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 817 COUNTY ROAD 2590
City: NAPLES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75568-7448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 851 MUNICIPAL RD
City: SHICKSHINNY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18655-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKNER, THEODORE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1523 METTINGHOUSE RD
City: WARMINSTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 18974-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARWICH TWP | Occupation: PUBLIC WORK
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, JIMMY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 908 EAST ST
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, JAVIER, , ,
Mailing Address 3600 N WESTGATE DR
City: WESLACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78599-0139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBP DHS USBP
Occupation: FEDERAL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIZER, CHARLES, B., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3122 ARAPAHO WAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROACH, JANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30015 CANTOR CIR
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROACH, JANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30015 CANTOR CIR
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, ROBERT, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 411 WESTERN ROW RD APT 333
City: MASON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45040-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2160.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCK, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1746 STATE ROUTE 22B
City: MORRISONVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12962-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, LAVONNE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3901 SIDEHILL PATH
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHRET, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 60 NICOLL AVE APT 247
City: GLEN ELLYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-8218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSALES, JOE, A., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 9104 METTLER DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-4045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, DONALD, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 903 TONAWANDA DR
City: RUSSELL | State: KY | Zip Code: 41169-1247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSISTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 580
City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNSAVILLE, BILL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 784
City: LEAKESVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39451-0784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4112 CARRIZO DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 527.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDOLPH, WAYNE, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 6441 BOIS D ARC CIR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-6186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, WANDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2429A CURRY LOOP
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-2471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSO, SHIRLEY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11898 CAYUGA PL.
City: CHINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-6421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9904 MAPLE ST
City: BELLFLOWER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90706-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P B F
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDWICK, FE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1025 E DUANE AVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94085-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAEFER, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1055 W JOPPA RD UNIT 653
City: TOWSON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21204-3777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHER, ROBERT, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 5080 NORTH OCEAN DRIVE
City: RIVIERA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-2652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLING, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 19724 MARCELLUS HWY
City: DECATUR | State: MI | Zip Code: 49045-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHROEDER, WALTER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 8101 LA PALMA DR
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUETTE, CONNIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 109 GLADIOLA ST.
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUELER, KURT, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 145 PAWNEE ST
City: LAMAR | State: NE | Zip Code: 69023-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY DEAN WITTER | Occupation: STOCKBROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARTZ, JOEL, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 104 PARK PLACE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07081-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, RODGER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 20405 SE 344TH ST
City: AUBURN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEELIGER, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 809 E OVERBROOK AVE
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74601-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: TECH SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEIDENSTUCKER, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6601 BUCKMAN RD
City: HANOVER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49241-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SETIEN, FRANCESE, F., ,
Mailing Address 132 WESTWOOD DR
City: MONTPELIER | State: VT | Zip Code: 05602-8456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1390.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARP, MONTY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1027 N VALENTINE ST
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84116-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MTI | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEETS, CLAUDE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 525 S BERNICE ST
City: SPEARMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 79081-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY, CHARLES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 906 ANTIQUE CITY DR
City: WALNUT | State: IA | Zip Code: 51577-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGFRIED, AUDRY, , ,
Mailing Address 465 HEXENKOPF RD
City: EASTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18042-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 577.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMON, VELDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 526 NORTH D. AVE
City: KERMIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79745-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SITNIK, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 403A ALABAMA AVE
City: CAROLINA BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28428-5784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLATE, BETTY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2401 N ABRAM RD UNIT 121
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-8904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMALL, JUDY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5723 ARCANUM HOLLANSBURG RD
City: ARCANUM | State: OH | Zip Code: 45304-9213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMALL, JUDY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5723 ARCANUM HOLLANSBURG RD
City: ARCANUM | State: OH | Zip Code: 45304-9213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMALTZ, DONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5865 STRASBOURG COURT
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2777.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMILEY, EVELYN, J., DR.,
Mailing Address 5105 TIMOTHY CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 595
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-0595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HAROLD, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 504 N MARYLAND AVE
P.O. BOX 835
City: BIG LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76932-4618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DLB OIL & GAS | Occupation: PIPELINE LOCATER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 190 E STACY RD, STE 306-368
City: PLANO, TX | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-8734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL/OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SID, B., , III
Mailing Address 305 DEERWOOD LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMYDRA, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 719 ELIZABETH ST
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48307-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOHLJOU, BAHRAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9803 CANTERBURY DR.
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77338-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOMMERFELD, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 N LAKE AVE APT 210
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOTIER, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 12322 LEVEL RUN ST
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELSEY-SEYBOLD CLINIC
Occupation: INSURANCE VERIFIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUZA, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2521 W 3500 N
City: CEDAR CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84721-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPERRY, LAURA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5201 BLACKHAWK DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPILLAR, TOMMY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2725 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 2001
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAYS C.I.S.D
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRANKLE, JOSEPH, F., MR., III
Mailing Address 901 FREERS CT.
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPURGEON, MYRTLE, J., ,
Mailing Address 214 LARKSPUR LN
City: LEWISTON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83501-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 711.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPURGEON, MYRTLE, J., ,
Mailing Address 214 LARKSPUR LN
City: LEWISTON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83501-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 711.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDEFER, ETHEL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2916 S ROOSEVELT RD #8
City: FLOYD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHANS, WILLIAM, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 15 LITTLE BROOK DR
City: PITTSFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERLING, LANE, A., ,
Mailing Address 6725 MARTINIQUE DR.
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JAMES, B., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 608
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2310.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JEFFERY, CARL, MR.,
Mailing Address 421 STRYKER STREET
City: SOUTH LYON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48178-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIEBOLD, INC. | Occupation: SERVICE TECH.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, GEORGE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8543 MARATHON DRIVE
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-2629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STICE, PATRICIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5520 ROOSEVELT AVE
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92703-2432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1729 MOSS ROCK DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHRYN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1114 MCCRIMMON RD
City: FITZGERALD | State: GA | Zip Code: 31750-6906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHRYN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1114 MCCRIMMON RD
City: FITZGERALD | State: GA | Zip Code: 31750-6906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUESSER, DENNIS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 546 BELLEVIEW DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMPF, STEVE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 98
City: CROMWELL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55726-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STYLES, EDIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 7946 ASTER AVE
City: YUCCA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92284-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 515.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUHR, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 621 S. 112TH STREET
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68520-9424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1325 COCONINO RD #208
City: AMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50014-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEAT, SHARON, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 1846 OHIO AVE
City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30904-5327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZCZEPANSKI, ELLEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 620 HARVARD AVE
City: MAPLE SHADE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08052-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZUROMI, LASZLO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14111 F.M. 548
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MM WALDEN POND, LLC | Occupation: GROUND KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAKESSIAN, ILSE, , ,
Mailing Address 5057 MONTESSA ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, HUANBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 750 KING RD
City: FORSYTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31029-8139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 418 BRAMBLEWOOD DR
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37211-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 554.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLER, BERNADETTE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 421 BELANGER AVE
City: GROSSE POINTE FARM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEAL, ED, , ,
Mailing Address 14512 I-27
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEIXEIRA, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16 BLUE JAY DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THELEN, PETER, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 5335 HONEYMOON BAY RD
City: FREELAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98249-9712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, ALISA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 9531 FAIRDALE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-3841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMASON, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5720 HIGHWAY 27
City: CENTER POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78010-5466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THROGMORTON, ELLEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 4523 STEFFI CT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-1749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TILLEY, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 765
City: MERIDIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76665-0765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMMERMEISTER, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10044 TOWNSHIP ROAD 253
City: LAKEVIEW | State: OH | Zip Code: 43331-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 167.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANTER, KENNETH, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1003 HOWARD STREET
City: WEST NEWTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15089-1473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUBISZ, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 25 HOLLOW RIDGE RD
City: STAATSBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 12580-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, DENIS, TODD, MR.,
Mailing Address 5 EVERGREEN LANE
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-9614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR
Occupation: PORTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCS, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 8995 261ST AVE NW
City: ZIMMERMAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55398-8563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCS EQUIPMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT OF COMPANY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUNG, MAUHOI, , ,
Mailing Address 101 DANFORTH AVE
City: JERSEY CITY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07305-3940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYLER, BEVERLY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 286 CHERING DR
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-8022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN COTT, ELEANOR, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15 LA LITA LN
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-1916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHT, CHARLES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 12102 W 151ST AVE
City: CEDAR LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46303-8549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: GROUNDS KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERSHER, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 253 COUNTY ROAD 1296
City: MORGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76671-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLAREAL, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2610 W CRAIG PL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VITSON, ANN, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 8330 MONACO DRIVE
City: PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34668-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELKLE, FRANCES, I., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 34
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.F.W. POST 2772 | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1580.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WACKER, JANIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 7415 STILL HAVEN DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-4983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGGONER, NANCY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4225 PAR 5 DR
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-8987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, SHERYL, R., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 127
City: FARMINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 99128-0127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 1707 SW 347TH PL
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-7000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8212 TONTO PL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79904-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARES, JAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1420 7TH STREET
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, JESSIE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 TRADING FORD WAY
City: LINWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 27299-8800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2734 FALCON KNOLL LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HESS CORORATION OIL COMPANY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, ERIC, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 13722 VAIL DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELSH, NIXON, , ,
Mailing Address 439 PEERMAN PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASS AND WELSH ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 902.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESSON, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 414
City: EASTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 76448-0414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 572.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, KYONG, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2504 WOODLANDS DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2087 BRIARWOOD DR
City: LAUREL | State: MS | Zip Code: 39440-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WQFS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, DON, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7
City: SPARKMAN | State: AR | Zip Code: 71763-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LUMBER MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, LUELLA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1603 113TH ST S
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98444-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1445.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, VIRGINIA, LUCILLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 9640 ROUTE 148
City: CARTERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62918-3363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, FRANK, JACK, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4003 BRYNMAWR DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WICKERT, MARGARET, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 3260 S. 850 W.,
City: SAN PIERRE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46374-9699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HOSPITALS | Occupation: RN- MSN CNS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5122 N STATE ROAD 39
City: LA PORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-8354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A & A SHEET METAL
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2091.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 13504 DORNOCH DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, NATALIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2925 HAZELWOOD DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWNER
Occupation: UHP
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDER, SYLVIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 4002 16TH ST.
APT. 4401
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-6039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDRATH, SHIRLEY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3510 MOORPARK AVE APT B106
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95117-2123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WISE, TERESA, Z., MS.,
Mailing Address 8229 OUACHITA CIRCLE
City: HACKETT | State: AR | Zip Code: 72937-4172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOERTMAN, FRED, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3238 DESERTWOOD LANE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95132-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WONG, RICHARD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 FISH CREEK CT
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY COUNTY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, DENNIS, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4975 KALMBACH RD
City: CHELSEA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOLSEY, WARREN, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 14213 NORTHWEST 59 PLACE
City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32653-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORKINGER, ASTRID, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1385 MAIDEN CT
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95377-8604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORKS, FORREST, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7402 CRESTWAY RD APT 106
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEIDERS, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 5100 SAN FELIPE ST UNIT 34E
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZELE, BRETT, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 650 S MARKET ST
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 E WING ST PMB 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABYS OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGERS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZITTLEMAN, GERALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 FIELDS CT SE
City: MANDAN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58554-8532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3133153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOLLNER, MAX, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3623 PAPER BIRCH DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3130108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10391.23
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, RELLA, A., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 999
City: COMBES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78535-0999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, RELLA, A., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 999
City: COMBES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78535-0999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1652.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFORD, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2703 ZIA CT.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-9072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 359.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASH, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1351 KINGSBORO CT
City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASH, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1351 KINGSBORO CT
City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 532.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHLEY, DIANA, L., CHAPLAIN,
Mailing Address 9 POMEROY RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: IL | Zip Code: 60538-2466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARKETPLACE CHAPLAIN
Occupation: CHAPLAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHTELL, RONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2190 TAMARISK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1807.73

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1562
City: MCCALL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83638-1562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHVAC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNHART, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1213 ALEGRIA ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4208.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATTLE, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2 BRENNAN COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1506.03

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.30

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 15330 LIVE OAK SPRINGS CYN RD
City: CANYON COUNTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91387-4727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELER, SAMUEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIR
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1323 VILLAGE GARDEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1323 VILLAGE GARDEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERES, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 637 N SUNLAND DR
City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTERMAN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SOMERVILLE DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTERMAN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 5724 SOMERVILLE DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75036-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOME, DEXTER, , ,
Mailing Address 22 BEES CREEK ROAD
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-6736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELITE BODY SCULPTURE | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONIN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LN
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-6287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HORSE BOARDING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNEY, JAMES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 625 RIESLING CIRCLE
City: SANTA CLARA | State: UT | Zip Code: 84765-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUPERFOODS DISTRIBUTORS INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, EDMOND, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 HOLT ST
City: TERRYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06786-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, EDMOND, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 HOLT ST
City: TERRYVILLE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06786-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 292.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWLBY, CLIFTON, L., MSGT.,
Mailing Address 2913 APOLLO RD.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-6207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADL, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 923 LOGAN RD
City: BETHEL PARK | State: PA | Zip Code: 15102-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, EUGENE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 PORTOLA WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95818-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 548.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, EUGENE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 PORTOLA WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95818-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 548.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, MARINA, , ,
Mailing Address 17006 RUNNING CYPRESS DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1006.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 68 PLAYERS CLUB VILLAS ROAD
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, ALBERT, P., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2100 ST CHARLES AVE
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-7100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GENEVIEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 70 OAKMARSH DRIVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMBAUGH, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 108 PHILIP DRIVE
City: WEST MILTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45383-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 245 GAINSWOOD DR
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-9272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, ROSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1916 W 9TH ST
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91766-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 2330 TURNBERRY CT
City: BELOIT | State: WI | Zip Code: 53511-7020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 966
City: STARKVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39760-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.C.CLARK,INC.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address POBOX 294073
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78029-4073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCHRAN, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3195 64TH ST SW
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-7327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWE'S HOME CENTER
Occupation: CSA-CASHIER IN OSLG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALELIO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6591 MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.11

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALRYMPLE, JUDITH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 620 39TH ST SE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75462-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANFORD, CARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5416 CHAMPLAIN DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-4954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 541.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, GEORGE, H., ,
Mailing Address 35 PINE MANOR DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-5136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, WILLIAM JOHNATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 809 , HAMPTON WAY
City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 2 BROTHERS AUTO CARE | Occupation: AUTO MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNEHY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 243 MOHAWK TRAIL
City: POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75472-6265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEUEL, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 11803 N VALENSIN RD
City: GALT | State: CA | Zip Code: 95632-8518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, JANET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 108 LAKESHORE DR #T-40
City: NORTH PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, JANET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 108 LAKESHORE DR #T-40
City: NORTH PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERKS, JAN, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 774
City: MEDICAL LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99022-0774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERVIN, SHARON, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2908 CORNWALLIS RD
City: KINSTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28504-8456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DR
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY PHARMRY
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELTHAM, FRANCIS, , ,
Mailing Address 456 BUNCOMBE ST
City: EDGEFIELD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29824-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELTS, ROXIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 1601 HARBOR LAKES DRIVE
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILOSA, LOUIS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 21223 PRESTANCIA DRIVE
City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-8401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETI
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOUTS, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 13218 LINGRE AVENUE
City: POWAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LIC MARRIAGE FAMILY THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 582.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 23 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 871.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALINDO, HENRY, G., ,
Mailing Address 4561 N RINARD AVENUE
City: COVINA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91722-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GATESMAN, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 5624 B J LN
City: WENDELL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27591-7414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTNER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1736 MAGNOLIA AVENUE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 356.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GETZINGER, ELISABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 54 N COURT VILLA DR
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70471-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMEAGENCY
Occupation: TALENT AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESELMAN, MARY, CATHERINE, ,
Mailing Address 9349 CLEARHURST DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.51

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAINS, GAYLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 9908 S GARRETT ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73139-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAINS, GAYLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 9908 S GARRETT ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73139-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, JERI, , ,
Mailing Address 190 CANYON OAKS DR
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-9657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.35

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.35
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOND, ADRAIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1272 STRICKLAND ROAD
City: HEADLAND | State: AL | Zip Code: 36345-8542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENHOUSE HOMES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAN, NAM, T., ,
Mailing Address 17315 INDIGO MIST CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-1987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT AGENT
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, MERLA, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address 47781 253RD ROAD ST
City: BALTIC | State: SD | Zip Code: 57003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.10
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOEFER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 31354 MORNING STAR DR
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN-HOLSBACH, BONITA, , ,
Mailing Address 284 CRESTVIEW DRIVE
City: LUXEMBURG | State: WI | Zip Code: 54217-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUGH, TRAVERS, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 SURRENDER AVENUE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC HELP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SHIOULING, , ,
Mailing Address 3500 LOHMANS FORD RD.
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-8031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, H., ,
Mailing Address 111 HOWARD ST NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30317-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 842.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,
Mailing Address 6440 SOUTHWEST 72ND COURT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 701.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 6921 SKI CLUB RD
City: HARRISON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37341-9808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5015 HWY 105 E
City: HULL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77564-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.31

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.70
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARR, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 20509 W. GROVE CLUB LAKE RD.
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETER, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 7797 LAKE SEMINOLE RD
City: SNEADS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32460-3890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8305 MAYNARD AVE
City: WEST HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 1962 SOUTH HILL ROAD
City: TIMMONSVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29161-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSBURY, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address WEST BOCANA STREET
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.25

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSBURY, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address WEST BOCANA STREET
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.25

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSBURY, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address WEST BOCANA STREET
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.25

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNICKERBOCKER, WALDO, , ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 129
City: LONDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76854-0129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYZER, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 4620 SANDY BEACH DRIVE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99502-2735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 257.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAM, THERESA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 20651 GOLDEN SPRINGS DRIVE 299
City: WALNUT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91789-3866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORINTHIAN TITLE COMPANY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDGREBE, CURT, A., MR., II
Mailing Address 9103 STONE CREEK PLACE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-6227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDI, ELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 118 84TH ST
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-4314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 341.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10541 SW 90TH STREET ROAD
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-8280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCADO, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 3001 PECAN GROVE LANE
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKAY, GORDON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6130 N CHIPMAN RD
City: HENDERSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48841-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDIAN TRAILS, INC | Occupation: MOTORCOACH TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, LELA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2213.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 104 BURWOOD WAY
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 953.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 104 BURWOOD WAY
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 953.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 104 BURWOOD WAY
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 953.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6707 A SKOKIE RD
City: LAKE WALES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-9020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, RALPH, , DR., III
Mailing Address 6221 S CLAIBORNE AVE
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70125-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONNELL, DEANN, , ,
Mailing Address 220 PINE CIRCLE
City: DOYLINE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71023-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEHLMAN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 9919 PARSONAGE LN
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: MD | Zip Code: 21776-7848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, BLAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 704 N 23RD STREET
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOBLEY, HERSCHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 NORTHEAST DOLPHIN DRIVE
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOELLER, CHARLES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 15220 INTERLACHEN DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-3867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORAN, FRANK, SCOTT, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4848
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71134-0848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNRO, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 7028 AMBER LAKE DR
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAVA, RITA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 345 BUENA VISTA ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9250 MILLS AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LO, , ,
Mailing Address 12021 NEWMIRE AVE
City: NORWALK | State: CA | Zip Code: 90650-7431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA DHS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVE S APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRID, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 8139 LONGVIEW DR,
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77808-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, KAREN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 38462 410TH ST
City: HERON LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56137-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 3543 SHADYHILL DR.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 565.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORYSZCZAK, V. R., , ,
Mailing Address 4967 CAROUSEL LOOP
City: MARIANNA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32448-7571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEDEVILL, YOLANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1485 N WINDMILL WAY
City: CHINO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86323-4655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTIJOHN, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 32186 SOUTH HANCOCK DRIVE
City: ORACLE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85623-7332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIFER, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1660 JENNINGS MILL ROAD
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIFER, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1660 JENNINGS MILL ROAD
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIFER, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1660 JENNINGS MILL ROAD
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIFER, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 1660 JENNINGS MILL ROAD
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-7232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABENS, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 36 BRIDGEWATERS PSGE
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4918 BECK AVE
City: BELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 90201-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMR-AMERICAN MEDICAL RESPONSE | Occupation: EMT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,
Mailing Address 10994 WILLOW VALLEY COURT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 414.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, LINDA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 821 LONGHAVEN DRIVE
City: MAITLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-3755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, CLARE, , ,
Mailing Address 5000 NORTHCREST CHASE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-5189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANSING, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 5599 HIGHWAY 70
City: CLARENDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUCIER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4117 BALLAHACK RD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFILTER
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1266.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUH, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 10610 CEDAR ELM DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1236.65

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.17
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZ, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 4801 ZINFANDEL LANE
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-1859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZ, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 4801 ZINFANDEL LANE
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-1859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SESOKO, PAUL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1302 SOUTH HAMPSTEAD STREET
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 1315 CRAIGLEIGH DR
City: NOLENSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37135-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BRUCE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2987 SEE CANYON RD
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93405-8015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BRUCE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2987 SEE CANYON RD
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93405-8015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANFORD, QUINTEN, , ,
Mailing Address 277 PILGRIM ROAD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MARIE, JEANNETTE, MS.,
Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD.
APT 307
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NXP SEMICONDUCTORS
Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTPHIN, SANDRA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7940 SPENCER LN
City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688-9537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOLSON, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2528 RED FOX ROAD
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-5645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIGLIONE, MARCIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 17552 SHERBROOK DR
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLK, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1511 RED MAPLE LN
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 23285 WILKIE RD
City: CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 16403-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3324.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LORELEI, , ,
Mailing Address 6043 WOODBOOK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1563.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 725 W MULBERRY ST
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-4239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITHERSPOON, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 5204 90TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3M
Occupation: MEDICAL SALES-DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3021 GRANDVIEW RD
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-9149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLTEMATH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 42 LEFT HAND CANYON DRIVE
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80302-9341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLTEMATH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 42 LEFT HAND CANYON DRIVE
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80302-9341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOLSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 848 COLLEEN DRIVE
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-5247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOTEN, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 4129 URSULINE DR
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-2494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YANEZ, OLGA, M., ,
Mailing Address 9655 CAMERON ST
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 407.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BOYD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 8039 COUNTY RD 517
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LAVERNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 110 YORKSHIRE DR
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2040 CEDAR POINT LN
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORSYTH COUNTY BOE | Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL AID
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 621.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 10 STRATFORD WAY LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 523.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMER, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address 120 SOUTHERN WOODS CT
City: COOKEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38506-7864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.10

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABRAHAM, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 16417 WATERFORD MANOR CT
City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63040-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, NONA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 29 WEST 26TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFONE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 163 ARCH STREET
City: RAMSEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07446-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALIWARGA, SIDARTA, , ,
Mailing Address 907 SHADY CREEK DR
City: KENNEDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76060-5495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAPTIST HEALTH | Occupation: ERP SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTERIO, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2444 24TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11102-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYE LLC | Occupation: SR MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1613.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMYX, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4382 N ROSEPOINT AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARSHA, , ,
Mailing Address 157 LIMB ROCK
City: HUNTSDILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: STRUCTURAL DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYOTTE, JOANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5256 PARKWAY DR
City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-3347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALYEAT, MATTHEW, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6909 RISING EAGLE RD
City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-8621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: HANDYMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANCROFT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 233 ECHELON RD
City: VOORHEES | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08043-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2174 GRANITE DR
City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARSOOM, ELIZABETH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 740 W KIP PATRICK DR
City: REEDLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93654-2080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1975.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASS, SHEILA, B., ,
Mailing Address 947 REDWAY LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAVERS, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 110 SKYLINE DR
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENJAMIN, ELAINE, S., ,
Mailing Address 965 FOSTER RD
City: CLEVELAND | State: NC | Zip Code: 27013-9069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, JANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5500 OAKLEY INDUSTRIAL BLVD APT 10
City: FAIRBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30213-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOXOM, SHEILA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4166 SUNNYWOOD DR
City: CHINCOTEAGUE ISLAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23336-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGESS, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6592 S ASH CIR
City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONE, LONNIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 111 ACACIA DR STE 108
City: INDIAN HEAD PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60525-4403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 S. BAYLOR ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 685.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, ANNA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4500 YARMOUTH CT
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-5531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYER, CONNIE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2860 6TH ST
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESTIN, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 540 W 93RD ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, MARINA, , ,
Mailing Address 17006 RUNNING CYPRESS DR
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1006.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIA, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 498 SO. ELK RIVER COURT
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, IRLESS, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 746
City: PADUCAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79248-0746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1828 PLAINFIELD AVE
City: SOUTH PLAINFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07080-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: MEDICAL BILLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUMMEL, FRANCIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 106 W 3RD ST
City: PILOT GROVE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65276-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1993.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 476 WEST PLAYER DRIVE
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 S HOYT ST
City: SNOWFLAKE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85937-5349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLLINE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 12423 STAGE COACH LN
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRUTH, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 465 LOCKHART RIDGE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, EVERT, D., ,
Mailing Address 1401 W MEEKER ST APT 245
City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-6182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVENAUGH, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11614 ADVANCE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 749.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERRIENNE, JAMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 32 BUTTLES AVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 313985 S 15TH PL
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHATELAIN, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 CARLTON RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RISD | Occupation: RICHARDON ISD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEROCK, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11977 STATE ROUTE 352
City: CORNING | State: NY | Zip Code: 14830-9337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIANSEN, BUENA S, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4435 KIRK RD
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYBAUGH, WILLIAM J, , ,
Mailing Address 56641 858TH ROAD
City: CARROLL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68723-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWJ FARMS | Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOSE, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 20 TANGLE BRUSH DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, MARCIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1033 BROADMOOR DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3335 SAN ANTONIO ST
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 803 JEFFERSON ST
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 8250 GARDEN OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78266-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNIBERTI, CANDACE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10000 N CENTRAL EXPY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 76
City: KENWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 95452-0076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 188 LANCEWOOD CIR
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-6814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAY, VICKIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 3501 STONE CREEK WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 794.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIGGS, YVETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9300 S RACINE AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60620-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC
Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINY, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 9214 KLONDIKE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77075-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA, RAMOS, , ,
Mailing Address 6160 SE WEBFOOT RD
City: DAYTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97114-8028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORNAUS, PAULI, , ,
Mailing Address 1865 PARKWAY DR
City: CRESCENT CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95531-8521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOVE, REGINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 CR 324
City: THREE RIVERS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78071-2569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYLE, LYNNE, C., ,
Mailing Address 6889 HIGHTOWER DR 1817
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUDLEY, DON, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 105 COPPERWOOD DR
City: LAKESIDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DBCUTS LLC
Occupation: PART OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUERST, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE
City: SILVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUKE, LECIA, C., ,
Mailing Address 106 OAK RD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGAN, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 16272 SPANISH PEAK WAY
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80023-8376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EISENZIMMER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2873 BOBO RD STE B
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30132-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 167 HCR 3175 E.
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NTB | Occupation: TIRES/SERVICE SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRIS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 11573 MAGNOLIA BEND DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAURIE, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1035 ROUNDROCK DR
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELTHAM, FRANCIS, , ,
Mailing Address 456 BUNCOMBE ST
City: EDGEFIELD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29824-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 273.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINKELSTEIN, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 21 GEORGE ST
401
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITALE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 8195 S RIBBON EDGE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89139-6964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCDOA | Occupation: PASSENGER SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLANDRO, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 70 S 1600 WEST
City: WEST POINT | State: UT | Zip Code: 84015-8092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAE ASST | Occupation: MECH ENGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLEMING, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 201 CHELSEA STATION DR
City: CHELSEA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35043-3083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 9110 BELVOIR WOODS PKWY #417
City: FORT BELVOIR | State: VA | Zip Code: 22060-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 187
City: PESHASTIN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98847-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRENCH, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 9237 S 35TH ST
City: FRANKLIN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53132-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.48

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIES, JUDY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2705 LYDIA LANE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-9418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULTON, THOMAS, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 300 DALEE DR
City: HALLSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75650-6092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITIES UNLIMITED | Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDERBURK, SAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 909 MCALWAY RD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALON-ECKELS, GIGI, , ,
Mailing Address 1675 COLINA VIS
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMMILL, ELAINE, M., ,
Mailing Address 3124 HAMPSHIRE COURT
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-6809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARAVITO-DEFREITAS, LEONOR, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BASKET LN
City: HICKSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11801-4530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 965.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 4301 W WILLIAM CANNON DR STE B 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 7800 SOUTHWEST PARKWAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-6113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 16961 S CAMINO DE LAS QUINTAS
City: SAHUARITA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85629-9758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GELPI, JUANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 2251 GRANTED MILL LN
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28546-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEI | Occupation: TRANIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7063 IRIS CT
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DALE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 12221 S. KIRKWOOD RD.
2207
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLEF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1182.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASGOW, NAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 831 PINESAP DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOFF, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 760 COY RD
City: ANDERSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64831-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 921 SLEEPY HOLLOW RD
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, ROSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3006 DANIEL CIR
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-8531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPI | Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 6554 OASIS BUTTE DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRAUCKING
Occupation: CONTRACT CARRIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 637.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7840 W PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRAIL
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESINTECH
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRAIL
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESINTECH
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANZIN, RALPH, , , SR.
Mailing Address 2804 EMERSON LN
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDA, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 703 FRESH POND AVENUE UNIT 260
City: CALVERTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11933-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 784.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7643 ROSEWOOD DRIVE
City: BLANCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45107-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE PROCTER & GAMBLE COMPANY
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANEY, DORIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5404 80TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANKS, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 1444 SAN JUAN AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95110-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: PACKAGE HANDLDER AT FED EX
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBOURT, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 310 AEGEAN VISTA WAY
City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-3548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, GREGG, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3111 HICKORY FALLS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-5101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWBAKER, CAROLINE, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1102 TIMBER CREEK CIR
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-4344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, BRENT, A., ,
Mailing Address 497 HOOKSETRT RD #521
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 8542 MATTHES DR
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PROCTER AND GAMBLE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINEMAN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5120 LINCOLN AVE
City: CYPRESS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-2979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILDITCH, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 21611 SUNSET VIEW DR
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-3375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOP, D. C., , ,
Mailing Address 5001 W FLORIDA AVE SPC 178
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, TOMMY, L., , III
Mailing Address 14090 GLYNWOOD-NEW KNOXVILLE RD
City: SAINT MARYS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45885-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2606 KERMIT COURT
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32065-7681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUYNH, TIEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4645 COOK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77072-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YES | Occupation: WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGRAM, GEYSSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 989 S. BUCHANAN ST UNIT 410
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USCIS | Occupation: SR ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 443.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRVIN, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 9375 FM 521 RD
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-4507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, JANET, , MS.,
Mailing Address 753 FRANKLIN RD NE
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1110.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address 3037 N GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: ALABASTER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD CT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 394.41

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERTBERG, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19515 WEBBER ROAD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIERRA CASCADE NURSERY | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESTER, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 913 BAHIA MAR RD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-1248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1005.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 240 MALLET COURT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT NEST
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.09

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAROLINSKI, SHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12710 SUNBROOK DR
City: BROOKSIDE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-7982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELUCHE, JOAN, K., ,
Mailing Address 72 CYPRESS WAY
City: ROLLING HILLS ESTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4601 MADRONA DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, ROBERTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3061 VIA MAZATLAN
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92882-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOWLTON, DEE, , ,
Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.81

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 704 RUSHVIEW DR
City: JEFFERSON | State: IA | Zip Code: 50129-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, MAUREEN, P., ,
Mailing Address 7919 W. 163RD COURT
City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: BOOK AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 512.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, PAMELA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 312 WILDWOOD DR
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, PAMELA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 312 WILDWOOD DR
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 75.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 229.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, PAMELA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 312 WILDWOOD DR
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHRKE, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20 BONITA DR
City: BATTLE CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49014-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2532 DAVIS PRAIRIE LN.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 328.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEYSHON, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14311 BRODY FALLS CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-6066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTLE, JUDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3812 MAMBRINO HWY
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LLEWELLYN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 922 STARR RD
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75021-7409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUSK, JOAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 WEIBLEN PL
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-1761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGHAZEH, PAUL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 1583 BAY RIDGE PARKWAY
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHLBURG, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2050 LARKWOOD CT
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1686.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALTBY, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address 14414 MODESTA PLACE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNING, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 9412 CRESCENT LODGE DRIVE
City: PIKE ROAD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064-2380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSAVELA, IONEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1548
City: LOMA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSH, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 ROUTE 62
City: KENNEDY | State: NY | Zip Code: 14747-9519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: UNION FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, EDWARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 376 TWISTED OAKS LANE
City: CRAWFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76638-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1116.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGREGOR, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 201 NE EVERGREEN LN
City: YACHATS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97498-9392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIXNER, CRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2892 NY30
City: SPECULATOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12164-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENARD, JERRY, M., ,
Mailing Address 13010 THATCHER DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JESSICA, , ,
Mailing Address 184 BUTTERCUP LN
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-6876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 326 W SEYMOUR ST
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19144-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOHAMED, MO, , ,
Mailing Address 3421 TREGO CT
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-0567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITI FREIGHT | Occupation: FREIGHT BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 683.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 34751 RYAN RD
City: MEDORA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62063-3061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNIZ, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 21222 NORTH TANGLE CREEK LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-3975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETINA & VITREOUS OF TEXAS | Occupation: RETINAL ANGIOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURAL, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 9540 MAYFIELD AVENUE
City: OAK LAWN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60453-2876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, KARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 8126 W 12TH ST
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-7419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, PATRICIA, J., ,
Mailing Address 10026 LLEWELLYN CT
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWCOMB, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 31112 POLO BND
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 407.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYGREN, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1551
City: WARD COVE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99928-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, RAYMOND, C., ,
Mailing Address 5904 APPLE VALLEY LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89108-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLLETT, RANDALL, BORTZ, MR.,
Mailing Address 22400 WESTHEIMER PARKWAY
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMEARA, MARINA, C., ,
Mailing Address 21827 S WOODLAND WAY
City: ESTACADA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97023-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1185 CLARK BROTHERS DR
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DALE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5115 E BIG MEADOWS RD
City: CHATTAROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99003-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1226 LAKEWOOD DR
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40502-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, CAROLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 716 W JONQUIL AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAKE, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 PLANO LANE
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEDRICK, MALA, , ,
Mailing Address 10 WATERLOO ST
City: NEW HOPE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18938-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, BEATRICE, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 665
City: GANADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77962-0665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PILLAR, DEBORAH D, , ,
Mailing Address 5 WINDSOR CHAIR CT
City: O'FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63366-5512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POCZIK, VIRGINIA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 1886 CONCERT RD
City: DELTONA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32738-4067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUEEN, EDWINA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 594
City: SILVERDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98383-0594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 13 WEYFEILD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAK, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 VILLAGE DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.45

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAUMAKER, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address 600 RED OAK
City: LIBERTY HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78642-6279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6115 ALEXANDRIA DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REFFITT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2018 EASTRIDGE DR
City: EXCELSIOR SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64024-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PROJECT PROCUREMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYES, JORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 2804 SW 142ND PL
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-6564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHTER, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 111 W 17TH ST
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57104-4972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGG, LINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 96 HEMLOCK HILL RD
City: LITCHFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: KITCHEN WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENKOFF, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 24861 MAGNOLIA CIR
City: MILLSBORO | State: DE | Zip Code: 19966-7538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, HILDA, G., ,
Mailing Address 2889 CROSSCREEK DR
City: OOLOGAH | State: OK | Zip Code: 74053-4289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHROCK, JUANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 10304 MOSHIE LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33576-8902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,
Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTHER, PATRICIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 CHURCH ST
City: MATAWAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07747-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANFORD, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 WEST MOORE
City: HENRYETTA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74437-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOTSHOT DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1424.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHKODA, SUZANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address STOP MANDATES NOW!
City: SELDEN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11784-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEITZ, PHIL, , , III
Mailing Address 17798 PLUM TREE LN
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLACENTIA YORBA LINDA UNIFIED SCHOOL
Occupation: PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWELL, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 17523
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-0523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
Occupation: SITE COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAYKEVICH, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 163
City: HENRYVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18332-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.80

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOW, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 203 SURRYWOOD DRIVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29607-6095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNIX
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLDANO, LUCILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 84 NURSERY RD
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIOGNOSTIC IMAGING MILLFORD
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 358.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7208 BARKSDALE LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIDLEY, SELMA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 414 BROOK HOLLOW DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77385-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOLL, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 110 CR 3694
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-4975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, MARGARET, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 6827 FREEMEN RD.
City: KRUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76249-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRACK, CARLTON, , ,
Mailing Address 15624 LATSON ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMPF, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 439 COYOTE TRAIL
City: ROUND MOUNTAIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, PATSY, R., ,
Mailing Address 898 MANTON CT
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1115.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTORIUS, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 HARRISON CROSSROAD LOOP
City: REIDSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27320-8388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTWOOD, TAYLOR, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 10714
City: WHITE BEAR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-0714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1012 BENCH BLVD
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59105-2573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: EVS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, WILEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 121761
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4207 LEWIS ST
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45044-6144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRYBA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 13723 COLOGNE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UHLENBURG, MARJORY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 419 PAOLI POINTE DR
City: PAOLI | State: PA | Zip Code: 19301-1372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HECKE, ARDELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 8303 FENDRYK LANE
City: OCONTO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54153-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAVKEN, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 13833 LILLARD RD
City: SODDY DAISY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37379-7829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAITE, HOWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 124 WOODELL RD
City: GRANVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12832-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 S FERRY ST APT 203
City: GRAND HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49417-2582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, JOHN, H., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5848
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34478-5848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 9912 S TRAFALGAR DRIVE
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73139-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIGEL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 700 COLDSTREAM CT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34104-4732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3349 AN COUNTY RD 463
City: MONTALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75853-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1430 COUNTY ROAD 47
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHERRY, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 570 EL CAMINO REAL, STE 150-414
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94063-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHERRY ACADEMY
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITTEN, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 3912 BRYN MAWR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, JANICE, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 381 CHAMERSBURG RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EW | Occupation: EW
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 592.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 426 HERITAGE LN
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODY, CARL, E., ,
Mailing Address 2208 SCARBOROUGH WAY
City: BUSHKILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18324-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 954.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 4825 MARY LOU LN
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2623 HIDDEN GARDEN DR
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: CONSTUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNANS, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 13
City: CEDAR KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32625-0013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, WYNONA, , ,
Mailing Address 2025 TIBBETTS DR
City: LONGVIEW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-4283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZARNEKE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2084 TERRACE DR
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55112-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZHAO, SHAOHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 13101 INDIGO BAY CT
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3130980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBITT, CHARLES, W., MR., II
Mailing Address 527 PARK LN
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-4275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABLEITER, KENNETH, D., ,
Mailing Address 67 POHICKORY LN
City: IRVINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22480-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABLONDI, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8 ROGERS ST
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-3557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACKER, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 103 MAIDEN CT
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28546-9231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACOCELLA, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1C W LAKE DR
City: MANCHESTER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08759-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACOCELLA, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1C W LAKE DR
City: MANCHESTER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08759-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACOCELLA, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1C W LAKE DR
City: MANCHESTER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08759-5341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAIR, LYNN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 651 N. 450 W.
City: SANTAQUIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84655-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.S.D.F.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CURTIS, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4584 FARM ROAD 38 N.
City: BROOKSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75421-2376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFFOLTER, LOLA, , ,
Mailing Address 6819 FALCON PT
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFFOLTERCONTRACTING CO.INC.
Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, NONA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 29 WEST 26TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, VICKI, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 ELEANA DR
City: BEN LOMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 95005-9571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINSWORTH, JUNE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9671 GA HIGHWAY 11 S
City: MONTICELLO | State: GA | Zip Code: 31064-6678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALI, SYED, YUSUF, MR.,
Mailing Address 103 SHERBROOKE WAY
City: GRIFFIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 9301 W 93RD ST N
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-9172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.75

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, MARY, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 546 WARREN AVENUE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80905-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPTUM | Occupation: AR REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, JAMES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 875 ALLEN RD
City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-8534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, JAMES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 875 ALLEN RD
City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-8534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLMAN, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 102 W. WALKER AVENUE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMP FIRE | Occupation: AREA DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLRED, ELIZABETH, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 912 BEACON WAY
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALM, CARY, , ,
Mailing Address 7017 VALHALLA RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-9019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTADONNA, DIANA, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 575 CURVATURA
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-2961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVAREZ, JOANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2900 N UNION ST, #24
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74601-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 334.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMARAL, ROBERT, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address 79 REED RD
City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-8202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMEEN, LINDA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 3640 MAPLESHADE LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANASTASE, CONSTANTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2009 PEACHTREE LANE
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-3882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LOUISA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 1273 SAN MIGUELITO RD
City: LOMPOC | State: CA | Zip Code: 93436-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MARK, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 HICKORY LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERINARY SPECIALTY SERVICES | Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, MICHAEL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 2911 HEDGEWYCK ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.T.S.A. | Occupation: COLLEGE INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 800 WEST BRIARWOOD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-6555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY, MARVIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 12396 N DEBKAY CT
City: MONROVIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21770-9326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHER, IRA, F., MR., III
Mailing Address 6119 GREENVILLE AVE #623
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUYERS CAPITAL ADVISORS INC. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARDON, LUIS, F., DR.,
Mailing Address 8106 LICHFIELD CT
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36117-5124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTLESON, JON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1261
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80632-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 POTTERS RD
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 18675 MARINA DR
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-4434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, WAYNE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 760 MAIN ST
City: CALHOUN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42327-2129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AZBELL, KERRY, D., ,
Mailing Address 6145 FM 2208 S
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-6563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3009 DEERWOOD DR
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, SHERRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 456 W 90 N
City: BURLEY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83318-5043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALDOR, LIANA, F., ,
Mailing Address 5021 S SHORE CREST C
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BST GLOBAL.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALICH, MARIA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10013 SANDHURST DRIVE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLAY, JEAN-PIERRE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2314 BRIARWOOD BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLARD, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 60133 HAWSEY CIRCLE, #1
City: FORT HOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76544-1637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALTICH, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 127 MCKINLEY RD.
City: WEIRTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26062-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARABASZ, EDWARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 5911 WHITE CLOUD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBOZA, FELIX, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4055 SW 111TH AVENUE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33165-4751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARCLAY, GLADYS, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 MORTONS LAKE RD
City: MANCHESTER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37355-2962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, JEAN, M., ,
Mailing Address 20 LOGAN TERRACE TWO
City: DANVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61832-1649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, ERIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2035 COCKRELL RUN NW
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-4765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, RICK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 85
City: OCHELATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74051-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, RICK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 85
City: OCHELATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74051-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BART, RICHARD, D., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 2220 STANTON ST
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, NELLIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1917 ORBIT DR
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTZ, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 990 COUNTY RD 4510
City: HILLISTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77624-5168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUER, BONNIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 16477 FAIRGREEN AVE
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-6133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, JOE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1516 BRYAN AVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 555.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, BRENNEN, , ,
Mailing Address 14827 PRESTON ROAD 909
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-9119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRWAY MORTGAGE
Occupation: DATA ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 227.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKNER, BART, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14720 COUNTY RD 3300
City: BROWNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75756-3530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECTON, A., JAMES, DR.,
Mailing Address 808 JUNIPER AVE
City: IDALOU | State: TX | Zip Code: 79329-4207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARM
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEITSCHER, GAY, , ,
Mailing Address 41 CYPRESS POINT STREET
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1323 VILLAGE GARDEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6511 LEHIGH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-7414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWINERTON BUILDERS | Occupation: GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENDELL, DONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2212 PINOAK KNOLLS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNINGS, LENORA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 189
City: PRATTSVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72129-0189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENTOLILA, KAREN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 507 LAKESIDE CIR
City: SUNRISE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33326-2136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 632 95TH AVE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1240.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNATCHEZ, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 26 MARK CIRCLE
City: RUTLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01543-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNDT, BIRGIT, , ,
Mailing Address 29 LAFAYETTE DR
City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSEN, PATRICIA, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1445 F.M. 1539
City: ALICE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78332-7050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST, JOSEPH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1307 56TH ST W
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34209-4717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGELOW, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 16688
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116-0688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 448.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGER, REGINA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6341 KNOX CT
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80221-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGER, REGINA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6341 KNOX CT
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80221-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILODEAU, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 8 GREENPOINTE
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-4088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BINGHAM, TROY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1011 N WILLARD ST
City: ALTUS | State: OK | Zip Code: 73521-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRCHER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3580
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74502-3580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASIN TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRNIE, RICHARD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 902 N MAIN ST UNIT 114
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-4080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKARD, DON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3509 PLANTATION DR
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, KENT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1636 GEORGETOWN RD
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-6910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, ROSE, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 126
City: MYRA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76253-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIR, EVA, , ,
Mailing Address 6107 E. 107TH ST.
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-7011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 168 ENMAN HILL RD
City: BERLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03570-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKENSHIP, RANDY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 714 TERRYLAND DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-4116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSPORT AMERICA
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOXOM, MACK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 791 CANARY LANE
City: FAIRFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75840-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOXOM, SHEILA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4166 SUNNYWOOD DR
City: CHINCOTEAGUE ISLAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23336-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOEHME, G., F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1642 U.S. HIGHWAY 90 W.
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLINGER, C., WINSTON, DR.,
Mailing Address 9 WATERFORD CIR
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-8714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLENBECKER, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1558
City: WASHINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84780-7558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLMAN, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9 COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: BLOOMFIELD | State: IA | Zip Code: 52537-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONANZINGA, ANTHONY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 94 ALANBY DR
City: MERIDEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06451-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3683 IROQUOIS AVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOR, LA VONNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2610 NE 74TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64119-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOR, LA VONNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2610 NE 74TH TER
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64119-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH, ANDREW, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 8402 HILDA DR
City: SALISBURY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21804-2282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORWICK, ALLAN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 355 W. GRANT LINE RD., #330
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUDREAUX, GEOFFREY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3277 HIGHWAY 358
City: OPELOUSAS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70570-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUZA, GORDON, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 3555 W WOODMONT DR
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-1168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOVEE, RALPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 509 MUSTANG RIDGE DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE
Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, JOHN, , CAPT., U.S.N. (RE
Mailing Address 1621 LILAC DR.
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37087-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, SUSAN, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 810 I. ST
City: FAIRBURY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68352-2048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADEN, DOROTHY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1280 S VAN DYKE RD
City: BAD AXE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48413-9715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, MARY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 361 HIGHWAY 395 S
City: COLVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99114-8641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, MARY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 361 HIGHWAY 395 S
City: COLVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99114-8641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, MARY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 361 HIGHWAY 395 S
City: COLVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99114-8641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANN, TIM, W., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1569
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78573-0027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREINER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 22 CONLEY CT
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32137-9024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, DENNIS, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 3311 MAGNOLIA TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BREWER CONSTRUCTION SERVICES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, GETULIO, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12615
City: FORT HUACHUCA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85670-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED STATES ARMY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIGGS, RONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2710 KINGSTON BLUFF LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RONALD L BRIGGS, PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRINK, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7819 SMALL LEAF CIR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-6127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROUSSARD, PAUL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 15706 WALKWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, A., JEANINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 9114 SALEM DR
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CHARLES, W., COL.,
Mailing Address 635 CONDER RD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, CHARLES, W., COL.,
Mailing Address 635 CONDER RD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DAN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 6318 WOODMAN DR.
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-3844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JUDITH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 863 JEFFERSON ST
City: LAFAYETTE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97127-9127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JUDITH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 863 JEFFERSON ST
City: LAFAYETTE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97127-9127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, PATRICIA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2240 HAWKCREST DR E
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNASSO, LEONARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 9035 ROLLING OAK COURT
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNETTI, MARILYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1036 RUSHTON ST
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84401-0720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNO, BRENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 117 REMINGTON CIRCLE
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-9225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHERT , JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 441
City: TONASKET | State: WA | Zip Code: 98855-0441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCKALEW, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6800 LANCASTER DR.
City: ORANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-8935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUEHLER, VIRGINIA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 6306 INDIAN FIELD CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUKOWSKI, CHRISTOPHER, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 3301 ARAPAHOE AVENUE #E302
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80303-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIVOT 3 | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULLARD, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 512 MAPLE ST
City: FARMERSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75442-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULLARD, EMILY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 29501 TANGLEWOOD STREET
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURCHFIELD, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 19205 OSR
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-3268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURDETT, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 41 CHERRY HILL DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4746 BURCH CREEK DR
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1310.19

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKEEN, ROSEMARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 179 CARDINAL DR
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKLE, LYLE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5025 RAVEN OAKS DR
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68152-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 298.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 840 ALDINE BENDER RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77032-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL FENCE CO.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURROUGHS, ADA, JANE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1610 FOUNTAIN CT
City: CHIPLEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32428-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, KATHY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 4831 ROLLING ROCK RD
City: ROCKY MOUNT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27803-9034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, KATHY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 4831 ROLLING ROCK RD
City: ROCKY MOUNT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27803-9034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTTERY, LYNN, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 122 LAKEVIEW LANE SOUTH
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-7374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, BARBARA, N., MS.,
Mailing Address 9704 GRANDVIEW DR
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALKINS, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2146 N WIND CAVE WAY
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-4880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALTON, ESTILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9555 MAYER CEMETERY RD
City: BURTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77835-5281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMP, HARLAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 902 ALSTON STREET
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1810 10TH ST
City: ROCHELLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76872-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1810 10TH ST
City: ROCHELLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76872-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, LAURIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5712 PORTLAND AVE
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, LEE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151
City: GILLETT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54124-0151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARN, DOROTHY, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 3450 W SIGNAL PEAK DR APT MP401
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84129-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, BRUCE, EDWIN, REV.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 331535
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76163-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 300 N MAIN ST
City: CHANDLERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62627-7032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINCOLNLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation: SAFETY & SECURITY OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 18619 N. SPANISH GARDEN DR.
City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, CHARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4720 MINERAL SPRINGS RD
City: PEEBLES | State: OH | Zip Code: 45660-9546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, SANDRA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 197 RIVERSIDE AVE
City: RIVERHEAD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11901-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, SANDRA, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 197 RIVERSIDE AVE
City: RIVERHEAD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11901-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER-JESSOP, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 940 LAKE RD
City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, LORETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2409 GREENWAY DR
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARVAJAL, JOSE, LORENZO, MR.,
Mailing Address 3101 CEDAR ST APT 203
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705-2941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATEWIEPATROL | Occupation: SECURITY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEBEER, JAMES, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 116 SW 45TH ST
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSELS-SMITH, JEREMY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 4440 MT. ZION ROAD
City: UPPERCO | State: MD | Zip Code: 21155-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRONOVA, ROLAND, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 HOURIHAN ST
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTRONOVA, ROLAND, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 HOURIHAN ST
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATSONIS, DEBORAH, SUE, MS.,
Mailing Address 16923 DUSTY MILL DR W
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-4830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUBLE, BOBBIE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2192
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-8008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, DOROTHY, N. T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3422 KILAUEA AVENUE
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10209 YEARLING DRIVE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-3549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLCOUNTED, INC.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, TERESITA, , ,
Mailing Address 137 49TH ST
City: UNION CITY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07087-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASE, MICHAEL, E., ,
Mailing Address 706 EVANS ST
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76541-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASTEEN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 318 ATHENS RD
City: WINTERVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30683-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, TIEN-YI, , ,
Mailing Address 2211 BRIARGLEN DR. APT. 405
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIPMAN, ELAINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 641 VINE COURT
City: LEMOORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93245-3493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, DOREEN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 617 N CHURCH ST
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-2736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHERSON, DOROTHY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3408 W RALPH ROGERS RD APT B312
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-2697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUCHIAN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 45473 CAMINO DEL REY
City: INDIAN WELLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92210-8812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUCK, AILEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8144 VILLAGE 8
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2430.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CICUTO, LOUIS, A., ,
Mailing Address 38 ALEXANDER CT
City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-5107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, CAROL, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 104 W ELM ST
City: HARTFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62048-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, CAROL, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 104 W ELM ST
City: HARTFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62048-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEGG, EUGENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 23 MANCHESTER CT
City: WAYNE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07470-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEGG, MARSHALL, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 2306 WOODMEN DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVELAND, ANTHONY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 734 ELMWOOD DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, SAMUEL, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 1612 EDGEMONT DR
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75149-6414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBB, DELWIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2323 PARANA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COFFEY, TOM, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4021 GULF SHORE BLVD N., APT 1505
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, DEBORAH, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8919 TOWNSHIP ROAD 195
City: WEST LIBERTY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43357-9215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLEPAK | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 727.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3205 SYRAH DR
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-1593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PET MEDICAL CENTER OF PASCO | Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMANDANTE, VIRGINIA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2231 ILEX AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92154-3004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMBS, BILLY, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 E WILDWINN DR
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-5249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPTON, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1761 FARM RD 71 W
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-0439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TX A&M COMMERCE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONE, M., , MR.,
Mailing Address 909 WIRT ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TVIR E. RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, CAROL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1568
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONRAD, HARVEY, , ,
Mailing Address 121 DEL MONTE AVE
City: FIRCREST | State: WA | Zip Code: 98466-7206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 665.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANCE, ESTHER, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 141 MEADOWLARK DRIVE
City: HAMILTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08690-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 121 S LOMBARD RD
City: ADDISON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60101-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, WILLIAM, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 1630 APPLEGATE LANE
City: JOPLIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-7026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, JIM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 13851 LAURINDA WAY
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER CONTRACTING
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY, DEBORAH, JOYCE, ,
Mailing Address 5503 LOS PATIOS DR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SDX RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTE, CHERYL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11662 JASMINE COURT
City: THORNTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80233-5209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTTON, BERYL, WARE, MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: LEXINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78947-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 884.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTTON, BERYL, WARE, MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: LEXINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78947-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 884.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTTRILL, SHARON, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11905 NE 110TH AVENUE
City: MINGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50168-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COULSON, RITA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6840 BRITNEY LANE
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-0019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVEY, DIANE, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14 ROBIN TRL
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-4879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, RENEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1913 CAMPBELL TRAIL
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAGHEAD, DONALD, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 4547 SCENIC DR
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-5075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRONIN, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2629 LAKESIDE CIR
City: PALM HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROOKHAM, CHARLOTTE, A., ,
Mailing Address 442 GOODYEAR ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROOK, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 541 W. ARCHER DR
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-3643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY, CLIFFORD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 66 E SAINT MARIE ST APT 102
City: DULUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55803-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY, ELANE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 826
City: JENKS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74037-0826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULVER, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 10210 ELM BLUFF COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-5713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORE COORDINATORS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.02

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUPPETT, JANET, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3301 WREN AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALZELL, THOMAS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 4729 E ARCADIA LN
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIELS, SUE, MAVIS, MS.,
Mailing Address 810 CEDAR ST
City: FLOYDADA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79235-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUM, CRAIG, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1939 CANDLEWICK DR.
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715-8810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, BETTY RAE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2202 SEABOARD AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-7442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE BOLT, BONNIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 205 E COURT ST
City: ROCKWELL CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50579-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE JONG, JAMES, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 12903 81ST AVE
City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE LA PAZ, EVELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2512
City: GLOBE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85502-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3143000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE PIERRO, LUCY, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 1906 ARBOR
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-5207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE WIT, ARLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3061 HICKORY AVE
City: HULL | State: IA | Zip Code: 51239-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VAN WYK, INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, DONALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 294
City: CENTRE HALL | State: PA | Zip Code: 16828-0294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNISON, DENISE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3311 MCGEE AVE
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45044-4965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERSTINE, GERALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 GLORY WAY BLVD.
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOSPEL CRUSADE, INC.
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESOTO, RAYMOND, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 46 KYMER RD
City: BRANCHVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07826-4170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: MACHINEST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKENSON, SUZANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 800 PHILLIPS RD
City: HARTSHORNE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74547-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGER, DONALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LN
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRK, GLEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 3415 OVERTON AVE
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53188-2682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKS, M., JOANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 910 W. 9TH ST.
City: SCOTT CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67871-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC | Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, GEORGE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2631HAMPDEN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLESNESTGOLF&CC | Occupation: GROUNDMAINTENENCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1368.38

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOBRSKI, BERIT, I., ,
Mailing Address 5601 S FLORENCE ST
City: GREENWOOD VILLAGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-3712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOHLER, INGRID, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1607 TRAIL DR
City: CLOQUET | State: MN | Zip Code: 55720-3171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONAHUE, LORRAINE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 28 PINE ST
City: KEESEVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12944-1128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONINGTON, GRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1666 UNION ST
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03104-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNELL, JACQUE, F., , JR.
Mailing Address 6 SCHOOLHOUSE RD
City: CHRISTIANA | State: PA | Zip Code: 17509-9696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MSS INC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOSCH, ROGER, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 DENBIGH BLVD
City: TOWNER | State: ND | Zip Code: 58788-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNS, FRIEDA, CAROL, MS.,
Mailing Address 3879 E 523
City: SALINA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74365-2384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRESDEN, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9750 KOCK CT UNIT 2E
City: ORLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 90467-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROWN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 300 E KANSAS ST
City: VAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75790-3938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCY SHIPS | Occupation: IT PRODUCT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCOTE, CARON, CRAIG, ,
Mailing Address 1219 MACKENZIE STREET
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUKES-STREY, JACKIE, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 119 COUNTY ROAD 1300
City: MORGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76671-3023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETRIED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUTTLINGER, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 217 S. 5TH STREET
City: SPRING LAKE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28390-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, JOYCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5263 F.M. 1696
City: IOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77861-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, SANDRA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8003 FIRETHORN LN
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-8493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, DOLLY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1814 PLANTATION CIR SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-7128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHELBERGER, LEWIS, , , III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: WHITE HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21161-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.99
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICKENROHT, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6001 APACHE MOON
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EISSMANN, BETTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1 BOYD ST
City: CORNWALL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17016-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZONDO, LILIA, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address 314 PLYMOUTH LN
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLESSON, BETTY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 MARIPOSA WAY
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 687
City: MERKEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79536-0687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLIOT A/C
Occupation: H.V.A.C. CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 361.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELMER, STEPHEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 115 MICHAEL MANOR
City: GLENVIEW | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILSON, CARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 435 KRUEGER PKWY
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PSSI | Occupation: IMPORTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.95

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESPLIN, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 792 ALBERTA AVE
City: NYSSA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97913-5002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 217.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVOY, TIMOTHY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 12317 S. SPRUCE CT.
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-1884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRBANKS, CRAIG, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 665 E 8600 S
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA DISTRIBUTING | Occupation: SALES REP.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALCONERO, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 164 GEORGE ST #2
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720-8921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALVO, CONSTANCE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 31 MINTON COURT
City: RED BANK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-5019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARISS, MACO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1304 NW 15TH ST
City: ANDREWS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79714-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREWS ISD | Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARMER, ELLA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 189 WARRENTON DR NW
City: WARREN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44481-9008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARNSWORTH, JUDY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 99 BRIDGE ST APT 2D
City: BALDWINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01436-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULK, SAMUEL, G., LT. COL.,
Mailing Address 18430 ANGEL LN
City: SHAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74801-5748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAUST, DAVID, K., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1120
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78627-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEETHAM, NANCY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6804 STEFFERS LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, A., D., ,
Mailing Address 318 MEADOWCREST DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINLEY, MARJORIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 403 W. MAPLE ST
City: SUTTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68979-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, JEAN, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 33641 WINDLASS DR.
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, JEAN, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 33641 WINDLASS DR.
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-4472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 811 S 4TH ST
City: DE SOTO | State: MO | Zip Code: 63020-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 274.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLIPPIN, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2645 MARION DR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXCAVATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLITNER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2490 NW 53RD ST
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORES, JESUS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4858 W DAKIN ST
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLSON, CHARLOTTE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 CLERMONT COURT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTENOT, JIMMIE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 18864 PEACHTREE LANE
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREIT, DENISE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1357 CLARK LAKE RD
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-8917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORGASON, RICHARD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 115
City: HUNGERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77448-0115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 BROPHY WAY UNIT 29
City: SHADY COVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97539-9745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3143004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZEY, LEO, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4125 WESTBERG RD APT 137
City: HERMANTOWN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55811-3940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST, NITA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7251 COUNTY ROAD 330
City: LOHN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76852-6203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRYSINGER, VICTOR, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 4900 BAY OAKS CT
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULBRIGHT, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 877
City: HEBBRONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78361-0877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLER, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 23 MONTE SANO DR.
City: HANAHAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29410-8616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIWC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLINGTON, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 19 E ARCH DR.
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33467-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURCHES, HOWARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 FURCHES ROAD
City: PEACH BOTTOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17563-9773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURSE, MARILYN, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 7 CHANNEL ISLAND ST
City: ALISO VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAERTNER, LOUISE, P., ,
Mailing Address 700 PINE VALLEY CT
City: ARNOLD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21012-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAETA, TONI, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1499 SUMMER SPRINGS AVE
City: BUHL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83316-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAGLIO, JOSEPH, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 68 EDGEWATER PARK #E
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10465-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALEK, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 290 DOVER CHESTER RD
City: RANDOLPH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07869-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLOWAY, WINOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 606 W. MISSISSIPPI STREET
City: FLOYDADA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79235-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMADIA, SUMAN , S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5514 LAREDO LN
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARBER, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6876 W CALLA RD
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-8476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARBER, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 6876 W CALLA RD
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-8476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2315 SOUTH ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77702-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, HELEN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1600
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97601-0251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDUNO, LALO, , ,
Mailing Address 2656 SYCAMORE LOOP
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87507-9121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARGIULO, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 361 CARNATION RD
City: WEST ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11795-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.80
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARNER, CRYSTAL, CARLENE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6252 WEST HIGHWAY 60
City: MONETT | State: MO | Zip Code: 65708-7415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, IRMA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2033 S ELMWOOD DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, IRMA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2033 S ELMWOOD DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRISON, TOM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 6548 43RD STREET APT 2319
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-1959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASTON, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 615 N. LINCOLN STREET
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91506-1929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEISSINGER, FREDERICK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 SHERATON LN
City: RUMSON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07760-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEISSLER, PATRICIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 847 POOLE AVE
City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEMMEN, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 46 OLD MILL DR UNIT 7
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-7704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENOVESE, FRANK, N., DR.,
Mailing Address 176 THE BRANCHES
City: KITTANNING | State: PA | Zip Code: 16201-7460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERASSIMAKIS, CONNIE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 119 CASSINA DR
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: DE | Zip Code: 19709-9184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3135 STATE RD
City: NEW CASTLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16105-6229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, WIESLAW, PAUL, DR.,
Mailing Address 1113 COUNTY RD 93
City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 640 DELLWOOD DR.
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESECKE, HANS, D., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1384
City: ANNANDALE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-9384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESEKE, SALLY, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5957 HIGHWAY 69 S
City: KOUNTZE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77625-7018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIFFORD, RANDY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 380 NIGHTHAWK LN
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-7664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, CLIFFORD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 SEAL HARBOR RD APT 711
City: WINTHROP | State: MA | Zip Code: 02152-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, GARY, J., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 165 EAST GREEN VALLEY ST
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-4818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUARTER MOON PLUMBING
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2318 78TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 613.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, PHYLLIS, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 53 GREENTREE LN
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, ROBERT, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 2120 BRIDLE CT
City: PHENIX CITY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36867-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASSCOCK, ELMER, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 5669 FAIRMONT RD
City: RIVESVILLE | State: WV | Zip Code: 26588-9012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, LYNNEA, , ,
Mailing Address 5821 N DOUGLAS BLVD
City: ARCADIA | State: OK | Zip Code: 73007-9603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLATSTEIN, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6097 WESTCHESTER LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-5784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDSBURY, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 303 PEARL PKWY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78215-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVERVENTURES | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZAGA, FE, Q., MS.,
Mailing Address 1819 ROCKY CREEK DR
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOCH, DORIS, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1515 TYONEK DR
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27703-5639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 107 ROBINHOOD RD
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 107 ROBINHOOD RD
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, RODNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MADISON AVENUE, MONTEAGLE, TN
City: MONTEAGLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOLUNTEER BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: CPRS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 547.36

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, MARIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN ST
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 636.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14903 AUGUST SUNSET DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORKINA, LUDMILA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 215 PASSAIC AV 4 F
City: PASSAIC | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07055-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORTON, CHARLES, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 604 CHARLOTTE CT
City: JACKSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63755-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, LITA, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1713
City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77497-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, HARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2208 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST BAY EXPL. CO.
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, STEWART, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 12481 RODDY RD
City: GONZALES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70737-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAZIA, ALBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 14633 BALLOCH DR
City: HUDSON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34667-4276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, CURTIS, G., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 131 ELM VALLEY CT
City: INGRAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78025-5575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENBERG, DOROTHY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 85 HAMLET DR
City: MOUNT SINAI | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWOOD, JANICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 400
City: SEELEY LAKE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59868-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWOOD, JANICE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 400
City: SEELEY LAKE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59868-0400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENE, KIRBY, C., ,
Mailing Address 147 COUNTY ROAD 2559
City: MINEOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75773-3965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 471
City: VEGA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79092-0471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 250 S 13TH ST
APT 9A
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19107-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CHESTER UNIVERSITY OF PA
Occupation: COLLEGE PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENE, SCOTT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1931 SEAPORT DR
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46240-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREWING, JULIANA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 508 N ELM ST
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, IVAN, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 2939 S 95TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74129-7006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITHS, ROBERT, E., ,
Mailing Address 15390 CR 71 S
City: FOLEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36535-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROFF, RICHARD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 313 PERFECTO LOPEZ RD
City: CORRALES | State: NM | Zip Code: 87048-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROJEAN, DENZIL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3509 TIMBER GLEN LANE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-9237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROWNEY, THOMAS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 11100 LA GRIMA DE ORO RD NE APT 94
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNNIP, JOHN, RANDY, MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 CHATSWORTH DR
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTIERREZ, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6626 OPENGATE DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-4803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BFS ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 349.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, KATHEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 17882 SHOREHAM LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-4838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABOUSH, BENJAMIN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 2661 F M 1780
City: SEAGRAVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 79359-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 419.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAESSLY, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 24407 MYRTLE CREEK FALLS
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONESTAR COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGAN, MOLLY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 307 EL CONQUISTADOR PL
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGEN, FRANCES, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 BADGER CT
City: BIGFORK | State: MT | Zip Code: 59911-6270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, MELVIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2872 GREENBRIAR RD
City: MADISONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77864-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAJOVSKY, ADOLPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 902 N. JACKSON AVE
City: CAMERON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76520-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1522.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10907 GULF BRIDGE COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77075-5019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INEOS | Occupation: PROCESS TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALEY, CECILIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9100 GREENWOOD AVE
City: NORTH BEACH | State: MD | Zip Code: 20714-4092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, CARLTON, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1614
City: WHITNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-1614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMELBERG, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3201 VALLEYBROOK DR.
City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61822-6109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANLEY, MELVYN, G., ,
Mailing Address 19 BARON DR.
City: JEWETT CITY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06351-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, INGE, , ,
Mailing Address 401 N HUNT CLUB RD APT 212
City: GURNEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60031-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, WENDELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 72078 U.S. HIGHWAY 75
City: ORTONVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56278-4079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDAGE, CHARLES, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 205 BENTON DRIVE 4209-TC
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-8581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELD REP
Occupation: US FIELD CENSUS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, JERRY, LEE, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1698 W 2115 S
City: SYRACUSE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84075-8556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH DAVIS FIRE DISTRICT
Occupation: FIREFIGHTER/AEMT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, GILBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3932 ASTER ST
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66049-7802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, HERMAN, W., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 7407 BOYDTON PLANK RD
City: NORTH DINWIDDIE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23803-6701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART, DURA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 200 TERRACE DR
City: BRANDON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTENSTEINER, CHARLES, , MR., III
Mailing Address 8457 BELLINGHAM DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-6026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 333.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTENSTEINER, CHARLES, , MR., III
Mailing Address 8457 BELLINGHAM DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-6026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, CARROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 205 5TH AVE E
City: JEROME | State: ID | Zip Code: 83338-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, FRED, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1507 CHEYENNE DR.
City: MARION | State: IL | Zip Code: 62959-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 258.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATFIELD, H., HARRIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 1039 LOS JARDINES CIR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUGER, AILEENE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 543 TRUDELL DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUS, CATHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 220 RAMSEY ST
City: CALIO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58352-4104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, DOROTHY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 3932 VICTORY DR APT 23
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-5936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWTHORNE, RAYMOND, S., COL., USA RET.
Mailing Address 39 VALLEY DRIVE
City: ANNVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17003-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5550 N BRAESWOOD BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-3015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4114 SEQUOIA TRL W
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, LOIS, M., ,
Mailing Address 85 TRISALGAR RD
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 13 BEACON CT
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11229-6088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINDEL, BRENDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3048 LAKEFIELD RD
City: YORK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-7531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2214 LAKEVILLE DR
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELLING, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 129 GIGI LANE
City: LOUDON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37774-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 38 SUNSET INN RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07848-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, RACHEL, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 208 SENATE AVE APT 208
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-2341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNESSY, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 21 KIRBY LN
City: STAFFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22554-8517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDS2
Occupation: MGMT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, ETHMER, M., ,
Mailing Address 2821 TANGLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, JOHN, A., MR., III
Mailing Address 3508 EUCLID AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENSON, WELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 661 LEDGE STONE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-1929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBR MANAGMENT,LLC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERLINGER, ALBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2203 LARKDALE DR
City: GLENVIEW | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025-4192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERR, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15031 420TH AVE
City: BRISTOL | State: SD | Zip Code: 57219-5807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRERA, ELIZABETH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 3700 N 9TH ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-5540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRING, MARCIA, K., MS,
Mailing Address 1498 FURNESS PKWY
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55119-3039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 307 HAMPSHIRE ST
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, LAURA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1050 PECAN BRANCH
City: FLORENCE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76527-4609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL-ROWLEY, BEVERLY, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 531 E MAJESTIC DR.
City: IVINS | State: UT | Zip Code: 84738-6069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, TAEKO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93105-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOHN, MARILYN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15205 QUALL RD NE
City: SILVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381-9792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLINGSWORTH, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5420 MEDICAL PARKWAY DRIVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-4622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLIS, TEDDY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 851196
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75085-1196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, NEVA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7200 LOGANBERRY DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-6408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMSTROM, JEAN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2808 HILLSIDE CT
City: BETTENDORF | State: IA | Zip Code: 52722-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORTON, JOHN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130
City: WALLAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37886-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOSEY, JIMMY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 122 CRAWFORD ST
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38570-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, VIRGINIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 24846 20TH AVE S
City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOY, C. E., , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1572
City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20725-1572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBER, DANIEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 865 PEMBRIDGE DR.
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 173.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBERT, RICHARD, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 4601 VALLEYBROOK LANE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBERT, SUSAN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 110 SMITH ST
City: GARDNER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-2436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.S.N.C.M. | Occupation: CASE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, ROBERT, Y., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 370
City: SEBASTOPOL | State: MS | Zip Code: 39359-0370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, ROBERT, P., MRS., JR.
Mailing Address 1717 KEENELAND CT
City: MURFREESBORO | State: TN | Zip Code: 37127-5986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREYS, ROBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6603 GLENHILL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-5264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHRIS, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3311 PIN OAK PKWY.
City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61101-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H. K. & ASSOCIATE, INC. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, DONNA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4410 W BERRIDGE LN
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2180.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 885 COUNTY ROAD 422
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-6482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURST, LETA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 701 LONG DR
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-4158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURTA, EDWARD, C., MR., III
Mailing Address 814 COUNTY RD 486
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-8730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENKEW & MCCOY, INC.
Occupation: LINEMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURTA, EDWARD, C., MR., III
Mailing Address 814 COUNTY RD 486
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-8730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HENKEW & MCCOY, INC.
Occupation: LINEMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUSSEY, GEORGE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 12127 DOUBLE TREE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHINSON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 10359 BOBCAT BLF
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO ZONE
Occupation: AUTO PARTS RETAIL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYDE, WILL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 650 WOODTICK HOLLOW
City: FLORENCE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59833-6748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IBER, JORGE, , PROF.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 64303
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79464-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TECH. UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ILSEN, ROLAND, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6847 ABBOTTSWOOD DR.
City: RANCHO PALOS VERDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INGLE, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3514 OLD DIXIE HWY SE
City: DALTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721-5101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IONATA, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1782 ROYAL OAK PLACE W
City: DUNEDIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRIARTE-SEARS, ISABEL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 230 THE KNOLL
City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISAAC, GAIL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 MCNARY ESTATES DRIVE NORTH
City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVERSON, MARC, M., ,
Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PLACE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JABLONSKI, LEO, , ,
Mailing Address 9 WISTERIA LN
City: HAMILTON TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08690-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YMCA
Occupation: SWIMCOACH4AUTISM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LINDA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 36
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1358.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASKA, PATRICK, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 1436 ROSS RD, PO BOX 18
City: ROSS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76684-0018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMHB
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEHL, OTTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 383 N PINE ST APT B
City: GARDNER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66030-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, VALERIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7858 CREEKSIDE DR.
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-3693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, GARRY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 320 BLAKE RD N
City: HOPKINS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55343-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, ERICK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 400 E 61ST ST
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNC TECH
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5876.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, CAROL, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3 PINEYWOODS DR
City: EAST LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 133 W ROSEWOOD AVE APT 3
City: DEFIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELLS SOUP
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 133 W ROSEWOOD AVE APT 3
City: DEFIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELLS SOUP
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DENNIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 133 W ROSEWOOD AVE APT 3
City: DEFIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELLS SOUP
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 240 MALLET COURT DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT NEST
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.09

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2319 DAMA DRIVE
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-1980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, MARY, N., MS.,
Mailing Address 11057 COUNTY RD 2206
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, MARY, N., MS.,
Mailing Address 11057 COUNTY RD 2206
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, PHYLLIS, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15585 114TH STREET
City: YOUNG AMERICA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55397-8420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNS, RANDALL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1504 SW 43RD ST
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-5642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBCBS
Occupation: PROCESS IMPROVEMENT CONSULT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, VICKY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1457 SMYTH ROAD
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52314-9540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOLLEY, BLAINE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 14425 N LOOP DR SPC D
City: CLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 305 ARTESIAN PARK LN
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, BONITA, , ,
Mailing Address 570 W N WOODY RD
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76020-8898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4630 CLERMONT AVE
City: GROVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORT ARTHUR I.S.D. | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 835.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4630 CLERMONT AVE
City: GROVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORT ARTHUR I.S.D. | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 835.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARY, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7323 SNOWDEN RD.
APT 1108
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 OLIVIA LANE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANE SUPPLY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2613 33RD AVE N
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUBELA, MIRA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 337
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-0337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUVETTE, JOEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 15826 DREXEL RUN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. GOVERNMENT | Occupation: SPECIAL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANE, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13240 DIENA DR
City: WARREN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48088-4706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARAYIANNIS, FOTIOS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1312 E MEADOWBROOK LN
City: CARBONDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62901-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARCHER, CELIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 496 LAKEPOINT DR.
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARDUM, MARTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3101 MEADOWOOD DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-3571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARNAS, CHET, F., ,
Mailing Address 4106 CHERRYDALE CT NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L S B
Occupation: CONTRUCTION CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEELING, DEBORAH, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 133 MAJESTIC OAKS DR
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1077.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, KEITH, T., ,
Mailing Address 4820 FM 471 N
City: RIO MEDINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78066-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: CUSTOM HARVESTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY, LUCILE, N., ,
Mailing Address 380 E REGIS ST
City: STAYTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97383-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9017 POCO ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-5544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERSH, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 7466 STAR HARBOR DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMENTUM | Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMBLE, EDWARD, L., MR., III
Mailing Address 1109 BRISTLEWOOD DR
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIPILMAN, CAROL, TONI, MS.,
Mailing Address 5 W. LAKE SHORE DR.
City: ROCKAWAY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07866-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLECZEK, ADAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1930 SUNRISE HWY APT 9
City: MERRICK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11566-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEMENT, GLORIA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12597 FM 1630
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOP, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1322 GLOURIE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOX, ULYSSES, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 202 CROUCH ST #A
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92054-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOEHNE, PHILIP, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2485 N STATE HIGHWAY 46
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K.D.F., INC.
Occupation: GUNSMITH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 73.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOENIG, BONNIE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 700 BEUTNAGEL LN
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-8354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSURANCE
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLB, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 607 HAMPTON HILL DRIVE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOONCE, GEARL, D., ,
Mailing Address 173 DAN MOODY TRL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNETT, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 7526 MILLIES RUN ROAD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOUSKY, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 880 LEDGE HILL RD
City: CORINTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04427-3409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOVACIC, VICTOR, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 33076 LAKE SHORE BLVD
City: EASTLAKE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44095-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOWALIK, GEORGE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 14200 FM 81
City: PANNA MARIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78144-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRIEG, GUY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 408
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58107-0408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUEGER, LARRY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 12407 MAXIM DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L'ITALIEN, NORMAN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4301 SE SCOTLAND CAY WAY
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-8286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA RUE, PAULINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6141 BANYAN CIR
City: FLEMING ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32003-8164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAINE, BETH, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 7630 BRENT LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAM, KELLY, T., ,
Mailing Address 13530 CATALINA VILLAGE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-4845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, WAYNE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 CREEK BEND DR
City: POOLVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76487-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIMERICA | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12465 STATE HIGHWAY 6
City: WINSTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64689-9179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGE, JERALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 9255 W 73RD PL
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005-4204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNING, LARRY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 4617 KINGLET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 718.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAROSE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 2390 US HIGHWAY 150
City: RIO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61472-9683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURIN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 24583 MILLCREEK DR
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRISUK, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 WEST DRALLE ROAD
City: FRANKFORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60423-8234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWS, BEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7000 GREENLEAF DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-5829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARY, KEVIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 HIGHLAND AVE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-5811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEDVINA, RONALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address N5743 18TH LN
City: PRINCETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54968-9320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, DONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3103 BENTWOOD LN
City: SAFETY HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 771 WATTERSON RD
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, WILLIAM, T., DR., JR.
Mailing Address 7 CENTRE CT
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR WILLIAM T LEE JR., D.D.S. | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHR, DOUGLAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 71 ROCKRIDGE DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIBER, ELIZABETH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 95 RYAN RD
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTON, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 8650 204TH ST E
City: PRIOR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55372-8100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGHTON, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 8650 204TH ST E
City: PRIOR LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55372-8100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIGH, REBECA, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 153 TWINLEAF LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PREACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEININGER, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 115 NORTH LOOP 1604 EAST, SUITE 22
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEININGER, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 115 NORTH LOOP 1604 EAST, SUITE 22
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5830.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEININGER, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 115 NORTH LOOP 1604 EAST, SUITE 22
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENTFER, FRANK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10801 TRAILS END RD
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99507-6411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 474.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 813 WESTERN AVE
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-4251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, LINDA, A., ,
Mailing Address 3336 COUNTY RD 470 W
City: OKAHUMPKA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34762-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEYSHON, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14311 BRODY FALLS CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044-6066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESKE, ETHEL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 656 WASHINGTON ST
City: RIPON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54971-1054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLEY, BETSY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 128 BENT OAK TRL
City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-8948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LILLY, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 721 CAUDLE LN
City: SAVANNAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76227-7928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, AVIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11950 RIVER MEADOW LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10541 SW 90TH STREET ROAD
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-8280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTLE, ROSALEE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 27140 AUTUMN GLEN
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIZCANO, ANTHONY, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 603 PRICE AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78211-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOD USAF | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOH, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address 4305 W BANNER MINE PL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85745-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOISELLE, SANDRA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 4458 SMOKEY MOUNTAIN TRL
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31907-1752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOMON, BETTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8811 GARY ST
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72903-5223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORAH, DORA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 211 DRUMMOND LN
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-7373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTTO, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1657 CORMIER RD
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54313-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUDNER, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 26723 ROCKWALL PARKWAY
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-2652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUDNER, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 26723 ROCKWALL PARKWAY
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-2652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVETT, JOAN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1403 MESA AVE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVETT, RONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 304 CALCASIEU LAKE RD
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-8849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R&CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWE, CYNTHIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 73 ARDEN DR.
City: NEWPORT NEWS | State: VA | Zip Code: 23601-3053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCID, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9588 EAST SOUTHPORT ROAD
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46259-9623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I.U. HEALTH | Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKOWSKI, JAN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 51 SOUTH 400 WEST
City: MOROCCO | State: IN | Zip Code: 47963-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LABOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYLES, TOM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 50 W CREEK AVE
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-6342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MA, LI, , ,
Mailing Address 2525 BRANDON DR
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-5915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 827.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACRI, SUZANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 610 S. FRANKLIN ST. APT C102
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACRUNNEL, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 579
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92546-0579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACZKO, HELENA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 110 WHITE BRANCH CT
City: BUFFALO GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60089-1595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDOX, SANDRA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12343
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70612-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGNUSSEN, JAMES, R., DR.,
Mailing Address 401 1ST AVE
City: GALLIPOLIS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45631-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGOON, CLARE, RAYNARD, , JR.
Mailing Address 7588 AUTUMN PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-4237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANDEL, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 15344 WINDRUSH CT
City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39503-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANGOLD, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 308
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-0308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, WILLIAM, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8399 FM 2668
City: BAY CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77414-2944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANRIQUE, ANNETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 763 LORNA CT
City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARBLE, JANET, L., ,
Mailing Address 4155 BEDAKI AVE NE
City: LOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49331-9458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARBLE, JANET, L., ,
Mailing Address 4155 BEDAKI AVE NE
City: LOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49331-9458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARDIS, RANDALL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 139 FAIRVIEW STREET
City: BORGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79007-8321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, ARTURO, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 1900 BAYVIEW LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.P.S.
Occupation: FEEDER DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, DARICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7809 MORMON CHURCH RD
City: SILSBEE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77656-8358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: MACHINEST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAST, FANNIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 268 PHELPS RD
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: AR | Zip Code: 72560-8111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHEWSON, JOHN, C. C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1620 HERMOSA AVE UNIT 18
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81506-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTLER, ELEANOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 229 PINNACLE CIRCLE
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAULDIN, RITA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2480 S. LAKEVIEW DRIVE
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUNEY, DONALD, RALPH, MR.,
Mailing Address 300 N RIDGE RD UNIT 83
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23229-7449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 9650 W 23RD AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80215-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURITZ BOSSE, MADELYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 720 E 13TH ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M3D | Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXEY, JOHN, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 108 BRICKNELL LN
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANTHEM
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, RICHARD, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1240 LINCOLN ST
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95501-1575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, STEPHEN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2220 WAYLIFE COURT
City: ALVA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33920-3840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYCEN, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 616 COURTLY RD
City: TOWNSEND | State: DE | Zip Code: 19734-2895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYCEN, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 616 COURTLY RD
City: TOWNSEND | State: DE | Zip Code: 19734-2895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCALISTER, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 328 COUNTY ROAD 1021
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-7816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCANANY, JO ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 31780 BEAVER CREEK ROAD
City: PAOLA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66071-7424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBROOM, OPAL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 184
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-0184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCANDLESS, JEFFREY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 457
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-0457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTY, BILL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 113 ELM
City: BURKEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75932-2224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLANE, PEGGY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 200 LAKE RD APT 1001
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLANE, PEGGY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 200 LAKE RD APT 1001
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORD, JERRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3788
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78463-3788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOSKER, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3155 SANTA MARIA DRIVE
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, BILLYE, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 121 WILD TIMBER DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRUM, EVERETT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3 STONEGATE CT
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-7822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCURRY, MIKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14802 MYSTIC BEND DR.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCUTCHIN, BENJAMIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14833 MIDWAY ROAD SUITE 200
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMAND, FREMONT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 706
City: NOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 77629-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER & RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, DEXTER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 650 OAK ST
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, TERRY, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 258 S CONQUISTADOR AVE
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-3649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELENY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 85 CHARITY PLACE
City: VALENCIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16059-8757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFARLAND, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1809 8TH ST
City: PORT NECHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77651-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGREW, NATHAN, W., MR., IV
Mailing Address 4900 WESTRIDGE AVE. APT. 2
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKAY, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4108 MOCKINGBIRD LN
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH GUYS
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKEITHEN, CELINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1625 BEACONSHIRE RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEMORE, BRIAN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 5546 LITTLE LAKE ST
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCRAE, WESLEY, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 8 WOODSHAY DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCSWAIN, VENORAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8612 FARM TO MARKET RD 711
City: CENTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75935-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECCIA, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 526
City: SOMERS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59932-0526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEINERT, SHARI, , ,
Mailing Address 1626 CRANDALL DR
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84663-5112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEJIA, RITA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2124 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1015.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELENDEZ, EUGENIO, , SIR,
Mailing Address 1616 SCULAC RD
City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELGHEM, DOUGLAS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 167 PALMER AVE APT 2
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1785.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRIFIELD, JON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4212 W 7TH ST
City: ELK CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73644-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRIFIELD OFFICE SUPPLY
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESICS, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3131 TERRACE CIR
City: WHITEHALL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18052-3235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MESSERLI, LARRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 19093 INMAN TRL
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LE MESSERLI CONSULTING LLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYERS, CAROL, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1375 E. RIDGEVIEW DR.
City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-6503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1450 RIMROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEZINES, CARLA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 471 COUNTY RD 826
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75964-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RENTAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, BLAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 704 N 23RD STREET
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKYSKA, JOSEPH, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 18930 ISLAND RESORT RD
City: PINE CITY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55063-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILBRANDT, NORMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 311 W 7TH ST
City: BEARDSTOWN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62618-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ANNA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 745 E GAY ST APT A
City: HARRISONBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22802-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NELDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 764
City: ELM MOTT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76640-0764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINER, LYNN, R., ,
Mailing Address 633 S PIONEER RD
City: BEULAH | State: MI | Zip Code: 49617-9544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 747.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIZE, WARNER, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 265
City: GIDDINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78942-0265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOK, LIMING, G., ,
Mailing Address 29726 COJAK CIRCLE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1753.32

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTESA, SANDRA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 107 E RUBY RD
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, BEVERLY, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 6575 TABOR AVE APT 308
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19111-5364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, BRUCE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 60 BROADMOOR LN
City: ROTONDA WEST | State: FL | Zip Code: 33947-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, CHARLOTTE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 404 SIMPSON ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29693-1352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1835.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, FERN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 22005 192ND NW
City: GEARY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73040-4216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JACK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 9501 STATON RD.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2200 ARCADIA ST
City: CLINTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64735-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORAN, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 17321 GLASGOW CIR
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-3811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORENO, ALBERTA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6102 LANGHAM ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78741-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, RICHARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 293 COUNTY ROAD 313
City: NEW CASTLE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81647-9651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 13 CREEKSIDE CT
City: GORDONVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17529-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUCENT
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 13 CREEKSIDE CT
City: GORDONVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17529-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUCENT
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, ROBERT, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 64 ASH GROVE DRIVE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, DOUGLAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 817 WESTVIEW DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-5724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSMAN, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9978 HWY 125
City: RAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80473-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, JO, BETH, ,
Mailing Address 6246 WOODS BRIDGE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-7041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTSENBOCKER, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 8420 WOODCLIFF BLVD.
City: SELMA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTTER, FRED, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1445 THAYER PLACE
City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-9027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOUNTAIN, SANDRA, M., ,
Mailing Address 12315 BURNING OAK CT
City: WALDORF | State: MD | Zip Code: 20601-4529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULCAHY, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1025 COUNTY ROAD 15170
City: BLOSSOM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75416-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNROE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 20611 BOTHELL EVERETT HWY E216
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012-7146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURK, ANITA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6356 75TH ST
City: MIDDLE VILLAGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHEY, ERMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 501 AVENUE K
City: HEREFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79045-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, GINNY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1989 L.C.R. 752
City: GROESBECK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76642-2095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 165 GROGANS POINT RD
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, ANDREA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1021 KELLY CREEK RD
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURROW, JIMMIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1173 S MARYLAND AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURROW, JIMMIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1173 S MARYLAND AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSCARELLA, GRACE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7024 CHEW AVE
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19119-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NALLEY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1215 BELSHIRE RD
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAMVAR, SORAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 913 CHEROKEE LN
City: FRANKLIN LAKES | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07417-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NARDONE, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 BERKELEY RD
City: AVONDALE ESTATES | State: GA | Zip Code: 30002-1450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASH, EDMUND, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 986
City: MATTITUCK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11952-0918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7065 BROOKIVEW DRIVE
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-8006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 18670 SW 46TH ROAD
City: DE KALB | State: MO | Zip Code: 64440-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 40319 MCDOWELL CREEK DR
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEREM, MARY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 1709 TIMBERLANE DR
City: BOONE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50036-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESMITH, MELISSA, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 2911 RIVER RD
City: GILBERT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71336-4199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMEYER, DONALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 17131 COUNTY ROAD 426
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, TOMMY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 610 PASEO AVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79108-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNS-PTX
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICASTRO, MARY JO, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2831 HIGHLAND AVE S
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35205-1801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, CATHERINE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 5086 7 LKS W
City: WEST END | State: NC | Zip Code: 27376-9309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLSON, MELINDA, LEA, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 443
City: GROVETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75845-0443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, TALLEY, JAMES, MR.,
Mailing Address 1202 MURRAY ST
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, TALLEY, JAMES, MR.,
Mailing Address 1202 MURRAY ST
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-9138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLOSI, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 82 CAMEO CT
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27527-5099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIGHTENGALE, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1011 XX RD
City: COPELAND | State: KS | Zip Code: 67837-7040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIMMO, ELIZABETH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 370 THUNDER RD
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NISWENDER, LAUREN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4930 AVERY WAY
City: NORTH RIDGEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44039-4544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NISWENDER, LAUREN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4930 AVERY WAY
City: NORTH RIDGEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44039-4544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIX, DOROTHY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 2568 S NEWCOMBE ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLIN, W., C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4323 AUDUBON PARK LANE
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-6141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLL, ROLAND, N., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2531 STEEPLEWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, JUSTICE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 117 W GANTT ST
City: PRINCETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75407-6714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1430.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, MINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 111 SUNRISE DR
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: LMFT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'DELL, LAQUITA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3209 MYALL ST
City: ARDMORE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73401-3663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'MALLEY, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2355 ROSE ST
City: FRANKLIN PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60131-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 LEXINGTON RD
City: NORTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 00153-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABC CARRIER
Occupation: TRUCK TRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 LEXINGTON RD
City: NORTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 00153-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABC CARRIER
Occupation: TRUCK TRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 650551
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-0551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: POSTAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1351.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OPATRNY, ALICE, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 17630 FOXBORO LANE
City: FARMINGTON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55024-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTH, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6543 GABLE HOLLOW LN
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-0927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, SAMUEL, F., MR., IV
Mailing Address 131 BRENTWOOD DR
City: DICKSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37055-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, LINDA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3301 LANHAM ST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 2455 DUNSTAN ROAD, APT 406
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAEZ, ARLENE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1029 CEAPE AVE
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54901-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1085.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, ALFRED, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1369 BALDWIN RD
City: YORKTOWN HEIGHTS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10598-5820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4505 CHAPEL HILL RD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-1908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGLIANITE, JOSEPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 JOE PAG LANE
City: DALLAS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18612-8856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOE GROTTS PIZZA INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALAZA, MADELEINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 69 KING ST
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARENT, MARJEANE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 14620 ASH ST
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, JAMES, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 333 BAYVIEW BLVD
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAAS-ANDERSON CONSTRUCTION LTD | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, BRISCOE, K., MR., III
Mailing Address 2711 MID LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARROTT, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 6403 WATER POINT COURT
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PASMAN, MOSHE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 303 BEVERLEY RD APT 5A
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11218-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PASSI, ALLEN, M., ,
Mailing Address 1925 EAST 97TH STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64131-3496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENT
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PASTOVIC, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 170 ESTHER AVE
City: NEW KENSINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15068-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUGH, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2620 BIG ISAAC RD
City: SALEM | State: WV | Zip Code: 26426-5520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.54

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL, RALPH, JOSEPH, MR., SR.
Mailing Address 4002 MOCKINGBIRD LN
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYAN, JULIETA, A., ,
Mailing Address 9850 PAGEWOOD LN #1709
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-5528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAKE, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1116 PLANO LANE
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELLA, SHAWN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 210 COUNTY ROAD 3826
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-6845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: AMT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREGOY, FRANCES, C., ,
Mailing Address 10751 OAKBEND DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREGOY, FRANCES, C., ,
Mailing Address 10751 OAKBEND DR
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 9 REDWOOD CT
City: MAYS LANDING | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08330-8959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 8431 WESTWOOD RD
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55444-1433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.95

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, JOSEPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 619 DOROTHY STREET
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 30380 JUNE ROSE CT
City: CASTAIC | State: CA | Zip Code: 91384-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, C., P., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 608 HYDE PARK BLVD
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-4549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, LELAND, , MR.,
Mailing Address 611 CRAIGMONT DR.
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-6570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RENTALS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PILACAMP, LUCILLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12 JEANNE MARIE GDNS APT E
City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINA-ALVAREZ, GRACIELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10719 RAMBLING TRL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77089-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEARLAND ISD
Occupation: SUB TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINERO, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2305 PIN OAK DR.
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-2660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINSON, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1830 COLES BLVD
City: PORTSMOUTH | State: OH | Zip Code: 45662-2635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIZOR, GLENN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 110 DUTCHTOWN RD
City: BUTLER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16002-7512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAZOLA, TINA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7112 BOER AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90606-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLOSS, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 3736 WOODSHADOW LN
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-7985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POCSI, GUSTAV, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3450 QUAIL MEADOW DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION PETROLEUM CARRIERS | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLLARD, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4619 LONGHORN TRL
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-7262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLLARD, GEORGE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4619 LONGHORN TRL
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-7262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POOR, HOLLIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 4700 COUNTY RD 2661
City: ROYSE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75189-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTLER, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1048 RECTOR CORNER RD
City: MARSHALL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28753-3734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTCHERNICK, SHIRLEY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 470 W 150 N
City: CLEARFIELD | State: UT | Zip Code: 84015-9245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, PEGGY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 RIDGECREST DR
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, PEGGY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 RIDGECREST DR
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, PEGGY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 RIDGECREST DR
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address 548 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAYWARD, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address 548 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAYWARD, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5445.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address 548 MARKET ST.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAYWARD, INC. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3132885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, L. , FAYE, MS.,
Mailing Address 7712 MAELYN CT
City: NEWBURGH | State: IN | Zip Code: 47630-1170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEAUTICONTROL COSMETICS | Occupation: NAT'L EX DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, MALCOLM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 13447 HWY 238
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97530-9534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWERS, MARILYN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 10833 RIDGE SPRING DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, ROLLAND, , ,
Mailing Address 725 OKEMOS ROAD
City: MASON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROCHASKA, JOAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 42 E COLDBROOK CIR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROVOST, ANGELINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 32 HIGHRIDGE TRL
City: CONCORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03301-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRZILAS, PHYLLIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 398 FARM 694
City: DALHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022-7210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCCIO, GRACE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 22 SABINAS STREET
City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08757-6153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUFFENBARGER, PAULINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 824 WALNUT ST
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUFFENBARGER, PAULINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 824 WALNUT ST
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURMORT, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14851 JEFFREY RD SPC 10
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618-8010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURSLEY, ARVIL, L., ,
Mailing Address 4605 FAIRMOUNT RD N
City: SIGNAL MOUNTAIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINN, CAROLINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2500 BRETON WOODS DR SE UNIT 3048
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49512-9158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY FILIPPON, LINDA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4202 68TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINE, MARILYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2602 15TH AVE N
City: FORT DODGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINONE, PETER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 605 WESTVIEW TERR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-6504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAINONE GALLERIES | Occupation: ART DEALER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3143002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMIREZ, ENCARNACION, Y., MR.,
Mailing Address 371 SPRINGWOOD LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-6851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDLETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 204 CHARLIE LACKEY RD
City: HIDDENITE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28636-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANKIN, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8090 FRANKFORD RD APT 415
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, MARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4348 ELLWOOD ROAD
City: NEW CASTLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16101-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMONDO, HERBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 75 DIANE DR
City: CHEEKTOWAGA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14225-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1358
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-4358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAM, JUDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1220 DIAMOND AVE NE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49505-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK RD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDFEARN, CLAIRENA, D., ,
Mailing Address 4055 VILLAGE DR APT 2302
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, DONALD, N., DR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 704107
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75370-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAN, THOMAS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 112 LOST TREE DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-3148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGER, CAROL, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 170 WINDSOR RD
City: PARAMUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REILLY, KEVIN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 SAMMIS LANE
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-4632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINHARD, DONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 15 HARVARD AVENUE
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEN COR | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENO, MATHEW, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 399
City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82717-0399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNA, SAM, R., ,
Mailing Address 2002 N AVENUE G
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-3452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REZENDES, KENNETH, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3 SAMMYS LN
City: ASSONET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02702-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHEEL, LENORE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1486 THE HIDEOUT
City: LAKE ARIEL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18436-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHEEL, LENORE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1486 THE HIDEOUT
City: LAKE ARIEL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18436-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICE, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 488 BEAVER LN
City: OSCEOLA MILLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 16666-9348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 193
City: SAN AUGUSTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75972-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DRILLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 193
City: SAN AUGUSTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75972-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DRILLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 193
City: SAN AUGUSTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75972-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DRILLER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHTER, CHESTER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 134 ENCINO GRANDE ST.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKS, DONNA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 BREEZEWAY ST.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIFE, CARL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 231 LYNNWOOD DRIVE
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-6480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E C SOURCE
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 510.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIOJAS, EDWARD, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 11815 TARRAGON COVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RISKIN, MARTIN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3492
City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-3492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITTER, PAUL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 9671 COUNTY 52 NE
City: REMER | State: MN | Zip Code: 56672-4447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I.S.D. 118
Occupation: CUSTODIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERO, RICARDO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3642 DEAL ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, KURT, T., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 237
City: FORESTBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 76239-0237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERSTON, NANCY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1620 LEISURE LANE
City: HIDEAWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 172 ELK LAKE LN
City: JACKSBORO | State: TN | Zip Code: 37757-2432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, MYRA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 504
City: FLATONIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78941-0504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, JOSE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 125 ABBEY CT
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGALSKI, DAVID, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 19346 E RADCLIFF PL
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, MARGARETE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 20 SINGLETREE
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88012-9371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROHRET, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 60 NICOLL AVE APT 247
City: GLEN ELLYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-8218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, DONNA, GAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 12107 MISTY MOSS LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 29019 HOBBLEBUSH
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-2249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENFELD, LEA, R., ,
Mailing Address 7975 WEST 4TH STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENTHAL, SONDRA, A., ,
Mailing Address 6736 VANDERBILT STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, RONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1320 S. GATEWAY BLVD
City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-8172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSI, ANTHONY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 216 W. GARFIELD AVE
City: DUBOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUNSAVILLE, BILL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 784
City: LEAKESVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39451-0784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUSKU, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 131
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-0131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLAND, JUDY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2800 THRUSHWOOD DR #A
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757-6948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROY, ELIZABETH, MARGARET, MS.,
Mailing Address 25 LIBERTY AVE
City: GRAFTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26354-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALMART | Occupation: OVERNIGHT STOCKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBACH, GWEN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 8518 ANGLERS CV
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48815-9835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBLI, DONNA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9919 EDEN VALLEY DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-2992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDA, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 155 RANCHO VISTA DRIVE
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-6002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: FIGHTER PILOT - DEFENDER OF FREEDOM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6735 SWISSWAY DR
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, LEE, WRAY, ,
Mailing Address 1133 E HAWKINS PKWY APT 241
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, SUSAN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 12100 ARCHELETA BLVD UNIT 415
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739-4419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTHER, PATRICIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 CHURCH ST
City: MATAWAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07747-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYBAK, WARREN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 215 MCINTOSH RD
City: CHERRY HILL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08003-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYBO, CAROLYN, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 1423 JEFFERY ST
City: YPSILANTI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48198-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYDER, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 160 DOGES PROMENADE
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-6601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALCIDO, BEATRIZ, N., ,
Mailing Address 2415 COLLEGE ST
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88001-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALWEN, JAY, K., DR.,
Mailing Address 36502 WARWICK DRIVE
City: REHOBOTH BEACH | State: DE | Zip Code: 19971-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMPSON, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2020 3RD AVE E APT 113
City: HIBBING | State: MN | Zip Code: 55746-1793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9904 MAPLE ST
City: BELLFLOWER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90706-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P B F | Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDS, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 6485 MALALUKA RD
City: NORTH PORT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34287-2150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDWICK, FE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1025 E DUANE AVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94085-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAR, LARRY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1715 E. WASHINGTON STREET
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90805-5534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARGENT, DOROTHY, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 1279 SW BEDENBAUGH LN
City: LAKE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32025-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARTAIN, STANLEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3229 W. SHANDON AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATTLER, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7621 W WAR BONNET DR
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWYER, MIRIAM, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 37744 N LAUREL PARK DR
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-2664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAFER, ALBERT, G., DR.,
Mailing Address 3573 EAST 1300 NORTH
City: SYRACUSE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46567-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAFER, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3573 E 1300 N
City: SYRACUSE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46567-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHALL, JAMES, E., ,
Mailing Address 415 MIFFLIN ST
City: HUNTINGDON | State: PA | Zip Code: 16652-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAMES E. VAN ZANDT VA HOSPITAL | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2007 BARRINGTON DR
City: LAVACA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941-3051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIEFELBEIN, RICHARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 9865 SAND CHERRY WAY
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-6960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILEY, IRL, W., ,
Mailing Address 2374 STATE 210 SW
City: PILLAGER | State: MN | Zip Code: 56473-2181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 575.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHINKE, SCOTTY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 333 W. LEMON AVENUE
City: ARCADIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91007-8034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMELZLE, LLOYD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7705 E BRITTON DR
City: NIAGARA FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 14304-5411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 728 E PLEASANT ST
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202-2697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNAUTZ, DAVID, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 10105 NORTH P. STREET
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-9431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLARK FREIGHT LINES
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHORSCH, MARY, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 9607 N 40TH ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULZ, MARY, ELLEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 3510 ORCHARD DR
City: METAMORA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48455-8918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARTZ, JOEL, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 104 PARK PLACE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07081-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 55
City: ORLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79770-0055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, STEVEN, ERNEST, DR.,
Mailing Address 4693 W 10600 N
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELEY, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1675 S. EUCLID AVE.
City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELEY & CO.
Occupation: COMMODITY MERCHANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERPAS, JACK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 28153 MEADOW FOREST
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERR, MARJORIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11111 RIVER HILLS DR. APT. 327
City: BURNSVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55337-3285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 614.80

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEVCIK, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1434 JANETS WAY
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHANNON, JUDITH, H., ,
Mailing Address 3792 FENSTER LN
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32163-2010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAPIRA, EYAL, , ,
Mailing Address 1 EVERGREEN TRL
City: LENOX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01240-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARP, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 133 W. CONCHO AVE.
SUITE 112
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-6461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 142 W. 720TH AVE
City: FORT SCOTT | State: KS | Zip Code: 66701-8782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEAD, JILL, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10295 COUNTY ROAD 215
City: ANDERSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77830-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OVATION BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING/BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEAR, ELLEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address W175 N8047 ROBIN CIR
City: MENOMONEE FALLS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53051-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEARER, JULIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 220 VINCA PL
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-2684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEFFELS, L., JERALD, MR.,
Mailing Address 17806 N WEST SHORE RD
City: NINE MILE FALLS | State: WA | Zip Code: 99026-9558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 215.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, P. DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20835 W. 13 MILE RD
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEPARD, STEPHEN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 10809 FLAGSTONE CT
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERMAN, JOHN, W., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 531 CORPUS CHRISTI CHANNEL
City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-4214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIVY, GREGORY, S., ,
Mailing Address 996 SAN MIGUEL RD
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SF BART
Occupation: TRACK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1203.63

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILC, RUDOLPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 320 N COUNTRY CLUB DR
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33462-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, BARBARA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 205 MEGHAN KAY COVE
City: NEWPORT NEWS | State: VA | Zip Code: 23606-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, CARL, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 22 TANSBOROUGH ROAD
City: MEDFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08055-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, MARGARET, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 119 PULASKI RD
City: PULASKI | State: PA | Zip Code: 16143-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINCLAIR, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40
City: SARATOGA | State: WY | Zip Code: 82331-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIU, MONA, CHUNG, ,
Mailing Address 301 LINDA VISTA AVENUE
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAKUN, PATRICIA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3317 AMHERST ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKILLERN, CLARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11702 MILAM DR.
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-9560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLATES, RUTH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1705 PURDY ST APT 8D
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10462-6356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1610.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAUGHTER, JOSEPH, H., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1737
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78044-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMALL, JUDY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5723 ARCANUM HOLLANSBURG RD
City: ARCANUM | State: OH | Zip Code: 45304-9213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LN
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BETTY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 595
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-0595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6249 INDIAN PATH
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CARLA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 779 BUZIANIS WAY
City: TOOELE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84074-2411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDGAR, , ,
Mailing Address 14 GREENWAY PLAZA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCC | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 518
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-0518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3786 HAPPY VALLEY CIR
City: NEWNAN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30263-4074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WALTER, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1403 DECKARD SCHOOL RD
City: RINEYVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40162-9639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WALTER, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1403 DECKARD SCHOOL RD
City: RINEYVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40162-9639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 72
City: JENKS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74037-0072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, THOMAS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 108 CEMETERY RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-7888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6207 DELOACHE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1432.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOSS, SELMA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3108 ROSSMOOR PKWY APT 2
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPAIN, PATRICIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 2916 N VERMONT AVE
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73107-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, TERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 826 MILLPOND DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEES, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 3843 COOK VALLEY BLVD SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-8333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHT, JEFF, D., ,
Mailing Address 220 CALIFORNIA PL S
City: ISLAND PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11558-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, ALBERTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5014 LUKE RAMA TRAIL
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, W., KENNETH, MR.,
Mailing Address 704 BRANT CREEK LN
City: SAINT MARYS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31558-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPERBER, MICHAEL, L., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7266
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-0266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINNEY, MARLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 565 N 200 W
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-6955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINNEY, MARLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 565 N 200 W
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-6955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRAY, MARION, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5539 EAST U.S. HWY 22 & 3
City: MORROW | State: OH | Zip Code: 45152-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPURGEON, MYRTLE, J., ,
Mailing Address 214 LARKSPUR LN
City: LEWISTON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83501-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 711.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SREDNICKI, RICHARD, J., ,
Mailing Address 33575 DREAMCATCHER TRL
City: STEAMBOAT SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80487-9226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ST. GEORGE, NICHOLAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 971 GEORGIA AVE
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACHELEK, ELIZABETH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5 WOODFERN COURT
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29212-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAHL, DARLENE, E., ,
Mailing Address 800 AUSTIN AVE
City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3302 HAMILTON DRIVE
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEADMAN, DARRYL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 15103 MULE TREE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: HOUSE REMODELING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STENSRUD, WAYNE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 110 N CYPRESS ST
City: CARLSBAD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 322.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, JOAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 913 S. AVENUE A
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78336-4644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHAN, RUBY, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7
City: COYANOSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79730-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPP, KASEY, C., ,
Mailing Address 3137 COBBLESTONE DR
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-6768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERLING, MARGARET, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1866
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37744-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, CHARLES, T., LTC,
Mailing Address 1203 S FAIRVIEW RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-0809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1715.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENSON, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1920 TATNALL SQUARE
APT. 303
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32966-8034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDIAN RIVER COUNTY FLORIDA
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 7913 CHEVIOT RD
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45247-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 417.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 784 ROCKVIEW CIRCLE
City: AVON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46123-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STINSON, BRENDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 293 HAVERHILL ST
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOCKE, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 13740 JULIAS WAY APT 614
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1729 MOSS ROCK DR
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-3762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATING, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9560 56TH AVE
City: HUDSONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49426-9758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATING, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9560 56TH AVE
City: HUDSONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49426-9758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRELCZYK, DORIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 202 FLEETWOOD DR
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.P.A., CO. | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRONG, ISABELLE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84
City: IRONTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63650-0084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUD, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 154 HACKBERRY RD
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUP, MARY, ELLEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5719 BLANDFORD RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1123.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRUNK, KATHLEEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 300 ROUDABUSH DR NW
City: CHRISTIANSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-6469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STULL, DOMINIC, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 5103 PARKLAND AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-8216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH LLC | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STYLES, EDIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 7946 ASTER AVE
City: YUCCA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92284-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUDDETH, KENNETH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3029 PLANTATION RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31903-2649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUDHEIMER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 223 TIMBER DR
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORMOSA PLASTICS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 589 SUNSET POINTE DR.
City: LAKE PLACID | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-9159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMNER, GARY, F., ,
Mailing Address 628 CATFISH LN
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMNERS, WAYNE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 117 GRANDE VISTA WAY
City: CHELSEA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35043-6206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REAL ESTATE MATREX LLC
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMTER, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1355 MINK RD
City: PERKASIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18944-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3925.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTPHIN, SANDRA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7940 SPENCER LN
City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95688-9537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTON, THOMAS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2003 OLD YORK RD
City: BURLINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08016-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 741 STEELE BLVD.
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70806-5745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMON, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 8580 WOODWAY DR. APT 1107
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-2464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZUROMI, LASZLO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14111 F.M. 548
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MM WALDEN POND, LLC | Occupation: GROUND KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAKESIAN, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 18 WESTWOOD TERR
City: LAWRENCE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01843-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 3122 BONNEBRIDGE WAY BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-6839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER | Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 418 BRAMBLEWOOD DR
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37211-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 554.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLER, BERNADETTE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 421 BELANGER AVE
City: GROSSE POINTE FARM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, CAROL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 400 LAS LOMAS DR
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESTON HOLLOW PRESBYTERIAN SCHOC | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, THOMAS, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 25252 BRIGANTINE DR
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEACHMOND, GLENN, M., ,
Mailing Address 3740 MADISON AVE
City: BROOKFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60513-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEIXEIRA, MARIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16 BLUE JAY DR
City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEMPLETON, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 407 N WILLIAMS ST
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-5701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TENNEY, DUNCAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 26 WEST CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN BOULEVAR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DV& E
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TETLOW, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 818 ARROWHEAD DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIELE, MIKKI, R., ,
Mailing Address 6150 GLENVIEW DR #313
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-9285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIGPEN, MARILYN, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 9337 LETO RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-7428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, EDWIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 15 DUNCAN CT
City: CASCADE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83611-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, KENNETH, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3048 EDGEWOOD DR
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31907-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, JOSEPH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 416 W AUDBON DR
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-6893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOSEPH P. THOMPSON, ESQ.
Occupation: ATTORNEY AT LAW
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address 55 HEATH STREET
City: SOMERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02145-2428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, RODNEY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 10800 W. 118TH TERRACE
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66210-3852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THULESEN, BETTY LOU, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 420 AIRPORT RD, LOT 34
City: SHERIDAN | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-5952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THURLKILL, REX, , MR.,
Mailing Address 119 PERCY LN
City: EL DORADO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-8179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGERT, LARRY, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 7727 MEADOW RD APT 128
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 777.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TITMAS, FREDERICK, H., MR., II
Mailing Address 3010 SLICE RD SE
City: DEMING | State: NM | Zip Code: 88030-7356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TITUS, JANICE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 10 WHITE OAK DR. APT 121
City: EXETER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOKUNAGA, EDWARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3218 E. MANOA RD.
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-6327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOUCHSTONE, EUGENE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4211 WILDWOOD DR.
City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWSON, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 BISHOPWOOD CT
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRATTNER, ELLENCLAIRE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 44 E STREET
City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREECE, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 394540 W 2350 DR
City: OCHELATA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74051-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIMMIER, BILLY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14663 CADILLAC DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROXEL, RUTH, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2349 BOXWOOD DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROXEL, RUTH, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2349 BOXWOOD DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUDELL, TERRY, N., ,
Mailing Address 19222 HORNSBY LN
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-6556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUELOVE, MILDRED, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 10468 N FRIENDSHIP RD
City: CASEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 62420-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSIHLIS, GEORGE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1511 EATON AVE
City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18018-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TU, ROGER, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4942 TRILLIUM TRAIL
City: LONG GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60047-5278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUSON CORPORATION | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, DENIS, TODD, MR.,
Mailing Address 5 EVERGREEN LANE
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-9614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR | Occupation: PORTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYNES, DARYL, W., ,
Mailing Address 1024 DANE DR.
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ULMER, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25002 ALMOND ORCHARD LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNCAPHER, JOAN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5795 SERENE DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNG, PUI-CHI, , ,
Mailing Address 2100 TANNEHILL DRIVE, #1066,
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 707.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNGPHAKORN, CHUNTANEE, , ,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD APT 2808
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN FOSSON, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2521 255TH ST
City: CLARINDA | State: IA | Zip Code: 51632-4530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN POPERIN, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address 9910 BAREFOOT WAY
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-8880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALERO
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN SICKLE, WAYNE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 207 PRATHER DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76541-8068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANASCO, FRANCES, A., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1184
City: COOPERSTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 13326-6184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHT, CHARLES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 12102 W 151ST AVE
City: CEDAR LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46303-8549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GROUNDS KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEATH, AUDREY, E., ,
Mailing Address 328 W STATION ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERSHER, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 253 COUNTY ROAD 1296
City: MORGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76671-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIERING, RUSSELL, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9298
City: GROTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06340-9298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLARREAL, JOE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 6103 CHESTNUT HOLW
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VLK, JARMILA, , ,
Mailing Address 4020 W 144TH ST
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44135-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON ROTHKIRCH, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6336 N RIDGE RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76135-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOSS, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4709 E 6TH ST APT G63
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57110-1263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDONALD'S | Occupation: HOSTESS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAAG, FRED, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 407 WATERDAM RD
City: MCMURRAY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-2728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADSWORTH, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2191 N. SANDUSKY ROAD
City: SANDUSKY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48471-9134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WADSWORTH FARMS, INC.
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGGONER, NANCY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4225 PAR 5 DR
City: SEDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65301-8987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1036 EAST 5TH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-3325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2005.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, CAMILLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 6004 GLEN HILL ROAD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40222-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, GERALD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 112 LOS PECES ST
City: GUN BARREL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75156-4242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDMAN, MARILYN, HELEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 7587 CENTAUR DRIVE
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-6462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDROP, COLBY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 998
City: FARWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79325-0998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDREP, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address 10855 LEGG DR
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-4362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, BOBBY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 9502 BROOK GREEN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, BOBBY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 9502 BROOK GREEN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KEITH, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 350 S. POLLY PEAK DRIVE, UNIT 2
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8212 TONTO PL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79904-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, MICHAEL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 237 FLORENCE PL
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92833-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, PATRICIA, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 151 FROST AVE
City: FROSTBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 21532-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARNER, RONALD, ELLIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 5569 RUTLEDGE DR
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-1357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, BILLY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 6301 TWIN OAKS DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 367.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, CLARENCE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2708 SUNSET LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-5925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, MAXINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 517 LAKE RIDGE RD
City: LEITCHFIELD | State: KY | Zip Code: 42754-6757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEANT, KENNETH, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3420 VISCOUNT DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 791.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 63.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, JEAN, F., MR., IV
Mailing Address 304 PARRY DR
City: MOORESTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08057-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WALTER, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2306 APPLETON DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WALTER, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2306 APPLETON DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75216-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, RALPH, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 13010 N LINDEN RD
City: CLIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-8206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEGER, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 502 NORTH WALNUT
City: ARTHUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 61911-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIGANDT, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 101 E. SIOUX RD. NO 1503, .LOT 707
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEINACHT, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2899 COUNTY RD 303
P.O. BOX 326
City: BALMORHEA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79718-0326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISS, DELIA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2600 SKYLINE DRIVE
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-8022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, ERIC, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 13722 VAIL DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3349 AN COUNTY RD 463
City: MONTALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75853-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, RONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 8503 GRACEFUL BEND LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-3796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELSH, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 16731 BARCELONA DR
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P & E
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1430 COUNTY ROAD 47
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-9728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESSON, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 414
City: EASTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 76448-0414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 572.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, LAWANDA, K., SR., SR.
Mailing Address 156 PINEWOOD AVE
City: BESSEMER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35023-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTMEYER, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4108 HANSHIRE DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEAT, LYNDA, , ,
Mailing Address 110 EGGLESTON DR
City: CAMILLUS | State: NY | Zip Code: 13031-1808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPOWER
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 301.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 40078 CORTE LORCA
City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-3524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEMAN, EDWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1039 W 18TH ST
City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16502-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDDIES COLLECTIBLES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, JEFFREY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3174 JAMES LN
City: TURLOCK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95382-1268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MARC, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7788 MAIN HWY
City: SAINT MARTINVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70582-7806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUAIL TOOLS, LP
Occupation: CORPORATE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, VIRGINIA, LUCILLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 9640 ROUTE 148
City: CARTERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62918-3363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITMIRE, ANDREW, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4080 SWEETWATER DR
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-9644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRYAN RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBURN, JESSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 516 HIDDEN VALLEY DRIVE
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-8148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILCOX, CARMEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6626 KELTONVIEW DR
City: PICO RIVERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90660-3752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLBORN, MARY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 530 TAMMY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, ALLEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 16830 OLIVE ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DENISE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10744 YELLOW PINE ST NW
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55433-6340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2608 ADAMS ST
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1530.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, EDGAR, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 36TH ST
City: SNYDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79549-4520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, HERSCHEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 3106 CHIPPERS CROSSING
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIFORD, JANN, E., ,
Mailing Address 467 BILLINGSGATE CHASE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JIMMY, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 1075 MOTORCOACH DRIVE
City: POLK CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33868-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, PAULA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 4040 PHEASANT LN
City: PEYTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80831-7707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, SHERRY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 411 MEADOW RIDGE DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.L.C.HOBBS, L.L.C. | Occupation: INSURANCE & BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLS, RONNIE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 GREENBRIAR RD
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40503-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 547 DEER CREEK RUN
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS ENERGY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 422.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 20230 STORMY PINE LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-2715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, ROBERT, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 13435 HARPERS BRIDGE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDER, SYLVIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 4002 16TH ST. APT. 4401
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-6039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDRATH, SHIRLEY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3510 MOORPARK AVE APT B106
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95117-2123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINN, JANETTE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1011
City: SOMERSET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78069-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINN, KENNETH, R., ,
Mailing Address 7824 LATIR MESA RD NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114-1689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTER, KATHERINE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 118 HUNTINGTON AVE APT 303
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITSCHEN, SUZI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3712 W SHASTA ST
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83703-4633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, EDWARD, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 650 E. MONROE AVENUE
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WONDER, DOUG, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 111 COYOTE TRL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, ARTHUR, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 9870 GAZEBO CIR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-1372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, DONNA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 159 H.C.R. 1325
City: HILLSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76645-5056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 656
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-0656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WOOD/ PIPE WELDING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 2360 PALOMAR AVE
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTURA REALTY COMPANY
Occupation: CEO - GENERAL MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODALL, B., ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 216
City: LAUGHLINTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15655-0216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, DENNIS, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4975 KALMBACH RD
City: CHELSEA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, DIANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 324 ESCARPMENT OAK
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-4190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOLVERTON, JEFF, , MR.,
Mailing Address 520 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75161-5376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORKS, FORREST, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7402 CRESTWAY RD APT 106
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORLEY, BROIS, G., ,
Mailing Address 4417 HARLOWE DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, KAREN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 910 ASH ST APT1-215
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-1393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 162 DEERFIELD MEADOW DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 837.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 162 DEERFIELD MEADOW DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 837.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYSE, MARILYN, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 2036 DEDHAM CT
City: GOSHEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46526-6813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAKLIN, LOUIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1917
City: BRAZORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77422-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YANTA, JOHN, W., BISHOP,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 28125
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-0125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONASTERY OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
Occupation: BISHOP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAPP, PETER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 415 NEWTOWN RD
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YIN LU, OU, FENG, ,
Mailing Address 3324 EL SEBO AVE
City: HACIENDA HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-6132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YIP, BIANCA, , ,
Mailing Address 4950 WOODWAY DR. UNIT 302
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YODER, ELBEZ, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 802 CAMPCREEK PLACE
City: ROCK HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29730-7086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZACHRY, JAMES, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 6900 SCOTSDALE DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWER LIFE PROPERTIES, INC. | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZARNOWIECKI, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 13742 TRAILVILLE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZELLER, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1014 POTOMAC DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIDEK, JANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 161 COUNTY ROAD 130
City: FLORESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78114-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 E WING ST PMB 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABYS OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGERS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, LOIS, R., ,
Mailing Address 1095 PINELLAS POINT DR. S APT 495
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33705-6392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZINZ, BARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5319 VALLEY BLUFF LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3142144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOBROW, RAYMOND, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1502 BLN
City: SELDEN | State: KS | Zip Code: 67757-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3144242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOK, JEANNE, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 246 NE 130TH PLACE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3138758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZORAIAN, ROSE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 433 ATLANTIC ST
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUBE, ZEVIAH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 119 CEDAR RIDGE DR APT S301
City: WEST BEND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53095-3671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUBER, CALVIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1461 DOMINION OAKS DR.
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-2866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3136643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZURINSKY, JENNIFER, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 COUNTY ROAD 262
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-7575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3131309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 288.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZWECK, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 703 HILLSIDE XING
City: POMPTON PLAINS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07444-2182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3137138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9891
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22219-1891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00694323
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1933338.92

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3134731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16718.73
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, RELLA, A., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 999
City: COMBES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78535-0999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1652.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADDISON, WALTER, D., , II
Mailing Address 4720 HUNTLEY DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKISSON, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 5652 HUNT CLUB DR
City: FONTANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92336-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANON MEDICAL SYSTEMS USA | Occupation: SUPPORT SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADKISSON, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 5652 HUNT CLUB DR
City: FONTANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92336-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANON MEDICAL SYSTEMS USA | Occupation: SUPPORT SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFORD, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2703 ZIA CT.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-9072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 359.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFORD, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2703 ZIA CT.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-9072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 359.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1808 SONG SPARROW LANE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-6258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE | Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISSTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLMAND, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 1444 GARFIELD DR
City: HOLDREGE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68949-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMOROSO, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1 LYMAN STREET
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 369 EAST GREENCASTLE ROAD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3904 S TERRY AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDRESEN, RANDI, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 2037 PARKSIDE DR APT 2
City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLANTYNE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 523 ISLAND COURT
City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANCROFT, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 CAMINO RANCHO
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85635-5065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 CAMINO RANCHO
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85635-5065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELER, SAMUEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIR
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELER, SAMUEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIR
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGEN, JANIS, , ,
Mailing Address 505 MATOAKA RD
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23226-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERKLEY, WILLIAM, D., ,
Mailing Address 257 WEST REDGRAVE DRIVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BHARATI, SAROJA, , ,
Mailing Address 950 NORTH MICHIGAN AVE #5302
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-7534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, LUKE, H., ,
Mailing Address 5654 SANTA ANITA DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3924 CHARING CROSS CT
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BODKIN, JAMES, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 6579 AUTUMN RIDGE WAY
City: HOSCHTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30548-8603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWLBY, CLIFTON, L., MSGT.,
Mailing Address 2913 APOLLO RD.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-6207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYD, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 455 MARSHALL ROAD
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KZONE TECHNOLOGIES INC.
Occupation: IT SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, EUGENE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2300 PORTOLA WAY
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95818-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 548.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANHAM, VIKKI, , ,
Mailing Address 801 CLAMP ROAD
City: BLYTHEWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29016-9745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, OSCAR, W., ,
Mailing Address 6 NEW FOREST DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75601-3357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, BRENDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 100 S. MAIN ST.
City: SHERIDAN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46069-1140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3353 RACHEL LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPRA, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 1770 SAINT HELENA DRIVE
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-5540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAISER PERMANENTE
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, BRUCE, EDWIN, REV.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 331535
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76163-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANG, JULIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2917 JEFFREY LN
City: MIDLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHATELAIN, LINDA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 CARLTON RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RISD
Occupation: RICHARDON ISD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINI, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7515 HIGHBURY POINTE
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-9297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORCORAN, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1571 E COLONIAL PKWY
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNWELL, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 24 VILLAGE CT
City: SAINT PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, JUANA, , ,
Mailing Address 12609 ROBISON BLVD UNIT 105
City: POWAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 35 CHERRY LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMBRA, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 22 KNELL DRIVE
City: MASSAPEQUA PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11762-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DP CONSULTING
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, GEORGE, H., ,
Mailing Address 35 PINE MANOR DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-5136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELGADO, MIRIAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 34685
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77234-4685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONATI, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 880 OUTBACK COURT
City: DEFIANCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63341-1755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REMAX
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWLING, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1201 ENTERPRISE AVENUE 501
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRISKELL, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 8249 EAST DRINKARD LANE
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83687-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADA WEST DERM
Occupation: ESTHETICS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUFFIELD, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 955
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98642-0955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1121.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 620 PATTON DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-6112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHELBERGER, DANIEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 26753 RUMBLEY RD
City: WESTOVER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21871-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, LESLIE, P., ,
Mailing Address 14508 TULIPAN CT
City: WINTER GARDEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34787-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, LESLIE, P., ,
Mailing Address 14508 TULIPAN CT
City: WINTER GARDEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34787-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, LESLIE, P., ,
Mailing Address 14508 TULIPAN CT
City: WINTER GARDEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34787-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, JANET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 108 LAKESHORE DR #T-40
City: NORTH PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EUBANKS, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 740 TURTLE COVE BLVD
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANKHANEL, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 12216 IRVINE AVE NW
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 806.70

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRARINI, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1571 HILLSIDE DR SE
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOECK, DAN, D., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD, APT 2503
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 396 DERRY ROAD
City: CHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03036-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 576.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKLIN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1485 CO. RD. 305
City: POTEET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 204 MILL ST
City: BETHALTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62010-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 204 MILL ST
City: BETHALTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62010-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNK, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2479
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89410-2479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERON, CHARLES, E., , JR.
Mailing Address 4014 SHEFFLERA DR
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-4519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7063 IRIS CT
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBS, ARNOLD, , ,
Mailing Address 100 S EOLA DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32801-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGG, NITA, , ,
Mailing Address 60 N TRILLIUM CT
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOW | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVES, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 900 S BRIDGE ST
City: BRADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CITY OF BRADY
Occupation: MAYOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUNDY, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 7497 CRESTHILL DRIVE
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUARDINO, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address 3400 MARION STREET
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMARILLO COLLEGE
Occupation: TRANSITION ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3499.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNSZ, DONALD, A., ,
Mailing Address 1407 ANTIGUA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 46814 846TH RD
City: BURWELL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68823-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTGER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2741 STONECREEK DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 3488 STATE RD 78N
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELD, DON, J., ,
Mailing Address 13210 SEASIDE HARBOUR DR
City: NORTH FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33903-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNINGSON, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 244 WHITESTONE DRIVE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBELIN, ISABEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 11000 FLORENCE AVE N E
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.10
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETLAND, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1 WATERWAY COURT 3B
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2775.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLUB, NOEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5805 INDIANWOOD LN
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, JUDITH, A., ,
Mailing Address 9720 DISCOVERY TERRACE
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34212-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUGH, TRAVERS, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 SURRENDER AVENUE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC HELP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOY, C. E., , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1572
City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20725-1572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOY, C. E., , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1572
City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20725-1572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.18

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON-POWNELL, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 927 SEMINOLE AVENUE
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-3243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.40

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAQUA, COLLEEN, C., ,
Mailing Address 2605 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CORNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96021-9681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 561 E. WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 561 E. WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 6921 SKI CLUB RD
City: HARRISON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37341-9808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, LOUANN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 8190
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79114-8190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8305 MAYNARD AVE
City: WEST HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 446.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, TERRESSA, , ,
Mailing Address 220 BAMMEL WESTFIELD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCL, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 WINSOR CT
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-5692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1562.39

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSBURY, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address WEST BOCANA STREET
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUGLER, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2989 S DETROIT WAY
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDY, CAROLYN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1329 WEST PALO ALTO AVENUE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 226 CLAY RD
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 281 ELK RIDGE ROAD
City: HAMILTON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59840-9621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LE BOEUF, JOCELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 7413 SPRING MEADOW LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIS, HILMA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6901 AVENUE E
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-7971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1206.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITKE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 600 INDEPENDENCE PKWY 3214
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 524.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORENZEN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 141 ST GEORGE DR
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUFKIN, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3940 POMODORO CIR
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33909-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALARM CENTRAL
Occupation: SECURTY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNE, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1200 RUSSELLVILLE ROAD
City: ALLENSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42204-9044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKI, NEIL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 403 CANAL ST
City: THIBODAUX | State: LA | Zip Code: 70301-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEIL MAKI, MD
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2153.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKI, NEIL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 403 CANAL ST
City: THIBODAUX | State: LA | Zip Code: 70301-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEIL MAKI, MD
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2153.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 414 WATER ST 2402
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202-3277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, JUANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 414 WATER ST 2402
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202-3277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHISON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 131 BERWICK LN
City: EAST AMHERST | State: NY | Zip Code: 14051-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPEDITE TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, RALPH, , DR., III
Mailing Address 6221 S CLAIBORNE AVE
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70125-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCELREATH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1701 SHADYSIDE AVENUE
City: EAST LIVERPOOL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43920-9474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEHLMAN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 9919 PARSONAGE LN
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: MD | Zip Code: 21776-7848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 296.04

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELVIN, LOUANN, , ,
Mailing Address 947 ALLEGRO DR
City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-1778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 PYRAMID DRIVE
City: VALLEY PARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 63088-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WERNER ENTERPRISES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 481.44

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEULER, MARY LOU, , ,
Mailing Address 201 S GLENVILLE DRIVE, APT#124
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-4536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOBLEY, HERSCHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 NORTHEAST DOLPHIN DRIVE
City: BAINBRIDGE ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5990 PINKSTAFF LN
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OAKES, NANCY, C., ,
Mailing Address 540 17TH ST N
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56303-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OPALECKY, MARY GALE, , ,
Mailing Address 3566 LAFAYETTE PARKWAY
City: FLOYDS KNOBS | State: IN | Zip Code: 47119-9760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 264.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGANES, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 49541 , KEYCOVE ST
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, RANDALL, A., ,
Mailing Address 3204 ECHO VALLEY DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 612
City: CHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEIPPO, RAIJA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3217 BELLE AVE
City: DENISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75020-7356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENFIELD, NANCY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 371 GLADWIN AVE
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 267.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 1635 SILVERWOOD TERRACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90026-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHFORD, LYNN, D., ,
Mailing Address 33 COURTYARD CIR
City: SANTA ROSA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32459-8105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 501 RIDGE RD SW
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-6378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEADFAST CONSTUCTION
Occupation: CONTACTING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABENS, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 36 BRIDGEWATERS PSGE
City: BARNEGAT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08005-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8636 CASTLE CREEK DRIVE
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-7353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASMUSSEN, CLAIRE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 137 PASA POR AQUI LN
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIESER, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 38 S. MEWS WOOD COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITTENHOUSE, HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address 188 COCKRELLS CREEK VIEW DT
City: REEDVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22539-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBB, SELDEN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 382
City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-0382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, CLARE, , ,
Mailing Address 5000 NORTHCREST CHASE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-5189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2721 RIDGEWOOD ST
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 3412 CHAPELWOOD DRIVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTSW MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 219 WEST COVENTRY PLACE
City: MOUNT PROSPECT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60056-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, DIANE, M., ,
Mailing Address 9111 NICKELS BLVD
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-2765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, DIANE, M., ,
Mailing Address 9111 NICKELS BLVD
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-2765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, DEIDRE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2721 W GULF DR
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-5914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 488.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACHS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 260 ELK SPRING TRAIL
City: EDWARDS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-6003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALTZMAN, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address 2122 LAKEVIEW DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1083.85

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.35
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANSING, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 5599 HIGHWAY 70
City: CLARENDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.21

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUCIER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4117 BALLAHACK RD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFILTER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1266.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUNDERS, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5303 MEADOW BROOK RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 261.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZ, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 4801 ZINFANDEL LANE
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-1859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCIOLA, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6029 128TH AVENUE NE
City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, P. DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20835 W. 13 MILE RD
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 1315 CRAIGLEIGH DR
City: NOLENSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37135-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MONTE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3626 ROGENE STREET
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MONTE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3626 ROGENE STREET
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-1532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOON, ED, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 624 CANYON GREENS DRIVE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-0832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALKER, CAROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 429 BROWNSBURGRD
City: NEWTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALMADGE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 GROVELAND TERRACE
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92021-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UHRICH, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2933 NORTH 72ND STREET
City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68507-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALDEZ, ALFONSO, , ,
Mailing Address 1988 NINA COURT
City: SPRING VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91977-3994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4509 KNIGHTSBRIDGE DR
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-9126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAYROCK CORPORATION
Occupation: PETROLEUM BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLK, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1511 RED MAPLE LN
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-2011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.99

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, JOHN, H., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5848
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34478-5848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHATLEY, DANNY, , ,
Mailing Address 1806 ALDRIDGE RD
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11519 RIDGEGATE DR
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3324.18

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LORELEI, , ,
Mailing Address 6043 WOODBOOK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1563.60

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.20
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, NATALIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2925 HAZELWOOD DR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWNER
Occupation: UHP
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3060.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE HOY, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 5707 WINSLOW ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-6259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLTEMATH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 42 LEFT HAND CANYON DRIVE
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80302-9341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3134975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARBRO, BRENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 886 SANTA CRUZ LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YATES, LAURA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2040 CEDAR POINT LN
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORSYTH COUNTY BOE | Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL AID
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 621.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486008915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2040 CEDAR POINT LN
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORSYTH COUNTY BOE
Occupation: INSTRUCTIONAL AID
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 621.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11A.3135394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1056493.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS FARM BUREAU AGFUND, INC.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2689
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00214981
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3036663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS FARM BUREAU AGFUND, INC.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2689
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00214981
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3125016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS FARM BUREAU AGFUND, INC.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2689
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00214981
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3125017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXANS FOR LAMAR SMITH
Mailing Address 419 E HATHAWAY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00197160
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3082973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES & THORNBURG PAC
Mailing Address 11 S MERIDIAN ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00395947
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA11C.3118738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 815 BRAZOS ST
PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1073164.84

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA12.3135963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110534.37
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 10618 BOCA POINTE DRIVE
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32836-5858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT LLC
Occupation: LAND DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082748.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBROSE, ANTHONY, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 5819 LOTUS LANE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-5334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3087759.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110534.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1019 11TH STREET
City: AURORA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68818-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JASALL ENTERPRISES
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3089287.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APANEL, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2736 HAVANA ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80238-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075071.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APANEL, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2736 HAVANA ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80238-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3084715.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 220
City: ROCHESTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79544-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE BONNETT DETENTION CENTER
Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082627.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 220
City: ROCHESTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79544-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE BONNETT DETENTION CENTER
Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106839.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 220
City: ROCHESTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79544-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE BONNETT DETENTION CENTER
Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126585.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAGGETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 14 WEST LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPPORTUNE
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123235.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAGGETT, DENISE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14 WEST LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123234.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address USE EMAIL ADDRESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77277-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3089296.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARINEAU, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 155 RADNEY ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADNEY MANAGEMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086967.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, ALTA, , ,
Mailing Address 685 HAMLET LN
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 562.50

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077465.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, ALTA, , ,
Mailing Address 685 HAMLET LN
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 562.50

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100862.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, ALTA, , ,
Mailing Address 685 HAMLET LN
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 562.50

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122746.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNHART, ROGER, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 2419 WEST 42ND STREET
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNHART BOLT | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3025.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3099045.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address 324 ANALISA LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89145-5268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077454.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address 324 ANALISA LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89145-5268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100761.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, MONTY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 14185 DALLAS PKWY., STE. 1100
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASHFORD HOSPITALITY TRUST | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129883.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, NANCY, HOPKINS, MS.,
Mailing Address 1703 SUBDERTH. BOX 319
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069582.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, NANCY, HOPKINS, MS.,
Mailing Address 1703 SUBDERTH. BOX 319
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093115.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERG, NANCY, HOPKINS, MS.,
Mailing Address 1703 SUBDERTH. BOX 319
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113177.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERKE, ANDREA, , ,
Mailing Address 129 GREEN ST
City: HULMEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19047-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077443.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERKE, ANDREA, , ,
Mailing Address 129 GREEN ST
City: HULMEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19047-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100847.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERKE, ANDREA, , ,
Mailing Address 129 GREEN ST
City: HULMEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19047-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122735.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address 882 PERSIMMON HILL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3068641.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address 882 PERSIMMON HILL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3089124.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address 882 PERSIMMON HILL
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112366.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGMAN, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3663 INVERNESS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3135603.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGMAN, LUBA, , ,
Mailing Address 3663 INVERNESS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3135602.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, CLAUDETTE, P., ,
Mailing Address 190 AMBER LAKE DR
City: BALL GROUND | State: GA | Zip Code: 30107-7604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069547.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, CLAUDETTE, P., ,
Mailing Address 190 AMBER LAKE DR
City: BALL GROUND | State: GA | Zip Code: 30107-7604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 635.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093078.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, CLAUDETTE, P., ,
Mailing Address 190 AMBER LAKE DR
City: BALL GROUND | State: GA | Zip Code: 30107-7604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113126.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, ROSE, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 126
City: MYRA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76253-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082936.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, ROSE, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 126
City: MYRA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76253-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1430.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3107913.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, ROSE, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 126
City: MYRA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76253-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1430.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127457.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, NEVILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1992 HANNAH CREEK RD
City: FOUR OAKS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27524-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US | Occupation: NATIONAL GUARD -ELECTRITION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3074931.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, NEVILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1992 HANNAH CREEK RD
City: FOUR OAKS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27524-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US | Occupation: NATIONAL GUARD -ELECTRITION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3098767.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, NEVILLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1992 HANNAH CREEK RD
City: FOUR OAKS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27524-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US
Occupation: NATIONAL GUARD -ELECTRITION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3117841.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUM, MAUREEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2939 VAN NESS STREET NORTHWEST SUITE 221
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-4609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVEST IN EDUCATION
Occupation: EXEC DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123436.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOKOUT, JOHN, , , III
Mailing Address 3620 WILLOWICK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112644.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 S. BAYLOR ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077457.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 S. BAYLOR ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100771.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOONE, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 S. BAYLOR ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 685.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122655.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORONOW, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 27736 CAMPANET
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077448.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORONOW, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 27736 CAMPANET
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100851.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORONOW, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 27736 CAMPANET
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122737.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAHM, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16 SUTHERLAND RD
City: VALATIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12184-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077452.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAHM, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16 SUTHERLAND RD
City: VALATIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12184-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100852.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAHM, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16 SUTHERLAND RD
City: VALATIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12184-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122738.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, LINDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7085 E ATLANTIC PL
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80224-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3070691.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, LINDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7085 E ATLANTIC PL
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80224-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3097189.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, LINDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7085 E ATLANTIC PL
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80224-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3114414.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 812 STAPLES AVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3124991.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN, DENNIS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 114 RIVERWOOD
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-5788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123292.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, LORETTA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 154 STANFORD HILL DR
City: LUCEDALE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3080482.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, LORETTA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 154 STANFORD HILL DR
City: LUCEDALE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 960.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3102194.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, LORETTA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 154 STANFORD HILL DR
City: LUCEDALE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39452-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 960.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3124859.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYELICK, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 864 BASSWOOD LN
City: EAGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55123-2292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 376.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129365.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRUM, LYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 7007 BOEING DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATI JET INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082857.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAHILL, JOANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 910 SOUTH TROTTERS DRIVE
City: MAITLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3081374.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAHILL, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 910 SOUTH TROTTERS DRIVE
City: MAITLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32751-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONE DIGITAL
Occupation: INS SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3081373.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPO, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2930 LAZY LANE BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126603.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2930 LAZY LANE BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMDEN
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126604.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRINGTON, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1361 E. JETER RD
City: BARTONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-9407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086229.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 914 11TH AVENUE
City: FOX ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98333-9689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED SALAD OF WASHINGTON
Occupation: CLASS B CDL DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3103557.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSIS, EMANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3010 RIVERSIDE DR
City: WANTAGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-4640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086340.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSIS, EMANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3010 RIVERSIDE DR
City: WANTAGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-4640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110011.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSIS, EMANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3010 RIVERSIDE DR
City: WANTAGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-4640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129728.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAO, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 14400 BAUER DRIVE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREATIVE ASSOCIATES INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: FIELD ACCOUNTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069561.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAO, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 14400 BAUER DRIVE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREATIVE ASSOCIATES INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: FIELD ACCOUNTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093086.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAO, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 14400 BAUER DRIVE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREATIVE ASSOCIATES INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: FIELD ACCOUNTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 562.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113148.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERREY, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 590
City: FAIRVIEW | State: MT | Zip Code: 59221-0590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069603.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERREY, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 590
City: FAIRVIEW | State: MT | Zip Code: 59221-0590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093112.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERREY, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 590
City: FAIRVIEW | State: MT | Zip Code: 59221-0590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113130.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIN-LYN, ASTOR, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 HALSTEAD WAY
City: MAHWAH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07430-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GINGER COMPANY
Occupation: GINGER COMPANY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 881.25

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077433.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIN-LYN, ASTOR, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 HALSTEAD WAY
City: MAHWAH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07430-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GINGER COMPANY
Occupation: GINGER COMPANY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 881.25

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100839.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIN-LYN, ASTOR, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 HALSTEAD WAY
City: MAHWAH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07430-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GINGER COMPANY
Occupation: GINGER COMPANY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 881.25

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122716.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARENCE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1829
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79949-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.P. CLARENCE CO.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109047.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, CHARLES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3220 CUNEEN TRL PO BOX 2054
City: INVER GROVE HEIGHT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55076-8054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082594.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, CHARLES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3220 CUNEEN TRL PO BOX 2054
City: INVER GROVE HEIGHT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55076-8054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106824.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, CHARLES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3220 CUNEEN TRL PO BOX 2054
City: INVER GROVE HEIGHT | State: MN | Zip Code: 55076-8054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126547.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ELIZABETH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1100 MISSION LN
City: HOWEY IN THE HILLS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34737-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085467.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, RESA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11402 QUAIL HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086652.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINARD, BONNIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085422.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINARD, BONNIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109905.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINARD, BONNIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129411.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOUGH, JANICE, A., ,
Mailing Address 4834 REGISTRY DR NW
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100908.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLA, ANGELO, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2087 SALISBURY PARK DR
City: WESTBURY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11590-6231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 665.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077376.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLA, ANGELO, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2087 SALISBURY PARK DR
City: WESTBURY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11590-6231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 665.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100781.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLA, ANGELO, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2087 SALISBURY PARK DR
City: WESTBURY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11590-6231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 665.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122658.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLIER, KEITH, W., ,
Mailing Address 7090 COUNTY ROAD 175
City: BELLEVUE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44811-9457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086428.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLIER, KEITH, W., ,
Mailing Address 7090 COUNTY ROAD 175
City: BELLEVUE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44811-9457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110065.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4529 MONAHANS DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SENIOR TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 384.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129650.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTRERAS, ROBERTO, , ,
Mailing Address 4521 SAN FELIPE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST CHRISTOPHER HOLDINGS | Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086573.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWELS, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 331 S CAREWOOD AVE
City: PLANEWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49080-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082920.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWELS, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 331 S CAREWOOD AVE
City: PLANEWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49080-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3107890.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWELS, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 331 S CAREWOOD AVE
City: PLANEWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49080-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127435.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANE, VICKY, , ,
Mailing Address 23005 NORTH SCOTTSDALE ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075109.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANE, VICKY, , ,
Mailing Address 23005 NORTH SCOTTSDALE ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100268.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANE, VICKY, , ,
Mailing Address 23005 NORTH SCOTTSDALE ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3121293.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DADDARIO, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 42 CANFIELD DRIVE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-5765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXEC
Occupation: AUTO RETAIL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3115497.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGENAIS, STEVEN P, , ,
Mailing Address 8175 ARVILLE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89139-7111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAYTON HEALTH
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086384.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGENAIS, STEVEN P, , ,
Mailing Address 8175 ARVILLE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89139-7111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAYTON HEALTH
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110043.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGENAIS, STEVEN P, , ,
Mailing Address 8175 ARVILLE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89139-7111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAYTON HEALTH
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129764.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 25235 KLAHANIE BLVD #Q103
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98029-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 571.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3068639.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHL, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 25235 KLAHANIE BLVD #Q103
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98029-5826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 571.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3088862.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMBRA, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3512 SEACREST DR
City: CARROLANN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FIELD SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077380.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMBRA, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3512 SEACREST DR
City: CARROLANN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FIELD SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100785.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMBRA, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3512 SEACREST DR
City: CARROLANN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FIELD SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122660.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHTREY, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1045 REON DR
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069564.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHTREY, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1045 REON DR
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093088.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHTREY, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1045 REON DR
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113150.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, ROSS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1500 MCGOWEN ST STE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3098883.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE BUSK, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 3727 GEORGETOWN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREWSKURTH
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100575.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBUSK, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3727 GEORGETOWN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100576.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELONG, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 9175 WEST RAYMOND STREET
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46231-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3070708.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELONG, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 9175 WEST RAYMOND STREET
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46231-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3097210.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMETREE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1231 MAYFIELD AVENUE
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-2616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMETREE GLOBAL | Occupation: CHAIRWOMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3120964.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMING, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4431 N 9TH AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077435.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMING, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4431 N 9TH AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100796.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMING, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4431 N 9TH AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122666.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486008959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address 5825 N. GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: SUPPORT ENG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085435.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address 5825 N. GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: SUPPORT ENG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109916.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address 5825 N. GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: SUPPORT ENG
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129419.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOGGETT, ANN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9111 NORTH FREEWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77037-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3078910.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWD, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 918 WESTPARK DRIVE
City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34747-4965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWD PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3074854.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAA, MARTIN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6421 BUSHNELL CAMBELL
City: KINSMAN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44428-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069835.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAA, MARTIN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6421 BUSHNELL CAMBELL
City: KINSMAN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44428-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3095802.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAA, MARTIN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6421 BUSHNELL CAMBELL
City: KINSMAN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44428-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113406.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 KORNBLUM AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077387.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 KORNBLUM AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085421.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 KORNBLUM AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100806.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 KORNBLUM AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109904.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 KORNBLUM AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122694.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1110 KORNBLUM AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129409.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDDIE, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 600 TARKILN
City: HARRISVILLE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02830-1894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077421.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EIDSMOE, MARCIE, , ,
Mailing Address 582 LONGBELL RD
City: MOSSYROCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98564-9623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3083372.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EIDSMOE, MARCIE, , ,
Mailing Address 582 LONGBELL RD
City: MOSSYROCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98564-9623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3108141.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EIDSMOE, MARCIE, , ,
Mailing Address 582 LONGBELL RD
City: MOSSYROCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98564-9623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127700.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DR
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1447.91

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069599.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DR
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1447.91

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093132.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DR
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1447.91

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113188.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSEY, HELEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1201 S 100 E UNIT 1
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-2364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086329.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSEY, HELEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1201 S 100 E UNIT 1
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-2364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110004.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSEY, HELEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1201 S 100 E UNIT 1
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-2364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129722.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1910 MERRITT PARK DRIVE
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAURY L. CARTER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077103.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICQUETTE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 770409
City: WINTER GARDEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34777-0361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085463.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDER, WILLIAM E., , ,
Mailing Address 11726 IMPERIAL WOODS LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RPM
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069857.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDER, WILLIAM E., , ,
Mailing Address 11726 IMPERIAL WOODS LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RPM
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3095813.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDER, WILLIAM E., , ,
Mailing Address 11726 IMPERIAL WOODS LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RPM
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113413.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLEMING, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 110 NORTH IH 35 STE 315-401
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYEED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYEED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077383.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOURNIER, GLADYS, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 875 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 616.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069604.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOURNIER, GLADYS, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 875 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 616.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093130.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOURNIER, GLADYS, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 875 CIRCLE DRIVE
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 616.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113190.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1132 59TH ST
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077467.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1132 59TH ST
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100764.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1132 59TH ST
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETRIED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122673.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST, HOLLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 602 PINEHAVEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100987.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULJENZ, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 8255 WHITE ROAD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-5223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSAL COIN | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3115830.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALATZAN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 5633 OCEAN DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3074545.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALATZAN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 5633 OCEAN DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3098426.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALATZAN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 5633 OCEAN DR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3115596.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALEY, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address 698 MARIPOSA DR
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFOSIST
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3080663.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALEY, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address 698 MARIPOSA DR
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFOSIST
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3103600.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALEY, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address 698 MARIPOSA DR
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFOSIST
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3125101.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLIMORE, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4220 OAK MOUNT DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086997.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLIMORE, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4220 OAK MOUNT DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3111505.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA URESTE, ALIA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 12762
City: ELPASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79913-0762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 332.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077429.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA URESTE, ALIA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 12762
City: ELPASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79913-0762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 332.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100836.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA URESTE, ALIA, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 12762
City: ELPASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79913-0762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122723.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3725 MISTY MEADOWS DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077379.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3725 MISTY MEADOWS DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100786.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDNER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3725 MISTY MEADOWS DR
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 715.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122679.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARLAND, SHERRILL, CAMERON, MRS.,
Mailing Address 11 GLENLEIGH DR
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2020
Transaction ID : SA.3063809.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, MONTENE, , ,
Mailing Address 112 W WILDWOOD ST
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33613-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077413.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486008977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, MONTENE, , ,
Mailing Address 112 W WILDWOOD ST
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33613-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100826.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, MONTENE, , ,
Mailing Address 112 W WILDWOOD ST
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33613-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122712.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTRY, LAURI, , , MRS.
Mailing Address 6319 GIBSON DRIVE
City: BELLE ISLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32809-6148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129930.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7063 IRIS CT
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 628.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077377.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7063 IRIS CT
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 628.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100784.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GESSNER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7063 IRIS CT
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 628.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122682.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, LIZ, , ,
Mailing Address 103 WATERFORD CIR
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DSSA
Occupation: PROCESS IMPROVEMENT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077390.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, LIZ, , ,
Mailing Address 103 WATERFORD CIR
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DSSA
Occupation: PROCESS IMPROVEMENT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100809.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, LIZ, , ,
Mailing Address 103 WATERFORD CIR
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DSSA
Occupation: PROCESS IMPROVEMENT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122692.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLATT, MELANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1150 S COLONY WAY STE 3579
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-6967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSUMER DIRECT
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086413.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLATT, MELANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1150 S COLONY WAY STE 3579
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-6967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSUMER DIRECT
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110095.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLATT, MELANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1150 S COLONY WAY STE 3579
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-6967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSUMER DIRECT
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129785.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOINES, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 131 LOWERY LN
City: SWANSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28584-7542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUEWATER REALESTATE
Occupation: OWNER-TED CRUZ
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3083354.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOINES, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 131 LOWERY LN
City: SWANSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28584-7542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUEWATER REALESTATE
Occupation: OWNER-TED CRUZ
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3108143.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOINES, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 131 LOWERY LN
City: SWANSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28584-7542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUEWATER REALESTATE
Occupation: OWNER-TED CRUZ
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 213.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127686.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, MARIANO, , ,
Mailing Address 42 PEULATUP
City: WOODLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENCHANTED FOREST PEDIATRIC MINISTRY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086414.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, MARIANO, , ,
Mailing Address 42 PEULATUP
City: WOODLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENCHANTED FOREST PEDIATRIC MINISTRY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110067.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, MARIANO, , ,
Mailing Address 42 PEULATUP
City: WOODLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENCHANTED FOREST PEDIATRIC MINISTRY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129788.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOLSBY, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1574 COUNTY ROAD 348
City: BRAZORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77422-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077438.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOLSBY, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1574 COUNTY ROAD 348
City: BRAZORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77422-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 845.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100841.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOLSBY, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1574 COUNTY ROAD 348
City: BRAZORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77422-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOME MAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 845.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122727.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAFF, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 35 EAST STILLFOREST STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123230.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIOTT, DIANE F, , ,
Mailing Address 1111 ROOSEVELT DR
City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92530-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075072.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIOTT, DIANE F, , ,
Mailing Address 1111 ROOSEVELT DR
City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92530-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3098924.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIOTT, DIANE F, , ,
Mailing Address 1111 ROOSEVELT DR
City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92530-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3120609.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDRY, ANDREW, L., ,
Mailing Address 6526 TRUXTON LANE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-6724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABINE PILOTS | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3120818.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUILLEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7956 UPPER OLALLA RD
City: WINSTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97496-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086372.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUILLEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7956 UPPER OLALLA RD
City: WINSTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97496-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110032.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUILLEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7956 UPPER OLALLA RD
City: WINSTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97496-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129745.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABERLE, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 700 EAST WATKINS STREET
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-7033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE GROCERY CO | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3074793.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HACZYNSKI, TOM, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2737 PAINTED SKY BEND
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-4237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3070665.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HACZYNSKI, TOM, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2737 PAINTED SKY BEND
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-4237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113094.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 16818 N 2ND DR
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85023-3630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082941.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 16818 N 2ND DR
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85023-3630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3107916.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 16818 N 2ND DR
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85023-3630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127460.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 13284 HIDDEN TRAIL CT
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077417.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 13284 HIDDEN TRAIL CT
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100829.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 13284 HIDDEN TRAIL CT
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122713.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDESTY, ELSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 21716 GLENDALOUGH RD
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-4862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077446.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDESTY, ELSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 21716 GLENDALOUGH RD
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-4862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100849.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDESTY, ELSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 21716 GLENDALOUGH RD
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-4862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122733.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDEE, LISA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2704 WEDGEWOOD DR
City: PLANT CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33566-0924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 501.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3102249.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 501.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDEE, WOODROW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2704 WEDGEWOOD DR
City: PLANT CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33566-0924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETERSEN INDUSTRIES
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3102244.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 501.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 11113 SW 6TH ST
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086376.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 11113 SW 6TH ST
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110035.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 11113 SW 6TH ST
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129756.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 25 HEARTHSTONE DRIVE
City: BROOKFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06804-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3079251.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 25 HEARTHSTONE DRIVE
City: BROOKFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06804-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3101194.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 25 HEARTHSTONE DRIVE
City: BROOKFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06804-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123740.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 213 CEDAR RIDGE DR
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082628.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 213 CEDAR RIDGE DR
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106847.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTLEY, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 213 CEDAR RIDGE DR
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126555.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, ROBIN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13334 FALVEY RD
City: MERRILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97633-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1842.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069851.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, ROBIN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13334 FALVEY RD
City: MERRILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97633-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1842.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077445.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, ROBIN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13334 FALVEY RD
City: MERRILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97633-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1842.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3095831.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, ROBIN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13334 FALVEY RD
City: MERRILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97633-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1842.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100846.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, ROBIN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13334 FALVEY RD
City: MERRILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97633-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1842.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113412.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, ROBIN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13334 FALVEY RD
City: MERRILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97633-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1842.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122736.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOARD, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 308 E JEFFERSON STREET
City: BUCKNER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64016-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077406.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOARD, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 308 E JEFFERSON STREET
City: BUCKNER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64016-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100817.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOARD, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 308 E JEFFERSON STREET
City: BUCKNER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64016-9716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122701.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLSTON, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1651
City: WINDERMERE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085468.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 3142 HIGHWAY 146
City: HOMER | State: LA | Zip Code: 71040-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3074902.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 3142 HIGHWAY 146
City: HOMER | State: LA | Zip Code: 71040-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3098729.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOD, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 3142 HIGHWAY 146
City: HOMER | State: LA | Zip Code: 71040-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3117802.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORCHER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 1112 KINGSLAND CT
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3074907.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORCHER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 1112 KINGSLAND CT
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077425.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORCHER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 1112 KINGSLAND CT
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3098731.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORCHER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 1112 KINGSLAND CT
City: SAINT JOHNS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32259-8971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100832.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORN, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 2303 CARRIAGE HOUSE DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-5415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086358.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORN, SANDRA, K., ,
Mailing Address 2303 CARRIAGE HOUSE DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-5415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110087.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCKERT, RITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 OPAL RD
City: CELIENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-7120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077385.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCKERT, RITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 OPAL RD
City: CELIENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-7120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100803.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCKERT, RITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 OPAL RD
City: CELIENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-7120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122691.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDGENS, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 HWY 106 SOUTH
City: HULL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30646-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3131538.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFORD, LILLIAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 401
City: WEST POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 95255-0401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077418.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFORD, LILLIAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 401
City: WEST POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 95255-0401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100825.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFORD, LILLIAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 401
City: WEST POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 95255-0401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122711.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IBEN, WEIHONG, , ,
Mailing Address 3305 MAURICIA AVENUE
City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEIHONG IBEN
Occupation: ACUPUNCTURIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3087855.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1011 THREE OAKS DRIVE
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-9416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIM JACKSON CUSTOM HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127482.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 1011 THREE OAKS DRIVE
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-9416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIM JACKSON CUSTOM HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127481.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAGER, WALTRAUD, , ,
Mailing Address 4845 BRIDAL VEIL CT.
City: ANTELOPE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95843-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086398.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAGER, WALTRAUD, , ,
Mailing Address 4845 BRIDAL VEIL CT.
City: ANTELOPE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95843-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110050.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAGER, WALTRAUD, , ,
Mailing Address 4845 BRIDAL VEIL CT.
City: ANTELOPE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95843-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129772.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CAMERON, , ,
Mailing Address 605 RIVER OAKS DR
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 HARRIS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082590.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CAMERON, , ,
Mailing Address 605 RIVER OAKS DR
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 HARRIS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106821.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CAMERON, , ,
Mailing Address 605 RIVER OAKS DR
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 HARRIS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126545.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5012 S 83RD TER
City: RALSTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68127-2771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069593.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5012 S 83RD TER
City: RALSTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68127-2771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3103607.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5012 S 83RD TER
City: RALSTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68127-2771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113186.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, WALLACE, , ,
Mailing Address 4021 INDIAN SHOALS ROAD SOUTHEAST
City: BETHLEHEM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30620-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: X
Occupation: PRESIDENT OF MANUFACTURING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077400.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, WALLACE, , ,
Mailing Address 4021 INDIAN SHOALS ROAD SOUTHEAST
City: BETHLEHEM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30620-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: X
Occupation: PRESIDENT OF MANUFACTURING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100793.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, WALLACE, , ,
Mailing Address 4021 INDIAN SHOALS ROAD SOUTHEAST
City: BETHLEHEM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30620-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: X
Occupation: PRESIDENT OF MANUFACTURING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122683.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 7828 HANOVER PARKWAY
City: GREENBELT | State: MD | Zip Code: 20770-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESB TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086333.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 7828 HANOVER PARKWAY
City: GREENBELT | State: MD | Zip Code: 20770-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESB TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110006.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALKA, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 2600 PLATEAU DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDICAL CITY
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3083365.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALKA, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 2600 PLATEAU DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDICAL CITY
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3108150.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALKA, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 2600 PLATEAU DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDICAL CITY
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 640.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127706.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALLSEN, CYNTHIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1180 S 7TH AVE
City: KANKAKEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60901-4708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086412.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALLSEN, CYNTHIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1180 S 7TH AVE
City: KANKAKEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60901-4708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110064.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALLSEN, CYNTHIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1180 S 7TH AVE
City: KANKAKEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60901-4708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129784.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETH, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 EDENVALE RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 865.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077416.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETH, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 EDENVALE RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 865.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100828.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETH, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 EDENVALE RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 865.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122715.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 905.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075493.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 905.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100532.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEHM, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31080 SW 5TH ST
City: LEBANON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97355-9256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 905.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3121530.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLASSEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 755 NORTH HIGHWAY 385
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-7122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069563.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLASSEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 755 NORTH HIGHWAY 385
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-7122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093090.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLASSEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 755 NORTH HIGHWAY 385
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-7122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113153.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROUSKOP, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 STATE HIGHWAY 11 W
City: PITTSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 75686-8042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3079250.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROUSKOP, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 STATE HIGHWAY 11 W
City: PITTSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 75686-8042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3101191.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROUSKOP, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 STATE HIGHWAY 11 W
City: PITTSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 75686-8042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123727.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNDIS, PAULINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 825 MARE BELLO DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077436.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNDIS, PAULINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 825 MARE BELLO DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100840.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNDIS, PAULINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 825 MARE BELLO DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122726.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSEK, PATTY, , ,
Mailing Address 2271 HUEY ROAD
City: ORANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHENIERE | Occupation: ENVIRONMENTALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075459.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSEK, PATTY, , ,
Mailing Address 2271 HUEY ROAD
City: ORANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHENIERE
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100509.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSEK, PATTY, , ,
Mailing Address 2271 HUEY ROAD
City: ORANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHENIERE
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3121512.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNEN, SHARON, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12726 PINEDALE CIRCLE
City: PINEHURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362-3869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMB CO INC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082597.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNEN, SHARON, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12726 PINEDALE CIRCLE
City: PINEHURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362-3869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMB CO INC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106827.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNEN, SHARON, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12726 PINEDALE CIRCLE
City: PINEHURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362-3869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMB CO INC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126548.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1720 N. DOWELL ROAD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086393.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUDER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 767 5TH AVE STE 4600
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10153-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129882.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVARNWAY, MITSUKO, , ,
Mailing Address 6632 CRAWFORD PLACE RD
City: APPLING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30802-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086360.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVARNWAY, MITSUKO, , ,
Mailing Address 6632 CRAWFORD PLACE RD
City: APPLING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30802-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110022.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVARNWAY, MITSUKO, , ,
Mailing Address 6632 CRAWFORD PLACE RD
City: APPLING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30802-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129737.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, KEVIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 2239 W WILSON RD
City: CLIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3072878.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, KEVIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 2239 W WILSON RD
City: CLIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3097364.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, KEVIN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 2239 W WILSON RD
City: CLIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48420-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3114604.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LE PLA, GRACE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 206 CLARENCE ST
City: YALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48097-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085174.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LE PLA, GRACE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 206 CLARENCE ST
City: YALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48097-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109743.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LE PLA, GRACE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 206 CLARENCE ST
City: YALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48097-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3128335.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 10686 STATE HIGHWAY 64
City: BEN WHEELER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75754-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086421.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 10686 STATE HIGHWAY 64
City: BEN WHEELER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75754-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110072.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 10686 STATE HIGHWAY 64
City: BEN WHEELER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75754-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129793.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENOTRE, ALAIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7070 ALLENSBY ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77022-4322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LE NOTRE CULINARY INSTITUTE | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100988.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, HONGFANG, , ,
Mailing Address 13350 MARDI GRAS LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-4848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069605.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, HONGFANG, , ,
Mailing Address 13350 MARDI GRAS LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-4848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093113.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI, HONGFANG, , ,
Mailing Address 13350 MARDI GRAS LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-4848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113175.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICON, MARY, FRANCES, MS.,
Mailing Address 8204 DURHAM AVENUE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069349.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICON, MARY, FRANCES, MS.,
Mailing Address 8204 DURHAM AVENUE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3089308.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LICON, MARY, FRANCES, MS.,
Mailing Address 8204 DURHAM AVENUE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112578.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODWIG, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1630 MEADOWOOD ST
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34231-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3072860.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODWIG, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1630 MEADOWOOD ST
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34231-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3097359.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODWIG, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1630 MEADOWOOD ST
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34231-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3114600.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOLOFF, LUANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 116 N BENT ST
City: POWELL | State: WY | Zip Code: 82435-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3083333.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOLOFF, LUANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 116 N BENT ST
City: POWELL | State: WY | Zip Code: 82435-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3108156.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOLOFF, LUANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 116 N BENT ST
City: POWELL | State: WY | Zip Code: 82435-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127713.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOMBARDO, T., RANDOLPH, DR.,
Mailing Address 2516 ELLA LEE LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 935.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123621.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGORIA, KERRY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23
City: DERIDDER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70634-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075140.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGORIA, KERRY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23
City: DERIDDER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70634-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100287.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGORIA, KERRY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 23
City: DERIDDER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70634-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3121313.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVEALL, DEBBIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 341
City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER FEDERAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT I
Occupation: LOAN OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082586.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVEALL, DEBBIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 341
City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER FEDERAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT I
Occupation: LOAN OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106817.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVEALL, DEBBIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 341
City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER FEDERAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT I
Occupation: LOAN OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2190.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126561.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKIN, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1016 SHERWOOD ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086407.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKIN, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1016 SHERWOOD ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110060.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKIN, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1016 SHERWOOD ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129779.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALDONADO, LYDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 290 MALDANADO RD
City: ANTHONY | State: NM | Zip Code: 88021-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086343.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALDONADO, LYDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 290 MALDANADO RD
City: ANTHONY | State: NM | Zip Code: 88021-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110012.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALDONADO, LYDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 290 MALDANADO RD
City: ANTHONY | State: NM | Zip Code: 88021-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129729.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ALLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9755 LAKESHORE DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075159.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ALLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9755 LAKESHORE DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3092860.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, CONNIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5429 STONE RIDGE DR
City: ROBSTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78380-5910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAYROLL | Occupation: PAYROLL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077453.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, CONNIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5429 STONE RIDGE DR
City: ROBSTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78380-5910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAYROLL | Occupation: PAYROLL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100760.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, CONNIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5429 STONE RIDGE DR
City: ROBSTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78380-5910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAYROLL | Occupation: PAYROLL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122670.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, EDWARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 376 TWISTED OAKS LANE
City: CRAWFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76638-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1116.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085029.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, EDWARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 376 TWISTED OAKS LANE
City: CRAWFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76638-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1116.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109415.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, EDWARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 376 TWISTED OAKS LANE
City: CRAWFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76638-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1116.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3128105.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, LILLA, S., ,
Mailing Address 574 GRIMES MILL ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3083368.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, LILLA, S., ,
Mailing Address 574 GRIMES MILL ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3108153.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, LILLA, S., ,
Mailing Address 574 GRIMES MILL ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40515-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127709.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, LINDSAY, , ,
Mailing Address 1428 ROOSEVELT STREET
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085268.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, PERRY, , , IV
Mailing Address 1428 ROOSEVELT STREET
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32804-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAURY L. CARTER & ASSOC.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085269.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSEGEE, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 580
City: NEVADA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75173-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 297.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069600.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSEGEE, BEVERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 580
City: NEVADA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75173-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 297.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093127.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATEER, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 615 EAST HARDING STREET
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085068.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, GAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 2424 EIDENBURG
City: MASQUETE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1815.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069869.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, GAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 2424 EIDENBURG
City: MASQUETE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1815.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3095826.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, GAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 2424 EIDENBURG
City: MASQUETE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1815.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113424.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNOR, HUGHIE, PAUL, , JR.
Mailing Address 1140 NC 55 E
City: COATS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27521-8901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082921.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNOR, HUGHIE, PAUL, , JR.
Mailing Address 1140 NC 55 E
City: COATS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27521-8901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3107907.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNOR, HUGHIE, PAUL, , JR.
Mailing Address 1140 NC 55 E
City: COATS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27521-8901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127453.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAZOUR, ELI, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WISHBONE TERRACE
City: CABIN JOHN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20818-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRITY & HARRITY, LLP
Occupation: PATENT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3125031.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCADEN, TOMMY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 600 SILVER SPUR DR
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077051.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 663 COLUMBINE DRIVE
City: PAUL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83347-9649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077450.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 663 COLUMBINE DRIVE
City: PAUL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83347-9649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100798.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 663 COLUMBINE DRIVE
City: PAUL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83347-9649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122687.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLENDON, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 736 QUAIL HOLLOW LANE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077392.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLENDON, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 736 QUAIL HOLLOW LANE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100789.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLENDON, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 736 QUAIL HOLLOW LANE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122661.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLAUGHLIN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 3479 SOUTHEAST PUTNAM COURT
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34997-5619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 585.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3131436.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMILLAN, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 9252 ESTATE COVE CIRCLE
City: RIVERVIEW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33578-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082907.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEALER, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 215 BAYLAND AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO SECURITIES | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100750.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELETIO, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3809 GREENBRIER DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100432.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILES, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1263 NOTTINGHAM STREET
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAGS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075207.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILES, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1263 NOTTINGHAM STREET
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAGS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075208.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 526 KINGWOOD DRIVE
134
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-4473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106104.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1552.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129629.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONDIN, PRIMO, , ,
Mailing Address 14503 WOODCREST DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-2371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 720.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077478.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONDIN, PRIMO, , ,
Mailing Address 14503 WOODCREST DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-2371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 720.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100853.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONDIN, PRIMO, , ,
Mailing Address 14503 WOODCREST DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-2371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 720.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122739.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUHLESTEIN, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 8228 PINOSITAS ROAD
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082933.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUHLESTEIN, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 8228 PINOSITAS ROAD
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3107909.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUHLESTEIN, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 8228 PINOSITAS ROAD
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127418.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULACEK, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15724 KOENIG LANE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086331.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULACEK, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15724 KOENIG LANE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110079.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULACEK, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15724 KOENIG LANE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129799.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNIZ, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 21222 NORTH TANGLE CREEK LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-3975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETINA & VITREOUS OF TEXAS | Occupation: RETINAL ANGIOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069495.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNIZ, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 21222 NORTH TANGLE CREEK LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-3975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETINA & VITREOUS OF TEXAS
Occupation: RETINAL ANGIOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3090951.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNIZ, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address 21222 NORTH TANGLE CREEK LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-3975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETINA & VITREOUS OF TEXAS
Occupation: RETINAL ANGIOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 261.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112886.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, RUBY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1218 N WILD TURKEY DRIVE
City: DERBY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67037-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 644.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3125263.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3445 SEQUOIA CIR
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-6390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086399.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3445 SEQUOIA CIR
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-6390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110051.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, RANDY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1500 JASPER STREET
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-4042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3087318.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, RANDY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1500 JASPER STREET
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-4042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3111726.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, RANDY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1500 JASPER STREET
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-4042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3130970.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'MALLEY, KALLI, S., ,
Mailing Address 11002 WICKWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3064057.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERHEIDEN, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 3821 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123797.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERHEIDEN, NICK, , ,
Mailing Address 3821 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OBERHEIDEN, P.C.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123796.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODEN, D., KEITH, MR.,
Mailing Address 11 GREEN WAY PLAZA STE 2400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMDEN PROPERTY TRUST
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3135587.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODEN, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11 GREEN WAY PLAZA STE 2400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3135586.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLESEN, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2885 CAMINITO MERION
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069578.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLESEN, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2885 CAMINITO MERION
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093109.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLESEN, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2885 CAMINITO MERION
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113171.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 410 MCCLAIN RD
City: BEAVER FALLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15010-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075041.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 410 MCCLAIN RD
City: BEAVER FALLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15010-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3098937.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 66
City: SPADE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79369-0066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077371.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 66
City: SPADE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79369-0066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100775.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECHACEK, ELIZABETH, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 1568 RETREAT CENTER ROAD
City: AXTELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76624-1585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069862.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECHACEK, ELIZABETH, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 1568 RETREAT CENTER ROAD
City: AXTELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76624-1585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 247.75

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3095814.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECHACEK, ELIZABETH, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 1568 RETREAT CENTER ROAD
City: AXTELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76624-1585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 247.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113414.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENICK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 15801 CHASE HILL BLVD APT 514
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78256-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077373.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENICK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 15801 CHASE HILL BLVD APT 514
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78256-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100779.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENICK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 15801 CHASE HILL BLVD APT 514
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78256-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122677.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENMAN, MAXINE, , ,
Mailing Address 205 SCOTLAND AVE
City: PUNXSUTAWNEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15767-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082585.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENMAN, MAXINE, , ,
Mailing Address 205 SCOTLAND AVE
City: PUNXSUTAWNEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15767-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106814.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENMAN, MAXINE, , ,
Mailing Address 205 SCOTLAND AVE
City: PUNXSUTAWNEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15767-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126559.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, LAMAR, , ,
Mailing Address 1397 LENSING LN
City: LAKE PROVIDENCE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71254-5403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARMER | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082588.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, LAMAR, , ,
Mailing Address 1397 LENSING LN
City: LAKE PROVIDENCE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71254-5403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARMER | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106819.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, LAMAR, , ,
Mailing Address 1397 LENSING LN
City: LAKE PROVIDENCE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71254-5403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARMER | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126562.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSEN, SAMUEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1351 HIGHLAND PARK DR N
City: LAKE WALES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33898-7422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETERSEN INDUSTRIES, INC. | Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 998.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3102245.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 998.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETROCK, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 583 MOORETOWN RD
City: BATH | State: PA | Zip Code: 18014-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077411.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, ROSA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1601 RATON DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORT WORTH ISD | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3083363.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, ROSA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1601 RATON DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORT WORTH ISD | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3108148.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, ROSA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1601 RATON DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76018-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORT WORTH ISD
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127704.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 6423 PINE RESERVE DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075470.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 6423 PINE RESERVE DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100516.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 6423 PINE RESERVE DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3121516.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 495 COUNTRYWOOD BLVD
City: SOUR LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77659-9751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085162.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 495 COUNTRYWOOD BLVD
City: SOUR LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77659-9751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109767.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 495 COUNTRYWOOD BLVD
City: SOUR LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77659-9751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3128353.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5921
City: PEARL | State: MS | Zip Code: 39288-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3083361.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5921
City: PEARL | State: MS | Zip Code: 39288-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3108147.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POMBROL, ROGELIO, RAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 1309 GARDEN GLEN LANE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERALD STANDARD SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100431.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORCARO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 105 BAY 8TH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOARD OFEDUCATION
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085177.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORCARO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 105 BAY 8TH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOARD OFEDUCATION
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109763.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORCARO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 105 BAY 8TH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOARD OFEDUCATION
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3128351.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10257 DAN CT.
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-8072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3084991.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10257 DAN CT.
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-8072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109656.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10257 DAN CT.
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-8072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3128292.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7260 OLDE LANTERN WAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-3560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CACI | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100876.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PULLUM, J., STEPHEN, MR.,
Mailing Address 382 VISTA OAK DR
City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-3067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PULLUM PULLUM, PA | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085466.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFFO, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 135 LOVE THIRTY LANE
City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077451.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFFO, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 135 LOVE THIRTY LANE
City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100759.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFFO, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 135 LOVE THIRTY LANE
City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-7628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122669.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAHMIG, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1725 7TH AVE
City: SCOTTSBLUFF | State: NE | Zip Code: 69361-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEBRASKA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEC
Occupation: INSPECTING AND SAFETY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069526.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAHMIG, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1725 7TH AVE
City: SCOTTSBLUFF | State: NE | Zip Code: 69361-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEBRASKA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEC
Occupation: INSPECTING AND SAFETY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3090970.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAHMIG, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1725 7TH AVE
City: SCOTTSBLUFF | State: NE | Zip Code: 69361-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEBRASKA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEC
Occupation: INSPECTING AND SAFETY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112855.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 N GENESEE DR
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086406.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 N GENESEE DR
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110059.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 N GENESEE DR
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 610.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129778.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
READ, RANDOLPH, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2950 UNITY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77257-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.Y.R.T.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100879.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEF, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1705 CHRIS CRAFT DRIVE #8
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-2993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075107.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEF, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1705 CHRIS CRAFT DRIVE #8
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-2993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100267.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEF, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1705 CHRIS CRAFT DRIVE #8
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-2993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3121292.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIN, RICHARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 869 WEST 3270 SOUTH
City: HURRICANE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84737-2666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.2981127.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIESER, FLORENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1492 HOOVER HILL RD
City: ASHEBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27205-9632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3074559.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGERT, ROBERT, E., ,
Mailing Address 54 WAINAMO RD.
City: NASELLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98638-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085186.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGERT, ROBERT, E., ,
Mailing Address 54 WAINAMO RD.
City: NASELLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98638-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109754.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, XAVIER, , ,
Mailing Address 1317 SOUTH DIAMOND BAR BLVD UNIT 4
City: DIAMOND BAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3068705.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, XAVIER, , ,
Mailing Address 1317 SOUTH DIAMOND BAR BLVD UNIT 4
City: DIAMOND BAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3089186.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, XAVIER, , ,
Mailing Address 1317 SOUTH DIAMOND BAR BLVD UNIT 4
City: DIAMOND BAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91765-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112417.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGG, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address 3001 DEER CREEK COUNTRY CLUB BLVD
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-8470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082606.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGG, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address 3001 DEER CREEK COUNTRY CLUB BLVD
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-8470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106838.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGG, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address 3001 DEER CREEK COUNTRY CLUB BLVD
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33442-8470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126553.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, TONI, , ,
Mailing Address 2374 HOMEDALE RD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-6860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3084768.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, TONI, , ,
Mailing Address 2374 HOMEDALE RD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-6860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109650.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, TONI, , ,
Mailing Address 2374 HOMEDALE RD
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-6860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3128286.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUZZI, PIER, , ,
Mailing Address 5302 LAKESHORE RIDGE COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3083137.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUZZI, PIER, , ,
Mailing Address 5302 LAKESHORE RIDGE COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3114388.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SADATY, ROBERT, D., DR.,
Mailing Address PARQUE LAN
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VA MEDICAL | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3079265.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SADATY, ROBERT, D., DR.,
Mailing Address PARQUE LAN
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VA MEDICAL | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100874.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 242
City: KNIPPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78870-0242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085010.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 242
City: KNIPPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78870-0242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109662.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 242
City: KNIPPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78870-0242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3128297.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZ, BLAKE, , ,
Mailing Address 3626 8TH STREET S
City: WISCONSIN RAPIDS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54494-6588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082923.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZ, BLAKE, , ,
Mailing Address 3626 8TH STREET S
City: WISCONSIN RAPIDS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54494-6588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3107892.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULTZ, BLAKE, , ,
Mailing Address 3626 8TH STREET S
City: WISCONSIN RAPIDS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54494-6588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127439.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWINGER, REBECCA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 3 PINE GROVE CIR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3098359.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6563 170TH PL. SE. 6563 170TH PL S
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98007-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2020
Transaction ID : SA.2709691.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1998
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-1998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANS-GLOBAL SOLUTION, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3111309.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHALE, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 2502 LEGEND OAKS DR
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-8800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109054.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERIDAN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2707 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 319
City: ELKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 75839-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077463.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERIDAN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2707 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 319
City: ELKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 75839-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100974.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERIDAN, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 2707 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 319
City: ELKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 75839-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122743.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SJOGREN, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 335 NORTH 127TH STREET EAST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086112.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6249 INDIAN PATH
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1570.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085428.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, SIMMONS, ,
Mailing Address 15771 WEST 64TH PLACE
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80007-6939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1579.53

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3089519.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6249 INDIAN PATH
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109920.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LORA, , ,
Mailing Address 8361 MEADOW SWEET LN
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-5039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086375.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5056 SARAH FURNACE RD
City: PARKER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16049-5542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077404.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5129
City: BENTON CITY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99320-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.2981129.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5129
City: BENTON CITY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99320-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.2981130.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 5129
City: BENTON CITY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99320-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.2981134.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANYER, GARNETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 2335 LOS ROBLOS ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086394.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANYER, GARNETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 2335 LOS ROBLOS ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110048.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANYER, GARNETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 2335 LOS ROBLOS ST
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129747.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 5381 ASHLEIGH ROAD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069613.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRACK, CARLTON, , ,
Mailing Address 15624 LATSON ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1277.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3101135.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, MICHAEL, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 720 OXFORD DR.
City: OXNARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93030-8744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075651.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SVENSON, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1212 PRITCHARD PLACE
City: NEWTOWN SQUARE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19073-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: YOUTUBER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3098722.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRANOVA, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2600 FORMAST ALLEY
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077394.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRANOVA, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2600 FORMAST ALLEY
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100788.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRANOVA, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2600 FORMAST ALLEY
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122684.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIEL, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9200 W SUNSET BLVD SUITE 1110
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THIEL CAPITAL LLC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3090868.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACHENBERG, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6935 TOBIAS AVE
City: VAN NUYS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91405-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPLOYED | Occupation: EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3074550.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACHENBERG, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6935 TOBIAS AVE
City: VAN NUYS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91405-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPLOYED | Occupation: EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3098392.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACHENBERG, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 6935 TOBIAS AVE
City: VAN NUYS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91405-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPLOYED | Occupation: EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3115571.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAISTER, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address 8839 LAGUNA FALLS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069317.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, FALLON, , ,
Mailing Address 3059 BELMONT TERRACE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-8343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075149.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, FALLON, , ,
Mailing Address 3059 BELMONT TERRACE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-8343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100271.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, FALLON, , ,
Mailing Address 3059 BELMONT TERRACE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-8343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3121295.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANBERG, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1530 N HONEYSUCKLE CR
City: DE PERE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077441.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANBERG, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1530 N HONEYSUCKLE CR
City: DE PERE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100843.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANBERG, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1530 N HONEYSUCKLE CR
City: DE PERE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122730.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREADWAY, VERNIE, LEE, ,
Mailing Address 1339 OAK KNOLLS DR
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28314-6057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069366.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREADWAY, VERNIE, LEE, ,
Mailing Address 1339 OAK KNOLLS DR
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28314-6057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3089341.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREADWAY, VERNIE, LEE, ,
Mailing Address 1339 OAK KNOLLS DR
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28314-6057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112604.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUCKENMILLER, KATHYJEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 625 11TH AVE
City: SIBLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51249-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085420.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUCKENMILLER, KATHYJEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 625 11TH AVE
City: SIBLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51249-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109921.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUCKENMILLER, KATHYJEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 625 11TH AVE
City: SIBLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51249-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129415.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUREK, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 15 OLD FARM ROAD
City: PALMER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01069-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS ENTERGY H2
Occupation: DIRECTOR AND TREASUER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077458.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUREK, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 15 OLD FARM ROAD
City: PALMER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01069-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS ENTERGY H2
Occupation: DIRECTOR AND TREASUER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100855.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUREK, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 15 OLD FARM ROAD
City: PALMER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01069-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS ENTERGY H2
Occupation: DIRECTOR AND TREASUER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122741.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURKU, BLENDI, , ,
Mailing Address 204 NW 16TH ST
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33311-5516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082589.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURKU, BLENDI, , ,
Mailing Address 204 NW 16TH ST
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33311-5516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3106820.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURKU, BLENDI, , ,
Mailing Address 204 NW 16TH ST
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33311-5516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126563.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWEEDEL, CHARLES, A., ,
Mailing Address 16 ESTATES OF MONTCLAIRE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABINE PILOTS | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3120819.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRLING, ANN-JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9302 WICKHEATHER ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077432.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRLING, ANN-JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9302 WICKHEATHER ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086401.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRLING, ANN-JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9302 WICKHEATHER ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100838.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRLING, ANN-JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9302 WICKHEATHER ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110053.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRLING, ANN-JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9302 WICKHEATHER ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122725.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRLING, ANN-JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9302 WICKHEATHER ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129774.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UHLENHOP, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1546 LAKE RIDGE BLV
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077461.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UHLENHOP, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1546 LAKE RIDGE BLV
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100856.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UHLENHOP, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1546 LAKE RIDGE BLV
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122740.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNGPHAKORN, CHUNTANEE, , ,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D RYAN BLVD APT 2808
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082976.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VADALA, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1716 BROADMOOR DR
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077455.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VADALA, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1716 BROADMOOR DR
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100765.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VADALA, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1716 BROADMOOR DR
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122672.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALLELY, CAROL ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 131878
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78191-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077372.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALLELY, CAROL ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 131878
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78191-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100778.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALLELY, CAROL ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 131878
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78191-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122680.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASAPOLLO, ROSA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1326 JUANITA WAY
City: CAMPBELL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95008-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1827.70

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3079367.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 215 BLEAK HILL LN
City: CALLAWAY | State: VA | Zip Code: 24067-5025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077378.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 215 BLEAK HILL LN
City: CALLAWAY | State: VA | Zip Code: 24067-5025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100783.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 39733 LAKE NORRIS RD
City: EUSTIS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32736-9524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085465.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, RICHARD, LANCE, MR.,
Mailing Address 39733 LAKE NORRIS RD
City: EUSTIS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32736-9524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALKER & CO., INC.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085469.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTERS, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 18130 TEXAS 105
City: SOUR LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLSTATE
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077607.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTERS, CANDICE, , ,
Mailing Address 18130 TEXAS 105
City: SOUR LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077606.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 10631 MARY LANE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAPEL ENGINEERING, LLC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086390.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 10631 MARY LANE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAPEL ENGINEERING, LLC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110046.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 10631 MARY LANE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAPEL ENGINEERING, LLC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129769.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKLEY, RICHARD, W., MR. ,
Mailing Address 1111 NORTH POST OAK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3089413.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITAKER, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 224 COFFEE MILL CREEK ROAD
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129879.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIATT, REINA, , ,
Mailing Address 2127 MELRIDGE PLACE
2127 MELRIDGE PLACE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3102165.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JEANELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 249 WILLIAMS RD
City: CAMDEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29020-8891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3072861.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JEANELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 249 WILLIAMS RD
City: CAMDEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29020-8891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3097339.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JEANELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 249 WILLIAMS RD
City: CAMDEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29020-8891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3114583.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4925 RIVER VIEW DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086334.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4925 RIVER VIEW DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3110007.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4925 RIVER VIEW DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
590.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129724.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 4413 STEVE LN
City: GRIMESLAND | State: NC | Zip Code: 27837-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3072853.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 4413 STEVE LN
City: GRIMESLAND | State: NC | Zip Code: 27837-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3097355.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 4413 STEVE LN
City: GRIMESLAND | State: NC | Zip Code: 27837-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3114597.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 17710 HINTON ST
City: HESPERIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92345-6907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069598.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 17710 HINTON ST
City: HESPERIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92345-6907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3093134.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 17710 HINTON ST
City: HESPERIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92345-6907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3113193.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODWARD, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 5308 ADELAIDE WAY
City: CARMICHAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-8004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3128314.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORSHAM, RALEIGH, ELROY, MR.,
Mailing Address 6768, HARTSWORTH DR
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33813-0809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3109872.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRINKLE, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1707
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77549-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3083353.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRINKLE, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1707
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77549-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3108167.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRINKLE, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1707
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77549-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127720.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYMAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 11024 WEST 135TH PLACE
City: CEDAR LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46303-8950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G&N AIRCRAFT INC
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHINIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069501.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYMAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 11024 WEST 135TH PLACE
City: CEDAR LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46303-8950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G&N AIRCRAFT INC
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHINIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3090958.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYMAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 11024 WEST 135TH PLACE
City: CEDAR LAKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46303-8950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G&N AIRCRAFT INC
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MECHINIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112892.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 287 FALLING BROOK DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-4694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3072872.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 287 FALLING BROOK DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-4694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3097363.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 287 FALLING BROOK DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-4694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3114602.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075548.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.75

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086250.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XU, ZITAO, , ,
Mailing Address 607 ROLLING GREEN DR
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONTO INNOVATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.75

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112925.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOIDIS, MARY, O., MS.,
Mailing Address 872 HAMMOND ST
City: BANGOR | State: ME | Zip Code: 04401-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3069819.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOIDIS, MARY, O., MS.,
Mailing Address 872 HAMMOND ST
City: BANGOR | State: ME | Zip Code: 04401-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3095776.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUBER, CALVIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1461 DOMINION OAKS DR.
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-2866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082975.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUTO CARE ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 7101 WISCONSIN AVENUE
SUITE 1300
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00250753
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112926.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEHLS FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3653
City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3090861.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOW ELECTING HONEST LEADERSHIP AND SERVICE PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3653
City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00757120
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129876.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOOD FUND
Mailing Address 5341 FOX RIDGE ROAD
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-8755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00257956
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3115920.6.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 815 BRAZOS ST
PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1073164.84

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA12.3135964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46662.00
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNHART, ROGER, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 2419 WEST 42ND STREET
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNHART BOLT
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3099045.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46662.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, MONTY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 14185 DALLAS PKWY., STE. 1100
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASHFORD HOSPITALITY TRUST
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129883.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGMAN, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3663 INVERNESS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3135603.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGMAN, LUBA, , ,
Mailing Address 3663 INVERNESS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3135602.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOKOUT, JOHN, , , III
Mailing Address 3620 WILLOWICK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2020
Transaction ID : SA.2582830.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 400.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOKOUT, JOHN, , , III
Mailing Address 3620 WILLOWICK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3112644.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPO, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2930 LAZY LANE BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126603.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2930 LAZY LANE BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMDEN
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3126604.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ELIZABETH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1100 MISSION LN
City: HOWEY IN THE HILLS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34737-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085467.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTRERAS, ROBERTO, , ,
Mailing Address 4521 SAN FELIPE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST CHRISTOPHER HOLDINGS
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3086573.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE BUSK, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 3727 GEORGETOWN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREWSKURTH
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100575.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBUSK, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3727 GEORGETOWN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100576.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMETREE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 1231 MAYFIELD AVENUE
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-2616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMETREE GLOBAL
Occupation: CHAIRWOMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3120964.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOGGETT, ANN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9111 NORTH FREEWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77037-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3078910.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DR
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY PHARMRY | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3082908.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DR
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY PHARMRY | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3107882.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DR
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY PHARMRY
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5650.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127429.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICQUETTE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 770409
City: WINTER GARDEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34777-0361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085463.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST, HOLLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 602 PINEHAVEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100987.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARLAND, SHERRILL, CAMERON, MRS.,
Mailing Address 11 GLENLEIGH DR
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2020
Transaction ID : SA.3063809.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTRY, LAURI, , , MRS.
Mailing Address 6319 GIBSON DRIVE
City: BELLE ISLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32809-6148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129930.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3499.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077430.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3499.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3100837.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LN
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3499.50

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122724.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLSTON, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1651
City: WINDERMERE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085468.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1011 THREE OAKS DRIVE
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-9416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIM JACKSON CUSTOM HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127482.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 1011 THREE OAKS DRIVE
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-9416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIM JACKSON CUSTOM HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3127481.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUDER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 767 5TH AVE STE 4600
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10153-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129882.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATEER, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 615 EAST HARDING STREET
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085068.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCADEN, TOMMY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 600 SILVER SPUR DR
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3077051.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILES, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1263 NOTTINGHAM STREET
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32803-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAGS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3075208.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERHEIDEN, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 3821 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123797.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERHEIDEN, NICK, , ,
Mailing Address 3821 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OBERHEIDEN, P.C.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3123796.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODEN, D., KEITH, MR.,
Mailing Address 11 GREEN WAY PLAZA STE 2400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMDEN PROPERTY TRUST
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3135587.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODEN, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11 GREEN WAY PLAZA STE 2400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3135586.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 66
City: SPADE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79369-0066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3122657.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PULLUM, J., STEPHEN, MR.,
Mailing Address 382 VISTA OAK DR
City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-3067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PULLUM PULLUM, PA | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3085466.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1998
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-1998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANS-GLOBAL SOLUTION, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3111309.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIEL, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9200 W SUNSET BLVD SUITE 1110
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THIEL CAPITAL LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3090868.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKLEY, RICHARD, W., MR. ,
Mailing Address 1111 NORTH POST OAK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3089413.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEHLS FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3653
City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3090861.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOW ELECTING HONEST LEADERSHIP AND SERVICE PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3653
City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00757120
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2021
Transaction ID : SA.3129876.7.Q421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 157196.37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC
Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3235.02

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA14.12347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3235.02
☐ Memo Item
REFUND- CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3235.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 3235.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT RESPONSE LLC
Mailing Address 16845 N 29TH STE 1-550
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8107.65

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA15.600023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 683.90
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT RESPONSE LLC
Mailing Address 16845 N 29TH STE 1-550
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8107.65

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA15.600024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2322.70
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT RESPONSE LLC
Mailing Address 16845 N 29TH STE 1-550
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8107.65

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : SA15.600025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 928.55
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3935.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 3935.15

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.01

Transaction ID : SB17.4732

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 435.32

Transaction ID : SB17.4730

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, GRANT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.89

Transaction ID : SB17.4731

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 983.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSTAFA, MUNTASIR, , ,

Mailing Address 21103 SUN HAVEN DRIVE

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4728

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATLAS GLINN LLC

Mailing Address 2450 FONDREN ROAD SUITE 255

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063

Purpose of Disbursement: SECURITY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33888.71

Transaction ID : SB17.4720

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET STE 200

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3429.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4708

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 38467.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4567
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4568
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53285.30
Transaction ID : SB17.4656
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 53335.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI
Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106577.08
Transaction ID : SB17.4644
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4576
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT RESPONSE LLC
Mailing Address 16845 N 29TH STE 1-550
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85053
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130763.50
Transaction ID : SB17.4657
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 239840.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT RESPONSE LLC

Mailing Address 16845 N 29TH STE 1-550

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85053

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74361.23

Transaction ID : SB17.4658

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 210 BLACKSTONE COVE

City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4704

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1888

City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4751

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 82161.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7177.50

Transaction ID : SB17.4669

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 742946.01

Transaction ID : SB17.4718

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE/DIGITAL CONSULTING/TEXTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 455233.18

Transaction ID : SB17.4754

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1205356.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WPAI

Mailing Address 3317 E MEMORIAL SUITE 201

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013

Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25251.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4723

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMAGE DIRECT LLC

Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE BLDG 4

City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34356.31

Transaction ID : SB17.4711

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEST, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.33

Transaction ID : SB17.4672

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 60690.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4671

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2166.66

Transaction ID : SB17.4673

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, LEIGH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.67

Transaction ID : SB17.4674

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5733.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

✘ 17	18	19a	19b	
20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8160.93

Transaction ID : SB17.4583

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10208.81

Transaction ID : SB17.4584

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4569

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 18370.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4570

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address PO BOX 846055

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75284

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 565.41

Transaction ID : SB17.4699

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1005.63

Transaction ID : SB17.4585

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1586.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009141

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.55

Transaction ID : SB17.4647

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRUST

Mailing Address 59 MAIDEN LN

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10038

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.23

Transaction ID : SB17.4663

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 464.90

Transaction ID : SB17.4586

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 500.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 07 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 658.74

Transaction ID : SB17.4587

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

Mailing Address DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURYINTERNA

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 73301

Purpose of Disbursement: TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1905.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4724

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 420 CHRISTIANS COURT

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6840.75

Transaction ID : SB17.4652

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9404.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1035.27

Transaction ID : SB17.4588

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMAGE DIRECT LLC

Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE BLDG 4

City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106531.40

Transaction ID : SB17.4712

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address PO BOX 846055

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75284

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 533.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4700

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 108099.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009144

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC
Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 12 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20874.16
Transaction ID : SB17.4629
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1147.50
Transaction ID : SB17.4589
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 891.09
Transaction ID : SB17.4590
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 22912.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPECTRUM

Mailing Address 400 ATLANTIC ST FL 10

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.34

Transaction ID : SB17.4748

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIFT EVENTS LLC

Mailing Address 2137 W ALABAMA

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING/EVENT EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13461.01

Transaction ID : SB17.4574

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.35

Transaction ID : SB17.4648

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13792.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEST, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.33

Transaction ID : SB17.4676

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4675

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 722.22

Transaction ID : SB17.4677

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4305.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, LEIGH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.67

Transaction ID : SB17.4678

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3563.85

Transaction ID : SB17.4591

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address PO BOX 846055

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75284

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 454.94

Transaction ID : SB17.4701

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5085.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009148

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC
Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9766.72
Transaction ID : SB17.4630
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, HEIDI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 25376
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.31
Transaction ID : SB17.4733
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1658.06
Transaction ID : SB17.4592
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11528.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRUST
Mailing Address 59 MAIDEN LN
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10038
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.83
Transaction ID : SB17.4664
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 914.81
Transaction ID : SB17.4593
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 401.67
Transaction ID : SB17.4571
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1326.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33412.60
Transaction ID : SB17.4641
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.72
Transaction ID : SB17.4814
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALASKA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 68900
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98168
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 298.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4822
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 33412.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.06
Transaction ID : SB17.4797
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4796
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRAK
Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 415.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4798
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLE STORE
Mailing Address 1011 W 5TH ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1675.71
Transaction ID : SB17.4817
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATLANTA AIRPORT
Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.80
Transaction ID : SB17.4763
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATLANTA AIRPORT
Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.12
Transaction ID : SB17.4799
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009153

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 5630 OF 5784

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATLANTA AIRPORT

Mailing Address 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.75

Transaction ID : SB17.4813

☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACKET ROOM

Mailing Address 1210 N GARFIELD STREET

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.29

Transaction ID : SB17.4768

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.50

Transaction ID : SB17.4800

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 630.18
Transaction ID : SB17.4803
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 518.76
Transaction ID : SB17.4838
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 371.85
Transaction ID : SB17.4844
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 536.88
Transaction ID : SB17.4850
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIBO DCA
Mailing Address 2401 SMITH BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.29
Transaction ID : SB17.4816
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER'S OLD TIME PIT BAR-B-QUE
Mailing Address 604 W YOUNG ST
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 166.87
Transaction ID : SB17.4804
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTRY INN & SUITES TRAVERSE CITY
Mailing Address 420 MUNSON AVENUE
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48686
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.09
Transaction ID : SB17.4785
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DCA AIRPORT
Mailing Address 2401 SMITH BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.55
Transaction ID : SB17.4777
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4756
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009157

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.20
Transaction ID : SB17.4794
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 508.20
Transaction ID : SB17.4836
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4837
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.98
Transaction ID : SB17.4849
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIALPAD
Mailing Address 12935 ALCOSTA BLVD #559
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4776
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE AUSTIN
Mailing Address 303 W 15TH STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 431.15
Transaction ID : SB17.4755
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC
Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.78
Transaction ID : SB17.4790
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EL TIEMPO CANTINA
Mailing Address 5602 WASHINGTON AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4835
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMBER STEAKHOUSE
Mailing Address 2800 N TERMINAL RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77032
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.11
Transaction ID : SB17.4834
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009160

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY/PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 691.52

Transaction ID : SB17.4775

☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINANCIAL TIMES

Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE

City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.50

Transaction ID : SB17.4862

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.12

Transaction ID : SB17.4859

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOGOAIR
Mailing Address 1250 NORTH ARLINGTON HEIGHTS RD
City: ITASCA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60143
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4843
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE COMPANY BBQ
Mailing Address 5109 KIRBY DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2508.21
Transaction ID : SB17.4774
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE
Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1901.72
Transaction ID : SB17.4833
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAND HOTEL
Mailing Address 286 GRAND AVENUE
City: MACKINAC ISLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49757
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1004.94
Transaction ID : SB17.4795
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREAT LAKES AIR
Mailing Address 127 PARK PLACE
City: ALPENA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49707
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4848
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON AUSTIN
Mailing Address 500 E 4TH STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.94
Transaction ID : SB17.4781
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009163

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON CHICAGO O'HARE
Mailing Address 10000 W O'HARE AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1329.72
Transaction ID : SB17.4858
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON WACO
Mailing Address 113 S UNIVERSITY PARKS DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.50
Transaction ID : SB17.4857
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPPIES LANDING
Mailing Address 1395 US-31
City: PELLSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49769
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.51
Transaction ID : SB17.4789
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009164

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT REGENCY HOUSTON
Mailing Address 2626 SAGE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1479.53
Transaction ID : SB17.4847
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IAH PARKING
Mailing Address 2800 NORTH TERMINAL RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77032
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4772
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK IN THE BOX
Mailing Address 9330 BALBOA AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.11
Transaction ID : SB17.4780
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEDEDIAH'S INC
Mailing Address 1250 E AIRPORT ROAD
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.21
Transaction ID : SB17.4793
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN
Mailing Address 1441 GARDINER LN.
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40213
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.75
Transaction ID : SB17.4788
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING FLORIST OF AUSTIN
Mailing Address 1806 W KOENIG LN
City: AUSTIN | State: 78 | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.84
Transaction ID : SB17.4787
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK

Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A

City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2034.60

Transaction ID : SB17.4821

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACKINAC ISLAND CARRIAGE TOURS

Mailing Address 7396 MARKET STREET

City: MACKINAC ISLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49757

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.80

Transaction ID : SB17.4832

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAILCHIMP

Mailing Address 675 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE STE 5000

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30308

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.66

Transaction ID : SB17.4786

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT MARQUIS SAN DIEGO
Mailing Address 333 W HARBOR DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.65
Transaction ID : SB17.4820
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALDS
Mailing Address 2111 MCDONALDS DR
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4831
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEKTAR JUICE BAR
Mailing Address 5713 EASTERN AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21224
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4771
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEW YORK TIMES DIGITAL

Mailing Address 242 W 41ST STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.09

Transaction ID : SB17.4812

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKMOBILE LLC

Mailing Address 1100 SPRING STREET NW SUITE 200

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.10

Transaction ID : SB17.4842

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECAN HILL FLORIST

Mailing Address 308 POND STREET

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.33

Transaction ID : SB17.4828

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4846
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVER OAKS PLANT HOUSE
Mailing Address 3401 WESTHEIMER RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL EXPENSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.39
Transaction ID : SB17.4841
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROKA AKOR HOUSTON
Mailing Address 2929 WESLAYAN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2092.69
Transaction ID : SB17.4815
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTI DC
Mailing Address 1275 FIRST STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 659.97
Transaction ID : SB17.4761
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SASHAE FLORAL ARTS & GIFTS
Mailing Address 300 PUPPY SMITH STREET
City: ASPEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.18
Transaction ID : SB17.4827
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.52
Transaction ID : SB17.4830
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRINGHILL SUITES MIDLAND
Mailing Address 5716 DEAUVILLE BLVD
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 378.88
Transaction ID : SB17.4778
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS
Mailing Address PO BOX 3717
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.68
Transaction ID : SB17.4819
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUDEWOOD CANTINE
Mailing Address 1111 STUDEWOOD STREET
City: HOUSTON HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.32
Transaction ID : SB17.4765
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGET

Mailing Address 900 NICOLLET MALL

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES/OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 530.70

Transaction ID : SB17.4811

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE MONOCLE

Mailing Address 107 D ST NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.90

Transaction ID : SB17.4806

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE VENETIAN

Mailing Address 3355 S LAS VEGAS BLVD.

City: VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1524.95

Transaction ID : SB17.4851

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.51
Transaction ID : SB17.4766
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.43
Transaction ID : SB17.4770
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.12
Transaction ID : SB17.4782
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.91
Transaction ID : SB17.4783
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.14
Transaction ID : SB17.4792
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.03
Transaction ID : SB17.4810
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.14
Transaction ID : SB17.4825
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.05
Transaction ID : SB17.4826
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.72
Transaction ID : SB17.4855
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.66
Transaction ID : SB17.4856
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4757
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 258.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4759
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4760
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 291.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4762
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4764
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009178

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 560.80
Transaction ID : SB17.4769
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 458.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4773
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4784
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4791
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4802
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4805
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4808
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4809
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1136.80
Transaction ID : SB17.4818
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4823
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4824
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4839
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4840
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4845
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 628.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4852
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4853
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4854
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4860
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 452.80
Transaction ID : SB17.4861
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VENUS ET FLEUR
Mailing Address 246 8TH AVE 3RD FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 323.67
Transaction ID : SB17.4779
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASHINGTON POST
Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98
Transaction ID : SB17.4767
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE TOP CAB COMPANY

Mailing Address 3706 MT VERNON AVENUE C

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.60

Transaction ID : SB17.4829

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINREANDBEERTOURS.COM

Mailing Address 891 INDUSTRIAL CIRCLE

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4807

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAHOO INC

Mailing Address 701 1ST AVENUE

City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94089

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4758

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202013194860091 86

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOM.COM

Mailing Address 55 ALMADEN BLVD SUITE 400

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113

Purpose of Disbursement: TELECONFERENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.10

Transaction ID : SB17.4801

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1858.83

Transaction ID : SB17.4594

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9129.21

Transaction ID : SB17.4631

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10988.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 648.71
Transaction ID : SB17.4595
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 899.98
Transaction ID : SB17.4596
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIDONATO, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 4101 ASPEN LANE
City: WESTLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4705
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2148.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009188

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9404.95
Transaction ID : SB17.4597
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, TED, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 25376
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.26
Transaction ID : SB17.4740
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 25376
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 837.10
Transaction ID : SB17.4739
[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10326.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARKER, GRAY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 25376
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1079.56
Transaction ID : SB17.4737
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 356.98
Transaction ID : SB17UV.6767
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 548.40
Transaction ID : SB17UV.6768
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1079.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009190

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE/PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.73

Transaction ID : SB17.4734

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, GRANT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 326.25

Transaction ID : SB17.4736

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 391.78

Transaction ID : SB17.4738

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1031.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.85

Transaction ID : SB17.4726

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATLAS GLINN LLC

Mailing Address 2450 FONDREN ROAD SUITE 255

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063

Purpose of Disbursement: SECURITY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44978.41

Transaction ID : SB17.4721

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET STE 200

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7017.63

Transaction ID : SB17.4709

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 52315.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17739.76

Transaction ID : SB17.4659

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOUT PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET STE 200

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 495.40

Transaction ID : SB17.4735

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400

City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39559.57

Transaction ID : SB17.4645

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 57794.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4577
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT RESPONSE LLC
Mailing Address 16845 N 29TH STE 1-550
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85053
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150512.20
Transaction ID : SB17.4660
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDRAISING INC
Mailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET STE 200
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2881.35
Transaction ID : SB17.4654
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 155893.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 210 BLACKSTONE COVE

City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4706

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1888

City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4752

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 488

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE/TEXT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201801.65

Transaction ID : SB17.4650

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 209601.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202013194860009195

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3933.59
Transaction ID : SB17.4598
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC
Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30997.33
Transaction ID : SB17.4632
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2561.04
Transaction ID : SB17.4599
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 37491.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEST, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.33

Transaction ID : SB17.4680

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4679

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, LEIGH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.67

Transaction ID : SB17.4681

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.03

Transaction ID : SB17.4600

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANALETTO RISTORANTE VENETO

Mailing Address 770 TAMALPAIS DRIVE SUITE 208

City: CORTE MADERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94925

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1983.26

Transaction ID : SB17.4655

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address PO BOX 846055

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75284

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 399.67

Transaction ID : SB17.4698

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3448.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRUST
Mailing Address 59 MAIDEN LN
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10038
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.63
Transaction ID : SB17.4665
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1167.50
Transaction ID : SB17.4601
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.09
Transaction ID : SB17.4649
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1196.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address PO BOX 846055

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75284

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 533.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4702

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21483.31

Transaction ID : SB17.4633

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 634.19

Transaction ID : SB17.4602

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 22650.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009200

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 967.31
Transaction ID : SB17.4603
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, HEIDI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 25376
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.33
Transaction ID : SB17.4741
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.79
Transaction ID : SB17.4604
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1823.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 734.85

Transaction ID : SB17.4605

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4703

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21387.67

Transaction ID : SB17.4634

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 22283.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.10

Transaction ID : SB17.4606

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEST, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.33

Transaction ID : SB17.4683

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4682

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3801.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, LEIGH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.67

Transaction ID : SB17.4684

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 805.76

Transaction ID : SB17.4607

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address PO BOX 846055

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75284

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 674.74

Transaction ID : SB17.4685

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2547.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRUST

Mailing Address 59 MAIDEN LN

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10038

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.63

Transaction ID : SB17.4666

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMAGE DIRECT LLC

Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE BLDG 4

City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107873.40

Transaction ID : SB17.4713

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPECTRUM

Mailing Address 400 ATLANTIC ST FL 10

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 304.07

Transaction ID : SB17.4749

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 108185.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4547.98
Transaction ID : SB17.4608
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.96
Transaction ID : SB17.4572
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMAGE DIRECT LLC
Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE BLDG 4
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34217.43
Transaction ID : SB17.4714
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 39123.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009206

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC
Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 23 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6073.50
Transaction ID : SB17.4635
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4640.82
Transaction ID : SB17.4609
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 24 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1545.21
Transaction ID : SB17.4610
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12259.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN JET INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION

Mailing Address 7555 IPSWICH ROAD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16722.97

Transaction ID : SB17.4742

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3755.65

Transaction ID : SB17.4611

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 468.70

Transaction ID : SB17.4612

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20947.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44235.22
Transaction ID : SB17.4642
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.72
Transaction ID : SB17.4887
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4971
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 44235.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 271.40

Transaction ID : SB17.4893

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARBY'S CORPORATE

Mailing Address THREE GLENLAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.32

Transaction ID : SB17.4894

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T HOTEL & CONFERENCE CENTER

Mailing Address 1900 UNIVERSITY AVE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1049.49

Transaction ID : SB17.4967

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUTOMATION MEDIA PROFESSIONALS LLC

Mailing Address 22339 BRIDGESTONE RIDGE DRIVE

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388

Purpose of Disbursement: SECURITY EQUIPMENT INSTALLATION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.70

Transaction ID : SB17.4918

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES & NOBLE

Mailing Address 555 12TH ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.34

Transaction ID : SB17.4898

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAFE ADOBE

Mailing Address 3950 S TERMINAL ROAD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77032

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.70

Transaction ID : SB17.4872

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAFE EXPRESS
Mailing Address 15930 CITY WALK
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.69
Transaction ID : SB17.4924
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANVA.COM
Mailing Address 110 KIPPAX STREET LEVEL 1
City: SURREY HILLS | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.95
Transaction ID : SB17.4904
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.80
Transaction ID : SB17.4875
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009212

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 423.65
Transaction ID : SB17.4878
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 538.53
Transaction ID : SB17.4892
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 443.63
Transaction ID : SB17.4929
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 758.70
Transaction ID : SB17.4963
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.30
Transaction ID : SB17.4964
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 416.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4981
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC TAXI
Mailing Address 2041 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. AVE, S
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.83
Transaction ID : SB17.4984
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DCA FORBES SHOP
Mailing Address 2401 SMITH BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.91
Transaction ID : SB17.4962
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4890
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.78

Transaction ID : SB17.4980

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBENEZERS COFFEEHOUSE

Mailing Address 201 F ST NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.80

Transaction ID : SB17.4965

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EL CENTRO D.F.

Mailing Address 1218 WISCONSIN AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.24

Transaction ID : SB17.4945

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY/PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1782.02
Transaction ID : SB17.4966
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINANCIAL TIMES
Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE
City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.50
Transaction ID : SB17.4973
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 406.26
Transaction ID : SB17.4903
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE COMPANY BBQ

Mailing Address 5109 KIRBY DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2778.33

Transaction ID : SB17.4942

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1901.72

Transaction ID : SB17.4935

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEB GROCERY

Mailing Address PO BOX 839999

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78283

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.16

Transaction ID : SB17.4921

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 5695 OF 5784

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON CHRONICLE CIRC
Mailing Address PO BOX 4260
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95
Transaction ID : SB17.4947
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
Mailing Address 2800 N TERMINAL RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77032
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4899
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON NEWS
Mailing Address 1 MEADOWLANDS PLAZA
City: EAST RUTHEROFRD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07073
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.81
Transaction ID : SB17.4891
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IN BLOOM FLORIST

Mailing Address 325 WEST GORE STREET

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.08

Transaction ID : SB17.4916

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMBA JUICE CO INC

Mailing Address 6475 CHRISTIE AVE SUITE 150

City: EMERYVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94608

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.68

Transaction ID : SB17.4928

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JETBLUE

Mailing Address PO BOX 17435

City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 491.45

Transaction ID : SB17.4886

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUNCTION BAKERY & BISTRO

Mailing Address 1508 MT VERNON AVE #1718

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.06

Transaction ID : SB17.4993

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JW MARRIOTT HOUSTON

Mailing Address 5150 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 321.65

Transaction ID : SB17.4925

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK

Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A

City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1026.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4867

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009221

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 256.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4877
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 452.75
Transaction ID : SB17.4895
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.90
Transaction ID : SB17.4926
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 952.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4927
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 543.75
Transaction ID : SB17.4934
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 320.20
Transaction ID : SB17.4953
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009223

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 627.75
Transaction ID : SB17.4960
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4961
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAILCHIMP
Mailing Address 675 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE STE 5000
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30308
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.29
Transaction ID : SB17.4908
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 10400 FERNWOOD RD

City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1660.92

Transaction ID : SB17.4907

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEW YORK TIMES DIGITAL

Mailing Address 242 W 41ST STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.09

Transaction ID : SB17.4897

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTBELLY HQ

Mailing Address 111 NORTH CANAL STREET STE 850

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.45

Transaction ID : SB17.4881

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 5702 OF 5784

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4930
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVER OAKS PLANT HOUSE
Mailing Address 3401 WESTHEIMER RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL EXPENSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.50
Transaction ID : SB17.4880
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSEN CENTRE DELI
Mailing Address 9840 INTERNATIONAL DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 144.83
Transaction ID : SB17.4920
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.95
Transaction ID : SB17.4874
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4896
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4914
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4917
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.98
Transaction ID : SB17.4919
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 526.98
Transaction ID : SB17.4941
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 486.98
Transaction ID : SB17.4943
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 303.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4944
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.98
Transaction ID : SB17.4946
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4956
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.98
Transaction ID : SB17.4970
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS
Mailing Address PO BOX 3717
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.88
Transaction ID : SB17.4940
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009230

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE VENETIAN
Mailing Address 3355 S LAS VEGAS BLVD.
City: VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.03
Transaction ID : SB17.4864
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE VENETIAN
Mailing Address 3355 S LAS VEGAS BLVD.
City: VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 645.14
Transaction ID : SB17.4882
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE VENETIAN
Mailing Address 3355 S LAS VEGAS BLVD.
City: VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.03
Transaction ID : SB17.4883
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE VENETIAN
Mailing Address 3355 S LAS VEGAS BLVD.
City: VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.03
Transaction ID : SB17.4910
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE VENETIAN
Mailing Address 3355 S LAS VEGAS BLVD.
City: VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.03
Transaction ID : SB17.4932
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE VENETIAN
Mailing Address 3355 S LAS VEGAS BLVD.
City: VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 407.03
Transaction ID : SB17.4976
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIFFS TREATS

Mailing Address 1806 NUECES ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.30

Transaction ID : SB17.4989

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAVEL GUARD

Mailing Address 3300 BUSINESS PARK DRIVE

City: STEVENS POINT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54482

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.99

Transaction ID : SB17.4986

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.38

Transaction ID : SB17.4871

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009233

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.27
Transaction ID : SB17.4876
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.79
Transaction ID : SB17.4889
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4900
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.17

Transaction ID : SB17.4905

☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.37

Transaction ID : SB17.4906

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.25

Transaction ID : SB17.4922

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.45
Transaction ID : SB17.4939
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.62
Transaction ID : SB17.4952
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.60
Transaction ID : SB17.4972
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.67
Transaction ID : SB17.4974
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.93
Transaction ID : SB17.4997
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION STATION HOTEL
Mailing Address 1001 BROADWAY
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 363.33
Transaction ID : SB17.4869
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009237

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4863
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4865
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4866
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4868
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 966.80
Transaction ID : SB17.4873
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4879
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4885
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 328.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4888
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 304.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4901
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4902
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 304.80
Transaction ID : SB17.4909
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4911
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4912
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4913
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 468.20
Transaction ID : SB17.4923
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4931
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4933
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 628.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4936
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 628.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4937
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4938
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 628.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4948
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4949
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4950
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4951
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4954
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.20
Transaction ID : SB17.4955
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4957
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4958
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.20
Transaction ID : SB17.4959
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4969
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.20
Transaction ID : SB17.4975
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1264.80
Transaction ID : SB17.4977
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 348.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4978
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 904.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4982
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 904.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4983
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4985
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 276.80
Transaction ID : SB17.4988
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4991
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 178.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4992
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 904.99
Transaction ID : SB17.4994
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4995
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.20
Transaction ID : SB17.4996
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.20

Transaction ID : SB17.4884

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASHINGTON POST

Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.66

Transaction ID : SB17.4870

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASHINGTON POST

Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98

Transaction ID : SB17.4979

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM FLOWER & WINE
Mailing Address 16 S MAIN STREET
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43050
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.29
Transaction ID : SB17.4987
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAHOO INC
Mailing Address 701 1ST AVENUE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94089
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4968
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAZA NEW CUBAN DINER
Mailing Address 3500 CURRY FORD ROAD
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.15
Transaction ID : SB17.4915
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOM.COM

Mailing Address 55 ALMADEN BLVD SUITE 400

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113

Purpose of Disbursement: TELECONFERENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.10

Transaction ID : SB17.4990

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 574.85

Transaction ID : SB17.4613

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.97

Transaction ID : SB17.4727

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 883.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 5731 OF 5784

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARTAN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1233.12

Transaction ID : SB17.4687

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.39

Transaction ID : SB17.4746

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEST, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.33

Transaction ID : SB17.4688

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2463.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARKER, GRAY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.19

Transaction ID : SB17.4745

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4686

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.74

Transaction ID : SB17.4743

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2829.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009256

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, GRANT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2216.20

Transaction ID : SB17.4744

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSTAFA, MUNTASIR, , ,

Mailing Address 21103 SUN HAVEN DRIVE

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4729

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, LEIGH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.67

Transaction ID : SB17.4689

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4182.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.18

Transaction ID : SB17.4614

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1742.23

Transaction ID : SB17.4615

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATLAS GLINN LLC

Mailing Address 2450 FONDREN ROAD SUITE 255

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063

Purpose of Disbursement: SECURITY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41418.36

Transaction ID : SB17.4722

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 43161.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET STE 200

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64112

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/MEDIA PRODCTION/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12720.32

Transaction ID : SB17.4707

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9867.52

Transaction ID : SB17.4661

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400

City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22394.49

Transaction ID : SB17.4646

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 44982.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009259

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4578
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT RESPONSE LLC
Mailing Address 16845 N 29TH STE 1-550
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85053
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82625.76
Transaction ID : SB17.4662
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY
Mailing Address PO BOX 846055
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75284
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 538.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4690
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 85664.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 5737 OF 5784

✘ 17	18	19a	19b	
20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 210 BLACKSTONE COVE

City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4710

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1888

City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4753

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP PLLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1599.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4670

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9399.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LS GROUP INC
Mailing Address 3030 K STREET NW PH201
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4653
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LUKENS COMPANY
Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116454.41
Transaction ID : SB17.4719
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP
Mailing Address PO BOX 488
City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE/TEXTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201798.91
Transaction ID : SB17.4651
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 338253.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARTAN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 732.86

Transaction ID : SB17.4691

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRUST

Mailing Address 59 MAIDEN LN

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10038

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.63

Transaction ID : SB17.4667

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 771.96

Transaction ID : SB17.4616

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1512.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN HARRIS BENNETT TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

Mailing Address PO BOX 4622

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.22

Transaction ID : SB17.4725

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10986.45

Transaction ID : SB17.4636

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 930.03

Transaction ID : SB17.4617

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11958.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009264

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1431.91
Transaction ID : SB17.4618
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY
Mailing Address PO BOX 846055
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75284
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 533.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4696
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6921.06
Transaction ID : SB17.4619
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8885.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009265

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4715
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC
Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7309.75
Transaction ID : SB17.4637
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2499.97
Transaction ID : SB17.4620
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14809.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIFT EVENTS LLC

Mailing Address 2137 W ALABAMA

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING/EVENT EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5590.21

Transaction ID : SB17.4575

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.75

Transaction ID : SB17.4621

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARTAN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1233.12

Transaction ID : SB17.4693

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7897.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, HEIDI, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.23

Transaction ID : SB17.4747

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUEST, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1083.33

Transaction ID : SB17.4694

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4692

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3724.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, LEIGH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 25376

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77265

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.67

Transaction ID : SB17.4695

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address PO BOX 846055

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75284

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 521.00

Transaction ID : SB17.4697

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 952.43

Transaction ID : SB17.4622

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2540.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRUST
Mailing Address 59 MAIDEN LN
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10038
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.63
Transaction ID : SB17.4668
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 834.57
Transaction ID : SB17.4573
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPECTRUM
Mailing Address 400 ATLANTIC ST FL 10
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06901
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 304.07
Transaction ID : SB17.4750
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1146.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202013194860092 70

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC
Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11108.05
Transaction ID : SB17.4638
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7298.82
Transaction ID : SB17.4623
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 592.17
Transaction ID : SB17.4624
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 18999.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009271

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1194.06
Transaction ID : SB17.4625
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 24 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.16
Transaction ID : SB17.4716
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 774.44
Transaction ID : SB17.4626
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2144.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009272

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC
Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7815.16
Transaction ID : SB17.4639
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2282.63
Transaction ID : SB17.4627
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.09
Transaction ID : SB17.4628
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11597.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.30
Transaction ID : SB17.4717
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37794.39
Transaction ID : SB17.4643
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.72
Transaction ID : SB17.5045
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 37848.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009274

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.06
Transaction ID : SB17.5017
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.61
Transaction ID : SB17.5043
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.92
Transaction ID : SB17.5078
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.40
Transaction ID : SB17.4998
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 721.20
Transaction ID : SB17.5004
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 714.40
Transaction ID : SB17.5008
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 268.00
Transaction ID : SB17.5018
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 268.80
Transaction ID : SB17.5023
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.40
Transaction ID : SB17.5029
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 721.20
Transaction ID : SB17.5033
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 735.40
Transaction ID : SB17.5034
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.40
Transaction ID : SB17.5048
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.40
Transaction ID : SB17.5065
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.40
Transaction ID : SB17.5073
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.40
Transaction ID : SB17.5076
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUCHON RESTAURANT
Mailing Address 3355 LAS VEGAS BLVD S
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.81
Transaction ID : SB17.5063
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C BAR
Mailing Address 750 CANNERY ROW
City: MONTEREY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.74
Transaction ID : SB17.5047
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANALETTO RISTORANTE VENETO
Mailing Address 770 TAMALPAIS DRIVE SUITE 208
City: CORTE MADERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94925
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.85
Transaction ID : SB17.5070
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009280

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANVA.COM
Mailing Address 110 KIPPAX STREET LEVEL 1
City: SURREY HILLS | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.95
Transaction ID : SB17.5000
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1802.28
Transaction ID : SB17.5022
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVA CATERING
Mailing Address 9713 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2081.97
Transaction ID : SB17.5067
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.63

Transaction ID : SB17.5080

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONRAD HOTEL

Mailing Address 2050 CHENAULT DR

City: CARROLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5445.90

Transaction ID : SB17.5072

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTCO DC

Mailing Address 2441 MARKET STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20018

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.01

Transaction ID : SB17.5077

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.78

Transaction ID : SB17.5013

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F&BTAINMENT

Mailing Address 2129 TURN BERRY WAY

City: MARRIOTTSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21104

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.00

Transaction ID : SB17.5021

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY/PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 838.70

Transaction ID : SB17.5028

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009283

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINANCIAL TIMES
Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE
City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.50
Transaction ID : SB17.5071
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 744.32
Transaction ID : SB17.5082
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE
Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1901.72
Transaction ID : SB17.5079
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAND HYATT DFW

Mailing Address 2337 S INTERNATIONAL PKWY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 72561

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1197.33

Transaction ID : SB17.5057

☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAND LUX CAFE HOUSTON

Mailing Address 5000 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.75

Transaction ID : SB17.5086

☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEB GROCERY

Mailing Address PO BOX 839999

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78283

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.33

Transaction ID : SB17.5005

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON CHICAGO O'HARE

Mailing Address 10000 W O'HARE AVENUE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 754.88

Transaction ID : SB17.5042

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOBBY LOBBY

Mailing Address 7707 SW 44TH ST

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73179

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.36

Transaction ID : SB17.5041

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99

Transaction ID : SB17.5031

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 202201319486009286

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON CHRONICLE CIRC

Mailing Address PO BOX 4260

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95

Transaction ID : SB17.5054

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

Mailing Address 2800 N TERMINAL RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77032

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.00

Transaction ID : SB17.5027

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNAN DYNASTY

Mailing Address 215 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.49

Transaction ID : SB17.5066

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 5764 OF 5784

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JETBLUE

Mailing Address PO BOX 17435

City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.41

Transaction ID : SB17.5055

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE C CAR SERVICE

Mailing Address 100 S DIXEY HWY

City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 378.00

Transaction ID : SB17.5084

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOES STONE CRAB

Mailing Address 750 15TH ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.98

Transaction ID : SB17.5026

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUNCTION BAKERY & BISTRO

Mailing Address 1508 MT VERNON AVE #1718

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.37

Transaction ID : SB17.5006

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KREUZ MARKET LOCKHART

Mailing Address 619 NORTH COLORADO STREET

City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1039.10

Transaction ID : SB17.5087

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVO RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 3327 LAS VEGAS BLVD S

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 301.43

Transaction ID : SB17.5061

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.00
Transaction ID : SB17.4999
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.00
Transaction ID : SB17.5001
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 197.58
Transaction ID : SB17.5002
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 371.00
Transaction ID : SB17.5009
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 513.00
Transaction ID : SB17.5016
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 277.12
Transaction ID : SB17.5030
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 684.00
Transaction ID : SB17.5035
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 823.37
Transaction ID : SB17.5040
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 476.57
Transaction ID : SB17.5046
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.00
Transaction ID : SB17.5058
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.59
Transaction ID : SB17.5069
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK
Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A
City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 582.69
Transaction ID : SB17.5075
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMOLINK

Mailing Address 701 TAMA ST., BLDG. A

City: MARION | State: IA | Zip Code: 52302

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 336.88

Transaction ID : SB17.5081

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAILCHIMP

Mailing Address 675 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE STE 5000

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30308

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.70

Transaction ID : SB17.5053

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDLAND FLORAL

Mailing Address 4400 N BIG ST STE B18

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.72

Transaction ID : SB17.5038

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEW YORK TIMES DIGITAL

Mailing Address 242 W 41ST STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.09

Transaction ID : SB17.5064

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPERLESS POST INC

Mailing Address 151 WEST 25TH STREET 9TH FL

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

Transaction ID : SB17.5085

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEETS COFFEE

Mailing Address PO BOX 12509

City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94712

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.27

Transaction ID : SB17.5037

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLANTS N PETALS FLOWER SHOP

Mailing Address 3810 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 258.72

Transaction ID : SB17.5020

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address PO BOX 25050

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.00

Transaction ID : SB17.5060

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QR CODE GENERATOR

Mailing Address 33609 BIELEFELD GMBH AM LENKWERK 1

City: GERMANY | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.59

Transaction ID : SB17.5025

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVER OAKS PLANT HOUSE

Mailing Address 3401 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.74

Transaction ID : SB17.5044

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAINT ROSE

Mailing Address 2516 SUNSET BLVD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 289.20

Transaction ID : SB17.5032

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.98

Transaction ID : SB17.5007

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 440.98
Transaction ID : SB17.5012
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.98
Transaction ID : SB17.5015
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.98
Transaction ID : SB17.5019
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 440.98

Transaction ID : SB17.5059

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.98

Transaction ID : SB17.5062

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.85

Transaction ID : SB17.5039

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUGARCANE RAW BAR GRILL

Mailing Address 3252 NE 1ST AVENUE

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33137

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.26

Transaction ID : SB17.5049

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BISCUIT BAR

Mailing Address 128 E EXCHANGE AVE #640

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76164

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.12

Transaction ID : SB17.5003

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE VENETIAN

Mailing Address 3355 S LAS VEGAS BLVD.

City: VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3821.95

Transaction ID : SB17.5056

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIFFS TREATS

Mailing Address 1806 NUECES ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.30

Transaction ID : SB17.5074

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRADER JOE'S

Mailing Address 750 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.66

Transaction ID : SB17.5083

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.95

Transaction ID : SB17.5024

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.40
Transaction ID : SB17.5052
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE
Mailing Address 50 CONSTITUTION AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.20
Transaction ID : SB17.5011
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP
Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.00
Transaction ID : SB17.5014
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE STATIONERY ROOM
Mailing Address RM SDB 42
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.00
Transaction ID : SB17.5051
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VISTAPRINT
Mailing Address 95 HAYDEN AVE
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.49
Transaction ID : SB17.5050
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASHINGTON POST
Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98
Transaction ID : SB17.5068
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAHOO INC

Mailing Address 701 1ST AVENUE

City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94089

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.5036

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOOM.COM

Mailing Address 55 ALMADEN BLVD SUITE 400

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113

Purpose of Disbursement: TELECONFERENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.10

Transaction ID : SB17.5010

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED TECHNICAL SERVICES LLC

Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD SUITE 530

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13550.47

Transaction ID : SB17.4640

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13550.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 3411154.32

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, TIMOTHY, M, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 52268

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8400.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.4580

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, MARGARETTA, , ,

Mailing Address 2 SUTTON SQUARE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.4581

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SORENSEN, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 781 5TH AVENUE APT 605

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.4579

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SORENSEN, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 781 5TH AVENUE APT 605

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2800.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.4582

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 15900.00

Image# 202201319486009306

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 13a
- [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC01

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, 'TED', ,

- [ ] Memo Item

Election: 2018
- [ ] Primary
- [x] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address
815 A BRAZOS

City	State	ZIP Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701

- [x] Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
5000.00	0.00	5000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred (M / D / Y)	Date Due (M / D / Y)	Interest Rate (If none, enter 0)	Secured:
11 / 05 / 2018	12 / 31 / 2019	0.00 % (apr)	[ ] Yes [x] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶	5000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶	

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

Image# 202201319486009307

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 13a
- [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC02

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, 'TED', ,

- [ ] Memo Item

Election: 2018
- [ ] Primary MARGIN LOAN OBTAINED
- [x] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address
815 A BRAZOS

City	State	ZIP Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701

- [ ] Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
255000.00	250000.00	5000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred	Date Due	Interest Rate (If none, enter 0)	Secured:
11/05/2018	12/31/2019	5.00 % (apr)	[x] Yes [ ] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶	5000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶	10000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.